This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

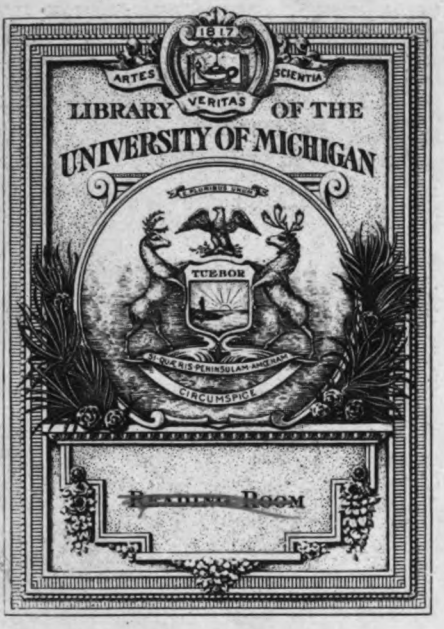
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

BOHR B
a39015 00029303

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Storage A
AI
3
M181
1911

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL

Magazine Subject-Index

1911

Including as Part II

THE DRAMATIC INDEX

1911

Edited by

FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON, A. B. (HARV.)

BOSTON
THE BOSTON BOOK COMPANY
1912

Digitized by Google

Storage A
AI
3
M181
1911

The Magazine Subject-Indexes

THE MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, Vol. I (to Dec. 31, 1907), 276 pp.

An index to 79 American and English periodicals, 44 from their first issue, the remainder for 1907.

ANNUAL MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX 1908, 1909, 1910 and 1911, each uniform with Vol. I.

The continuation of the above. 1909, 1910 and 1911 include "The Dramatic Index" for 1909, 1910 and 1911 as Part II.

THE BULLETIN OF BIBLIOGRAPHY

Quarterly. Reading lists and Bibliographies, with a quarterly continuation of "The Magazine Subject-Index" and "The Dramatic Index."

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1909, 1910 and 1911

Also issued separate.

THE BOSTON BOOK CO., Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

PART I.

The Magazine Subject-Index for 1911 — Page
Preface 9
Collaborators 12
List of periodicals indexed and abbreviations used . 14
Explanatory 19
The Subject-Index 21

PART II.

The Dramatic Index for 1911
Preface 5
Collaborators 7
List of principal periodicals included and abbreviations used 9
Explanatory 11
The Dramatic Index 13

237206

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART I

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL

Magazine Subject-Index

1911

A SUBJECT-INDEX TO A SELECTED LIST OF AMERICAN AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS NOT ELSEWHERE INDEXED

Edited by

FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON, A. B. (HARV.)

Compiled with the co-operation of Librarians

BOSTON

THE BOSTON BOOK COMPANY

1912

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

TO MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX

1911

The plan of the MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX remains the same this year as in the previous volumes. Briefly, it is to furnish a subject-index to the contents of the periodicals most needed by libraries, but which are not indexed in any other general index. Thus, as from its first issue, this index opens to the student an entirely new field of research. Fiction is omitted, except novels, and stories by prominent writers, which are entered under name of author.

While general in character, the MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX gives special prominence to such subjects as History, Exploration, Travel and Mountaineering, Outdoor life, Political and social economy, Municipal affairs, Art, Architecture and Photography, Forestry and Irrigation, Business and Finance, Education. It aims to cover all the historical periodicals and State historical society publications of the year, and its value to students of United States History may be seen by reference to such subjects as Indians, American; United States, Civil War or Revolution, and to the many entries under the different States.

This is a notable year in the history of Magazine Indexes owing to the discontinuation of Poole's Index, that historic landmark in the reference use of periodical literature. Announcement has been made that The Library Index for 1911 will not continue its customary index to periodicals, and without this annual as a feeder, it seems sure that the five-year volume of Poole's Index now due will be the last.

Digitized by Google

Thus the MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX henceforth divides the field with the Reader's Guide, and as it has always refused to duplicate indexing done elsewhere, these two indexes, the one supplementing the other, become indispensable to all the larger city libraries, and to every university or purely reference library.

It has been our custom to say a few words each year concerning any unusual events in the lives of the periodicals we index. We have but two deaths to record this time, *The African Monthly*, and *Van Norden Magazine*, the former suspending publication in February, 1910, the latter in March, 1910. *The Pacific Monthly* married *Sunset* in December, 1911, thereby losing its maiden name, and in future the pair will appear as one, the January, 1912, issue being called "Sunset, the Pacific Monthly."

The following are now automatically dropped from our index, because they have been included in the other general index: *American City*, *American Political Science Review*, *Bulletin of the Pan American Union*, *Conference for Good City Government*, *and Meeting of the National Municipal League*.

Of changed names we have but one to mention; *Architects' and Builders' Magazine* became *Architecture and Building* with the March, 1911, issue.

We have to record "no issue during 1911" against *Canadian Alpine Journal*, *Mazama*, and several of the State historical society publications, as will be seen in the conspectus, where no date and volume are carried out. *The Massachusetts Magazine*, "*Old Northwest*" and *Photo-Miniature* have run behind their publication dates so that only a partial year was available for indexing when we went to press. *The Metropolitan Magazine* changed from octavo to quarto with its November, 1911, issue, and published no number for October.

It is our pleasure to introduce sixteen periodicals of importance added to our list for the first time in 1911. We are sure they will be welcome.

Digitized by Google

Alpina Americana, and *The Mountaineer* (vols. 1 to 4) are added to make complete our record of the alpine journals of America.

Articles on political and social science, and such questions as arise concerning labor, finance and municipal affairs are covered more completely by our adding *The American Labor Legislation Review*, vol. 1; *American Society for Municipal Improvements, Proceedings*, 1907 to 1910; *American Sociological Society, Publications*, vols. 1 to 5; *Academy of Political Science, Proceedings*, vol. 1 +; *Journal of Accountancy*; and *The Public*, Chicago, which is the first weekly we have admitted to our pages.

American Conservation is included to complete our forestry section, though the periodical was absorbed after only seven issues of vol. 1, by *American Forestry*. *The Mississippi Valley Historical Association*, with vols. 1 to 3, adds to United States history many valuable papers.

Munsey's Magazine and *Twentieth Century Magazine* became needed, now the Library Index to periodicals has suspended, and *The National Magazine*, Boston, and *The Strand*, New York edition, are other popular magazines generally on file even in the smaller libraries.

Photo-Era is one of the best monthlies on photography.

The Bibliographical Society of America, Papers we are glad to welcome as of growing importance in a field that is now attracting more notice than hitherto.

The rearrangement of the "Poole's Index" field during the present year will probably result in the two existing indexes covering the titles which have hitherto been indexed in Poole only, so that none of those important periodicals will be lost to research workers.

The editor here records his thanks to those library friends without whose hearty collaboration this Index could not have been published.

F. W. F.

Boston, February, 1912.

Digitized by Google

THE MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1911

COLLABORATORS

Frederick W. Faxon (editor), 83 Francis street, Boston.

Miss Bertha Allen, The Boston Book Co., Boston.
Miss Mary E. Bates, The Boston Book Co., Boston.
Miss M. G. Blair, Ohio State University Library, Columbus, O.
Miss Florence T. Blunt, Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.
Mr. Charles H. Brown, Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miss Lillian Carter, Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
Miss Ethel Garvin, Public Library, Providence, R. I.
Mr. F. L. D. Goodrich, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Miss Lucretia F. Hatch, Public Library, Lynn, Mass.
Miss Louise H. Hazard, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Miss Ida M. Hemans, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miss Ida M. Huntington, Historical Department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
Miss Maud D. Jefferey, Ohio State University Library, Columbus, O.
Miss Olive C. Lathrop, Michigan State Library, Lansing, Mich.
Miss D. A. Lomer, McGill University Library, Montreal, P. Q.
Miss Alice T. McGirr, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miss Alice Marple, Historical Department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
Miss Mary Medlicott, City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Miss Josephine O'Flynn, Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Miss Mary C. Peckham, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Miss Margaret Reynolds, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.

Miss Rachel Rhoades, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Miss Jennie E. Roberts, Iowa State University Library, Iowa City, Ia.

Mr. Frederick J. Shepard, Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.

Miss Esther A. Smith, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mr. W. F. Smyth, Public Library, Cleveland, O.

Miss Laura A. Steinke, University of Wisconsin Library, Madison, Wis.

Miss Helen M. Thomas, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Miss Mary E. Todd, Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y.

Miss Agnes Van Valkenburgh, Public Library, New York City.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1911

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED, ABBREVIATIONS USED, AND DATES AND VOLUMES COVERED

Where no volume and date are filled in, no issues have appeared during 1911.

ACAD POL. SCI.	*Academy of Political Science, Proceedings. N. Y. . . . . 1910-1911.	†v. 1-2.
ALA. HIS. S.	Alabama Historical Society, Transactions. Montgomery	
ALPINA AMERICANA	*Alpina Americana. Boston. . . . . 1911.	no. 2.
AM. CATH. RES.	American Catholic Historical Researches. Phila. . . . . 1911.	n. s. v. 7.
AM. CATH. HIS. S.	American Catholic Historical Society, Records. Phila. . . . . 1911.	v. 22.
AM. CONSERV.	*American Conservation. Washington, D. C. (Suspended Aug. 1911) . 1911.	v. 1.
AM. FOR.	American Forestry. Washington, D. C. . . . . 1911.	v. 17.
AM. J. INT. L.	American Journal of International Law. N. Y. . . . . 1911.	v. 5.
AM. J. INT. L. SUPP.	American Journal of International Law, Supplement. N. Y. . . . . 1911.	v. 5.
AM. JEW. HIS.	American Jewish Historical Society, Publications, N. Y. . . . . 1911.	v. 20.
AM. LABOR LEG. R.	*American Labor Legislation Review. N. Y. . . . . 1911.	v. 1.
AM. POL. SCI. PROC.	American Political Science Association, Proceedings. Baltimore . . . 1910.	v. 7.
AM. SOC. INT. L. PROC.	American Society of International Law, Proceedings. N. Y. . . . . 1911.	v. 5.
AM. SOC. MUNIC. IMP.	*American Society of Municipal Improvements, Proceedings, . . 1907-1910.	v. 14-17.
AM. SOCIOL. S.	*American Sociological Society, Publications. Chicago. . . . . 1906-1910.	v. 1-5.
AMERICANA	Americana, N. Y. . . . . 1911.	v. 6.
ANN. IA.	Annals of Iowa. Des Moines	
APPALACHIA	Appalachia. Boston . . . . . 1911.	†v. 12.
ARCH. & B.	Architecture and Building. N. Y. (Jan.-Feb. called Architects' and Builders' Magazine.) . . . . . 1911.	†v. 43.
ARCH. & B. M.	Architects' and Builders' Magazine. N. Y. . . . . 1911.	†v. 43.
ARK. HIS. AS.	Arkansas Historical Association, Publications. Fayetteville	

Digitized by Google

BIB. SOC. AM.	*Bibliographical Society of America, Papers. Chicago.	1911.	v. 5.
BK. NEWS	Book News Monthly. Phila.	1911.	†v. 29-30.
BKMAN (LOND.).	Bookman. London	1911.	†v. 39-41.
BRICKB.	Brickbuilder. Boston	1911.	v. 20.
BUL. B.	Bulletin of Bibliography. Boston	1911.	†v. 6.
BURL. M.	Burlington Magazine. London and N. Y.	1911.	†v. 18-20.
CAN. AL. J.	Canadian Alpine Journal. Winnipeg		
CAN. FOR. J.	Canadian Forestry Journal. Ottawa	1911.	v. 7.
COLUM. HIS. S.	Columbia Historical Society, Records. Washington	1911.	v. 14.
CONN. HIS. S.	Connecticut Historical Society, Collections. Hartford		
CONNOISSEUR	Connoisseur. London and N. Y.	1911.	v. 29-31.
ED. BI-MO.	Educational Bi-Monthly. Chicago	1911.	†v. 5-6.
FLA. HIS. S.	Florida Historical Society, Publications, Quarterly. Jacksonville		
FOR. Q.	Forestry Quarterly. Cambridge, Mass.	1911.	v. 9.
GEOG. SOC. PHILA.	Geographical Society of Philadelphia, Bulletin. Phila.	1911.	v. 9.
GA. HIS. S.	Georgia Historical Society, Collections. Savannah		
GRAN. MO.	Granite Monthly. Concord, N. H.	1911.	v. 43.
GRAN. ST. M.	Granite State Magazine. Manchester, N. H.	1911.	†v. 6.
HOM. R.	Homiletic Review. N. Y.	1911.	v. 61-62.
HOUSE & G.	House and Garden. N. Y.	1911.	v. 19-20.
ILL. HIS. COL.	Illinois State Historical Library, Collections. Springfield	1910-1911.	v. 6-7.
ILL. HIS. J.	Illinois State Historical Society Journal. Springfield	1911.	†v. 3-4.
ILL. HIS. L.	Illinois State Historical Library, Publications. Springfield	1909.	v. 14.
IND. HIS. S.	Indiana Historical Society, Publications. Indianapolis		
IND. M.	Indiana Quarterly Magazine of History. Indianapolis	1911.	v. 7.
IA. J.	Iowa Journal of History and Politics. Iowa City	1911.	v. 9.
J. ACCOUNT.	*Journal of Accountancy. N. Y.	1911.	†v. 11-12.
J. AM. HIS.	Journal of American History. N.Y.	1911.	v. 5.
J. HIS.	Journal of History. Lamoni, Ia.	1911.	v. 4.

Digitized by Google

Kas. His. S.	Kansas State Historical Society, Collections. Topeka		
Kind. M.	Kindergarten Primary Magazine. N. Y.	1911.	†v. 23-24.
Ky. Reg.	Kentucky State Historical Society Register. Frankfort	1911.	v. 9.
La. His. S.	Louisiana Historical Society, Publications. New Orleans	1911	v. 5
Me. His. S.	Maine Historical Society, Collections. Portland		
Md. His. M.	Maryland Historical Magazine. Baltimore	1911.	v. 6.
Mass. M.	Massachusetts Magazine. Salem	1911.	v. 4.
Mazama	Mazama. Portland, Ore.		
Met. M.	Metropolitan Magazine. N. Y.	1911.	†v. 33-35.
Mich. P. Col.	Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, Collections and Researches. (Historical Collections.) Lansing	1909-1910	v. 37
Minn. His. S.	Minnesota Historical Society, Collections. St. Paul		
Miss. His. S.	Mississippi Historical Society, Publications. Oxford	1910.	v. 11.
Miss. V. His. As.	*Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Proceedings. Cedar Rapids, Ia.	1907-1910.	v. 1-3.
Mo. His. R.	Missouri Historical Review. Columbia	1911.	†v. 5-6.
Mo. His. Col.	Missouri Historical Society, Collections. St. Louis	1911.	†v. 3.
Mont. His. S.	Montana Historical Society, Contributions. Helena		
Moody	Moody's Magazine. N. Y.	1911.	v. 11-12.
Mountaineer	*Mountaineer. Seattle, Wash.	1907-1911.	v. 1-4.
Munsey	*Munsey's Magazine. N. Y.	1911.	†v. 44-46.
Nat'l M.	*National Magazine. Boston.	1911.	†v. 33-35.
Neb. His. S.	Nebraska State Historical Society, Proceedings and Collections. Lincoln		
N. B. His. S.	New Brunswick Historical Society, Collections. St. John		
N. H. His. S.	New Hampshire Historical Society, Proceedings. Concord		
N. J. His. S.	New Jersey Historical Society, Proceedings. Newark		
N. Music R.	New Music Review. N. Y.	1911.	†v. 10-11.
N. Y. St. His. As.	New York State Historical Association, Proceedings. Glens Falls	1911.	v. 10.
N. Dak. His. S.	North Dakota State Historical Society, Collections. Bismarck	1910.	v. 3.

Digitized by Google

N. Dak. M.	North Dakota Magazine. Bismarck	1911.	†v. 4.
N. S. His. S.	Nova Scotia Historical Society, Collections. Halifax		
O. Arch. Q.	Ohio Archæological and Historical Quar. Columbus	1911.	v. 20.
Old N. W.	"Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly. Columbus, O.	1911.	v. 14.
Ont. His. S.	Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records. Toronto		
Ore. His. Q.	Oregon Historical Society Quarterly. Portland	1911.	v. 12.
Ox. & Camb.	Oxford and Cambridge Review. London	1911.	nos. 13–16.
Pa. M.	Pennsylvania Magazine of History. Phila.	1911.	v. 35.
Pac. Mo.	Pacific Monthly. Portland, Ore.	1911.	v. 25–26.
Pearson (N. Y.)	Pearson's Magazine. N. Y.	1911.	v. 25–26.
Photo-Era	*Photo-Era. Boston.	1911.	v. 26–27.
Photo-M.	Photo-Miniature. N. Y.	1911.	†v. 10.
Pres. His. S.	Presbyterian Historical Society, Journal. Phila.	1911.	†v. 6.
Print. Art	Printing Art. Cambridge, Mass.	1911.	†v. 16–18.
Public	*Public. Chicago.	1911.	v. 14.
Q. J. For.	Quarterly Journal of Forestry. London	1911.	v. 5.
Queen's Q.	Queen's Quarterly. Kingston, Ontario	1911.	†v. 18–19.
Recreation	Recreation. N. Y.	1911.	v. 33–34.
R. I. His. S.	Rhode Island Historical Society, Collections. Providence		
R. Soc. Can.	Royal Society of Canada, Proceedings and Transactions. Ottawa	1910.	3d s. v. 4.
Sch. Ed.	School and Home Education. Bloomington, Ill.	1911.	†v. 30–31.
Sci. Pro.	Science Progress. London	1911.	†v. 5–6.
Scot. His. R.	Scottish Historical Review. Glasgow	1911.	†v. 8–9.
Sierra	Sierra Club Bulletin. San Francisco	1911.	†v. 8.
Soc. Am. For.	Society of American Foresters. Washington, D. C.	1911.	v. 6.
S. C. His. M.	South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine. Charleston	1911.	v. 12.
S. Dak. His. S.	South Dakota State Historical Society, Collections. Pierre	1910.	v. 5.
So. His. S.	Southern Historical Society, Papers. Richmond, Va.	1910.	v. 38.

Digitized by Google

STRAND (N. Y.)	*Strand Magazine. N. Y. edition.	1911.	†v. 40-42.
SUB. L.	Suburban Life. N. Y.	1911.	v. 12-13.
SUNSET	Sunset. San Francisco	1911.	v. 26-27.
TECH. W.	Technical World. Chicago	1911.	†v. 14-16.
TEX. HIS. Q.	Texas State Historical Association Quarterly. Austin	1911.	†v. 14-15.
20TH CENT.	*Twentieth Century Magazine. Boston.	1911.	†v. 3-5.
U. S. CATH. S.	United States Catholic Hist. Soc., Hist. Records and Studies. N.Y.	1909, 1911.	†v. 5-6
UNIV. M.	University Magazine. Montreal	1911.	v. 10.
VA. M.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Richmond	1911.	v. 19.
VT. HIS. S.	Vermont Historical Society, Proceedings. Montpelier		
WASH. HIS. Q.	Washington Historical Quarterly. Seattle		
W. ARCH.	Western Architect, Minneapolis	1911.	v. 17.
WINDSOR	Windsor Magazine. London	1911.	†v. 33-35.
WIS. ARCH.	Wisconsin Archæologist. Milwaukee	1911.	†v. 9-10.
WIS. HIS. COL.	Wisconsin State Historical Society, Collections. Madison		
WIS. HIS. PROC.	Wisconsin State Historical Society, Proceedings, 1910. Madison	1911.	1 vol.
W. WORK (LOND.)	World's Work. London	1911.	†v. 17-19.

Note: Periodicals are indexed for the year 1911, except some issues which were published after Dec. 15. These will be included in 1912. A few periodicals now first indexed include more than 1911, as indicated in each case above.

† indicates volumes not completely indexed, as they cover more than the year 1911.

* indicates periodicals here included for the first time.

Digitized by Google

THE MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1911

EXPLANATORY

Inclusive pages of articles indexed are given, making possible an accurate estimate of length. The volume, month and year, and author, are also given.

Where each issue of a periodical begins with page 1, the date is given between volume number and pages referred to.

il. means illustrated.

por., pors., mean portrait, portraits.

If an article concerning a person is marked "il.," it means that among the illustrations there is no portrait, while "por." or "pors." would show that the only illustrations were portraits.

Articles by women have first name of author in full.

Cross-references are given in *italics* following the first entry of subjects.

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given name, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Continued stories, and fiction by notable writers, have been ncluded under the name of author; other fiction is omitted.

The English editions of *World's Work* and *Bookman* here included are entirely different from the New York editions.

The American editions of *Pearson's Magazine* and *Strand Magazine* here included are different from the London edition.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX

A

Abbatoirs.
Paris, Texas. Experiment in municipal ownership. C. Crow. il. Tech. W. 14: 690–6, F.'11.
Abercrombie township, N. D.
History of. Alma Tweto. il. map. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 158–77,'10.
Academy of political science, N. Y. city.
Constitution of, and list of members. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 497–527, Ap.'11.
Accidents. *See also Employers' liability.*
in factories, Laws for prevention. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: Je.'11,103–9.
First aid to injured. Bandaging and transportation of wounded. H. H. Hartung. il. Nat'l M. 33:704–11, Mr.'11.
Industrial. Advantage of standard reporting schedules. E. S. Lott. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: D.'11, 122–7.
Industrial injuries and diseases, U. S. Laws for reporting and preventing, 1911. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 7–58.
Industrial. Minnesota accident records. D. D. Lescohier. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: D.'11, 114–21.
Industrial. A plan for uniform accident reports. L. W. Hatch. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: D.'11, 128–42.
Industrial, and safeguards for prevention of. R. J. Young. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: D.'11, 25–58.
Prevention of aeroplane and auto. H: M. Hyde. il. Tech. W. 15: 459–62, Je.'11.
Scientific accident prevention. J: Calder. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: D.'11, 14–24.
Voluntary indemnity for injured workmen. F: C. Swedtman. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: 49–54, Ja.'11.
Accountants.
Advertising to secure business. J. Account. 11: 215–17, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Confidential communication and privileged communication. J: B. Geijsbeek. J. Account. 12: 268–86, Ag.'11.
An international association of accountants. J. Account. 11: 294, F.'11.
New York State education department, Certified public accountants' syllabus. J. Account. 12: 61–3, My.'11.
Accounting.
Accounting in antiquity. J: P. Young. J. Account. 12: 513–25, N.'11.
American ass'n of public accountants. J. E. Sterrett. J. Account. 11: 179–85, Ja.'11.
Business insurance and its relation to accounting procedure. J: Y. Richardson. J. Account. 12: 114–16, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Accounting—(*continued*).

Cost accounting. J: R. Wildman. J. Account. 11: 1–9, N.'10, and following issues.

Cost accounts, average prices. J. Account. 11: 380–1, Mr.'11.

Cost accounts, Economic aspect of. A. L. Dickinson. J. Account. 11: 325–39, Mr.'11.

The education for intending accountants. J. Account. 12: 201–3, Jl.'11.

Educational bearings of. E. E. Brown. J. Account. 11: 165–78, Ja.'11.

Educational ideals of C: Waldo Haskins. F. A. Vanderlip. J. Account. 11: 256–60, F.'11.

Examination questions. J. Account. 11: 231–44, Ja.'11, and following issues. — Answers. J. Account. 11: 315–24, F.'11, and following issues.

The examination system. J. Account. 11: 455–7, Ap.'11.

Examinations and their bearing on national efficiency. J. Account. 11: 459–61, Ap.'11.

Examinations in New York State, with reference to uniformity and reciprocity. J. Account. 11: 458, Ap.'11.

Importance of accounting training. J: A. Luman. J. Account. 11: 405–13, Ap.'11.

Instruction given by school of commerce, accounts, and finance. L. Brummer. J. Account. 11: 252–5, F.'11.

Inventories, Verification of. N. B. Bergman. J. Account. 12: 352–6, S.'11.

Municipal. C: F. Gettemy. J. Account. 11: 340–5, Mr.'11.

Scotland's ideals of accountancy. J. Account. 11: 371–4, Mr.'11.

Adams, Franklin, editor.

Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 359, Jl.'11.

Adolphus, Duke of Teck, 1868-.

Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 12, 14, Je.'11.

Adulterations.

Common imitations in clothing and food. I. Russell. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 659–66, D.'11.

Advertising.

Accounting expenditures. E. W. Sells. Nat'l M. 35: 158–62, O'.11.

Advertising expenditures, should they be charged as an investment or as an expense? E. W. Sells. J. Account. 12: 346–51, S.'11.

Associated advertising clubs of America. Boston convention 1911. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l M. 34: 771–99, S.'11.

Of cities by electric signs. G. Marston. il. Tech. W. 16: 200–2, O.'11.

Creating a house organ. Print. Art 17: 367–70, Jl.'11.

Effective house organs. il. Print. Art 17: 373–9, Jl.'11.

Electric signs, Some ingenious, N. Y. city. F. A. Jones. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 361–8, O.'11; 42: 539–44, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Advertising—(*continued*).

Envelope enclosures and their value. W. S. Howe. Print. Art 16: 366–8, Ja.'11.

Illustration in advertising. H. M. Basford. Print. Art 17: 309–11, Je.'11.

Mail-order catalogue and its scope. A. L. Hennessey. Print. Art 17: 121–4, Ap.'11.

Miniature booklet pages. il. Print. Art 17: 385–91, Jl.'11.

Personality in advertising. K. Groesbeck. Print. Art 17: 29–32, Mr.'11.

Principles of selling literature. L. I. Wightman. Print. Art 17: 101–7, Ap.'11, and following issues.

Several men who have helped make advertising history. Pearson (N.Y.) 26: 266–8, Ag.'11, and following issues.

Vital factor in catalogue building. H. DeW. Smith, Jr. Print. Art 17: 33-4, Mr.'11.

Aerial navigation. *See Aeronautics.*

Aerial railways.

Mont Blanc range. A. Gradenwitz. il. Tech. W. 15: 717–18, Ag.'11.

Aeronautics. *See also Accidents.*

Aeroplanes compared to structure of winged bugs and birds. P. H. Souplet. il. Strand (N. Y.) 40: 731–5, Ja.'11.

American amateur aviators. H. Woodhouse. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 203–9, adv. p. 32, 34, F.'11.

for the average man. H. Woodhouse. il. Met. M. 35: 34–5, N.'11.

Aviation. F. O. Willhofft. Queen's Q. 18: 228–35, Ja.-Mr.'11.

Balloon ascension at Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1783, is a hoax. J. Jackson. il. Pa. M. 35: 51–8, Ja.'11.

Dirigible balloon without a propeller. il. Tech. W. 16: 65, S.'11.

How air craft are controlled. E: I. Pratt. il. Tech. W 16: 446–60, D.'11.

Los Angeles and San Francisco aviation meet, Ja. 1911. P. B. Kyne. il. Sunset 26: 281–96, Mr.'11.

Progress of, in 1911. Elizabeth H. Gregory. il. Munsey 45: 175–83, My.'11.

Wellman transatlantic expedition. Rescue of the "America" dirigible. C: H. Huesgen. il. Photo-Era 26: 24–5, Ja.'11.

Women who fly. Elizabeth Lonergan. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 761–9, Jl.'11.

Aeroplanes.

Use in war. C. Grahame-White. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 3–8, Ag.'11.

Valkyrie monoplane. J. Cartwright. il. W. Work. (Lond.) 18: 635–8, N.'11.

Africa.

Khartoum. The tropical research institution. J. Wharton. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 626–34, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Africa—(*continued*).
Soudan as collecting ground for zoological gardens at Giza. Nellie Hadden. il. Windsor 33: 307–17, Ja.'11.
Through the heart of, on bicycle and on foot. E. H. Cholmeley. il. Windsor 34: 275–86, Ag.'11.
Agassiz association.
History of. H. H. Ballard. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 396–9, Ja.'11; 4: 282–4, D.'11.
Agriculture. *See also Farms and Farming; Gardens and gardening; Horticulture; Hotbeds; Insect pests; Irrigation; Orchards; Seeds; Spraying; and under names of fruits and vegetables.*
Canada and West Indies Royal commission. Scientific aspects of the report. Sir D. Morris. Sci. Pro. 5: 383–95, Ja.'11.
Soil fertility. Alex. Macphail. Queen's Q. 18: 211–20, Ja.-Mr.'11.
Iowa. An experiment with boys and girls by I. S. Pepper. B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 5: 41–3, N.'11.
Rothamsted, Eng., agricultural experiment station. A. D. Hall. Sci. Pro. 6: 243–57, O.'11.
United States. What the 1911 crops mean to industry and finance. E. J. Edwards. Munsey 44: 460–6, Ja.'11.
Aiken, Charles Sedgwick, 1863-1911.
Editor Sunset Magazine. Obituary. por. P. Shoup. il. Sunset 26: 172 a-e, F.'11.
Air.
Electric potential and conductivity of, at Melville Island. W. E. W. Jackson. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, sec. 3: 71–6, '11.
Airships. *See Aeronautics.*
Aitken, Charles, Director of Tate gallery, London.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 464, 469, Ap.'11.
Alabama. *See also Fairhope.*
Its cities and farms. Nat'l M. 34: 419–66, Jl.'11.
Alaska.
Controller Bay scandal. il. Public 14: 779–83, Jl.28,'11.
Country of vast undeveloped resources. J. Wickersham. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 17–25, F.'11.
President Taft's Alaska policy. Public 14: 800–2, Ag.4,'11.
Transportation and coal mining situation. J: E. Lathrop. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 628–36, D.'11.
Albin, Henry, 1843-.
Sketch of. por. J. H. Albin. Gran. Mo. 43: 289–92, O.'11.
Alcott, Louisa May, author, 1832-88.
Memorial to. Americana 6: 812–13, Ag.'11.
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth, 1841-.
Senator Aldrich's democratized banking scheme. Public 14: 1169–70, N.17,'11.
Algebra.
Teaching first year algebra. Review of the High school algebra syllabus. Mabel Sykes. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 383–6, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Aliens.
Admission and restrictions upon. C: Earl. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 66–87, '11. — T. Marburg. 5: 88–116, '11.
Expulsion of. C: N. Gregory. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 119–39, '11. — F: Van Dyke. 5: 140–57, '11.
Governmental burdens imposed upon aliens. H. T. Kingsbury. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 214–27, '11.
and the most-favored-nation clause. N. D. Harris. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 228–40, '11. — S: B. Crandall. 5: 240–53, '11.
National legislation concerning. S. M. Prevost. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 44–56, '11. — J. Barclay. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 57–66, '11.
Resident aliens and international law. C: C. Hyde. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 32–43, '11.
Right to participate in social and economic life. J. S. Reeves. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 157–71, '11. — J. W. Garner. 5: 172–83, '11. — A. H: Snow. 5: 183–92, '11.
Rights and remedies of, in national courts. F: R. Coudert. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 192–214, '11.

Allen, Frank Waller, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 365, F.'11.

Allen, Gen. Ira, 1751-1814.
Extract from letter written to Benedict Arnold. Americana 6: 520, My.'11.

Allerton, 1st Baron. *See Jackson, William Lawies.*

Alloys.
Light producing. Tech. W. 15: 524, Jl.'11.

Almeida-Garrett, Visconde de, 1799-1854.
Sketch of his life and works. E. Prestage. Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 89–114, Lent'11.

Alps.
Climbs in the Pennine Alps, 1908. A. Burr. il. Appalachia 12: 237–45, Jl.'11.

America. *See also Alaska; British Columbia; Canada; Mexico; South America; United States; and under names of States.*
Discovery of, by Columbus. Illustrations. J. Am. His. 5: 33, Ja.-Mr.'11.
Naming of. First map of. il. map. J. Am. His. 5: 335–46, Jl.-S.'11.

American Association of public accountants.
Annual meeting, 1911. J. Account. 12: 545–6, N.'11.
Responsibility. J. Account. 12: 60–1, My.'11.

American bankers association.
Meeting of. F: E. Farnsworth. il. Moody 12: 335–8, N. '11; 12: 401–5, D.'11.

American forestry association.
30th annual meeting, Wash., D. C., Ja. 12-13, 1911. il. Am. For. 17: 99–116, F.'11.

American republics.
Their presidents. M. Mannering. il. Nat'l M. 33: 810–39, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

American republics—(*continued*).
United States' new relations with Latin America. J. C. Welliver. Munsey 46: 14–22, O.'11.
American social science association.
History of. F. B. Sanborn. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 16–19, '09.
American sociological society.
Constitution, and list of members. Am. Sociol. S. 1: 139–42, '06.
Amulets.
Brass. E. V. Alison. il. Connoisseur 31: 89–96, O.'11.
Andrews, Lancelot, author.
Portrait. Bkman. (Lond.) 40: 73, My.'11.
Anesthetics.
Dr. C. W. Long's discovery of anesthesia. Munsey 45: 623–30, Ag.'11.
Angell, Norman. *See Lane, Ralph Norman Angell.*
Animal photography.
Moose. Remarkable photographs. Mrs. H. A. Colby. il. Recreation 34: 159, O.'11.
Wild animal photography and its joys. C. L. Edholm. il. Tech. W. 16: 385–96, D.'11.
Wild animal photography by flashlight. Mrs. H. A. Colby. il. Recreation 34: 245–7, D.'11.
Wild game photography. Recreation 34: 281, D.'11.
Animals. *See also under names of animals.*
Medical experimentation on. E: Berdoe. 20th Cent. 4: 228–35, Je.'11.
Protective coloration, Basic principles of. Mrs. A. Bell. Sci. Pro. 6: 210–20, O.'11.
Rare animals added to the Smithsonian Institution. R. Bache. il. Tech. W. 16: 45–8, S.'11.
Animals, Domestic.
Census of, showing number in various countries, and increase in numbers. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 105–9, Ag.'11.
Animals, Pet.
How to choose and care for pets. E: F. Bigelow. il. Sub. L. 13: 19, 42, Jl.'11.
Animals, Prehistoric.
Reproductions at Hagenbeck's park near Hamburg, Ger. H. J. Shepstone. il. Strand (N. Y.) 40: 748–53, Ja.'11.
Animals, Wild.
Treatment of sick beasts. H. J. Shepstone. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 288–95, F.'11.
Anne of Bohemia, first wife of Richard II, 1366–94.
Portrait. Windsor 33: 278, Ja.'11.
Annuals.
English drawing-room annuals: Bibliography. F: W. Faxon. Bul. B. 6: 180–1, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Ansano, Saint.
Emblem of. Alice Kemp-Welch. il. Burl. M. 18: 337–9, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Antelope.
Arizona, Protection of the antelope in. A. Coll. Recreation 33: 143–5, Mr.'11.
Ants.
Honey-making. il. Tech. W. 16: 225, O.'11.
Anzio statue, The.
Discussion of sex of. E. Loewy. il. Burl. M. 19: 12–17, Ap.'11.
Apartment houses. *See Houses, apartment.*
Appalachian forest reserve.
Appalachian bill, Passage of. Am. For. 17: 164–70, Mr.'11.
Appalachian forest reserve now a law. Can. For. J. 7: 41–4, Mr.–Ap.'11.
Appalachian and White Mountains. Purchase of reservations by the government. W: A. DuPuy. il. map. Tech. W. 16: 31–41, S.'11.
Conservation of the people's possessions. T: N. Page. Am. For. 17: 133–44, Mr.'11.
National forest reservation commission, Meeting of. Am. For. 17: 381–3, Jl.'11.
National forest reservation commission, Work of. Am. For. 17: 473, Ag.'11.
The Week's bill, and progress under it. G. Pinchot. Am. Conserv. 1: 153–6, Je.'11.
Weeks law, Operation of. Am. For. 17: 288–93, My.'11.
Appalachian mountains, Southern.
Bibliography of, and of White Mts. Helen E. Stockbridge. Am. Conserv. 1: 187–90, Je.'11. — Helen E. Stockbridge. Soc. Am. For. 6: 173–254, '11.
Apples.
Apple growing in New England for profit. H. Sage. il. Sub. L. 12: 25, Ja.'11.
Success with, in Hood river valley. E. H. Shepard. il. Pac. Mo. 24: 391–400, O.'11.
Arbitration, International.
Brazil–Great Britain arbitration convention (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 235–6, O.'11.
Brazil–United States arbitration convention (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 236–8, O.'11.
Concept of legality in. P. S. Reinsch. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 604–14, Jl.'11.
France–United States arbitration treaty, Ag. 3, '11 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 249–53, O.'11.
Great Britain–Austria-Hungary arbitration convention, Jl. 16, 1910 (text). Am.J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 161–2, Jl. '11.
Great Britain–United States arbitration treaty, Ag.3,'11 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 253–7, O.'11.
International arbitration as method of avoiding war. T. Marburg. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 199–201, '10.
Italy–Argentine Republic general arbitration treaty (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 171–4, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Arbitration, International—(*continued*).
Pecuniary claims arbitration agreement between Great Britain and the United States (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 257–67, O.'11.
Russia–Spain convention of obligatory arbitration, Ag.1910 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 217–18, Jl.'11.
Sanctions of. J. Dumas. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 934–57, O.'11.
Arbor day.
Origin of. Americana 6: 418–20, Ap.'11.
Archaeology. *See also Indians, American; Mounds and mound builders.*
Relation of, to history. C. R. Fish. Wis. Arch. 9: 93–100, D.–F.'11. — C. R. Fish. Wis. His. Proc. 1910: 146–52.
Architects.
The woes of (humorous). G. S. Chappell. il. Met. M. 34: 29–36, Ap.'11.
Architecture. *See also Bakery buildings; Bank buildings; Brickwork; Building construction; Bungalows; Church architecture; Clubhouses; Colleges and universities; Cottages; Court houses; Fire engine houses; Gymnasiums; Hospitals; Hotels; Houses; Library architecture; Municipal Buildings: Municipal improvement; Office buildings; Railroad stations; School architecture; Warehouses; Y. M. C. A. buildings.*
Mexican, Some features of. J. A. Joyce. il. Burl. M. 19: 154–63, Je.'11.
Modern architectural practice, Some phases of. W. H. Kilham. W. Arch. 17: 55–7, Je.'11.
The presentation of preliminary studies of architectural subjects. H. G. Ripley. il. Brickb. 20: 1–4, Ja.'11, and following issues.
The principles of architecture. W: L. Mowll. Brickb. 20: 15–16, Ja.'11, and following issues.
The real meaning and use of architectural detail. L: Boynton. il. House & G. 19: 34–7, 51–2, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Roman. Characteristics. J. E. Granrud. il. W. Arch. 17: 107–12, D.'11.
The small model as an aid in building a home. L. V. Boyd. il. House & G. 19: 154–6, 178, Mr.'11.
Argentine Republic.
Italy–Argentine Republic general arbitration treaty (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 171–4, Jl.'11.
Arithmetic.
Early history of, in the elementary schools of America. J: T. McManis. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 372–82, Ap.'11.
History of, as an aid in teaching. G. W. Myers. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 305–15, Ap.'11.
Need of more originality in the solution of problems. Annas Higgins. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 344–50, Ap.'11.
as taught in Hyannis normal school. Harriet C. Moore. Sch. Ed. 30: 285–9, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic—(*continued*).

Teaching arithmetic through household arts. Mary S. Snow. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 338–43, Ap.'11.

Teaching fractions. D: E. Smith. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 15–18, O.'11.

Teaching multiplication. F. W. Buchholz. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 358–68, Ap.'11.

Use of the text-book in teaching. J: C. Stone. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 316–19, Ap.'11.

Arizona.

The fight for statehood of Arizona and New Mexico. D. H. MacAdam. il. Met. M. 34: 627–38, Ag.'11.

President Taft's veto of statehood bill. Public 14: 366–7, Ag.25,'11.

Salt river valley reclamation project. G: W. James. il. 20th Cent. 3: 483–91, Mr.'11.

Arms and armor.

Armaments of the stage. G. F. Laking. il. Connoisseur 30: 105–8, Je.'11.

The Belmont armory. Collection of Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont. W: S. Bridgman. il. Munsey 45: 519–25, Jl.'11.

The Queen's arms. E. E. Dorling. Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 48–54, Summer,'11.

Armstrong, John, revolutionary general, 1725–95.

Letter concerning military plans. Pa. M. 35: 306–7, Jl.'11.

Art and artists. *See also Architecture; Art clubs; Art collections; Art museums; Arundel collection; Drawing; Enamels; Engraving; Frescoes; Illustrating; Impressionism; Lacquer; Museums; Paintings; Photography; Porcelain; Portraits; Roman art; Sculpture; Silhouettes; Woodcuts; and under names of artists: Baldovinetti; Barlow; Beerbohm; Bologna; Bonheur; Borglum; Brangwyn; Brown; Brueghel; Caroto; Carpaccio; Chrétien; Conegliano; Claeissins; Daret; Dixon; Dossi; Dürer; Elouis; Esta; Fielding; Francia; Giambono; Guardi; Hayden; Holbein; Hunt; Jackson; Julio; Keith; Lavery; Lawrence; Leader; Lely; Mantegna; Montagna; Piranesi; Pogany; Rackham; Raphael; Reid; Rembrandt; Reynolds; Richmond; Robinson; Rossetti; Russell; Sadler; Solaria; Stevens; Suttermans; Thomson; Thorburn; Tintoretto; Van Dyck; Van Gogh; Van Leyden; Van Limbourg; Velasquez; Vermeer; Vivarini; Waterlow; Welch; West; Weyden; Winterhalter; Wolcott; Zorn.*

Art and individuality. I. K. Pond. W. Arch. 17: 88–93, O.'11.

Babbit, I. The new Laocoon (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 159–61, Lent, '11.

The birth of Jesus Christ in art. A. G. Mackinum. il. Hom. R. 62: 424–6, D.'11.

Composition, Studies in. M. Aldur. il. Burl. M. 18: 270–6, F.'11.

English primitives. W.R. Lethaby. il. Burl. M. 20: 4, O. '11.

Digitized by Google

Art and artists—(*continued.*)
Exhibition of old masters at the Grafton galleries. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 20: 66–77, N.'11.
Fine arts as a dynamic factor in society. Mrs. J. Odenwald-Unger. Am. Sociol. S. 1: 78–96, '06.
The Master of the Amsterdam cabinet, and two newly discovered works by him. W. F. Storck. il. Burl. M. 18: 184–92, D.'10.
Modern, "Primitive" tendency in. A. C. Brock. Burl. M. 19: 226–8, Jl.'11.
Notes on various works of art. Burl. M. 19: 350–2, S.'11.
The post-impressionists. A. Clutton-Brock. il. Burl. M. 18: 216–19, Ja.'11.
Work of deceased British painters at the international exhibition at Rome, 1911. A. G. Temple. il. Connoisseur 30: 79–84, Je.'11.

Art clubs.
New English. il. Connoisseur 30: 218–20, Je.'11.

Art collections. *See also Art and artists; Arundel collection; Museums; Paintings.*
Collection of Mrs. Theodore Bent. May Crommelin. il. Connoisseur 31: 161–4, N.'11.
Collections of Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey. L. Cust. Burl. M. 19: 278–86, Ag.'11, and following issues.
Sir Frederic Cowen's collection. G: Cecil. il. Connoisseur 31: 11–17, S.'11.
France. The Chauchard collection. Burl. M. 18:303–6, F.'11.
Our patrimonio artistico. Burl. M. 20: 65–6, N.'11.

Art museums.
New Orleans. Prize winning design, Isaac Delgado museum of art competition. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: Mr.'11.

Arthur, Prince of Wales, 1486–1502.
Portrait. Burl. M. 19: 126, Je.'11.

Artificial nature.
Process of making. W. H. Miller. il. Tech. W. 15: 551–6, Jl.'11.

Arundel collection.
Inventory of. Mary L. Cox. Burl. M. 19: 323–5, S.'11.
Notes on. L. Cust. Burl. M. 20: 97–100, N.'11.

Askwith, George Ranken.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 468–70, O.'11.

Asquith, Mrs., wife of British premier.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 349, 354, Mr.'11.

Astoria, Ore.
A city of resources on land and water. W. V. Woehlke. il. Sunset 27: 117–30, Ag.'11.
Romance of. T. T. Geer. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 307–15, S.'11.

Astronomy.
The great star map, and the work undertaken at Oxford. H. H. Turner. Sci. Pro. 5: 548–64, Ap.'11.
Problem of three bodies. F. W. Henkel. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 480–8, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Atacama, Chile.
War between Chile and Peru over possession of Atacama, 1879–83. I. Bowman. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 413–33, Je.'11.
Athena.
Porphyry statue of. C. H. Smith. il. Burl. M. 20: 107–11, N.'11.
Athletics. *See also Games; Sports.*
Gardiner, E. N. Greek athletic sports and festivals (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 157–9, Lent, '11.
Atlantis.
The lost "Atlantis" of Plato re-discovered. C. H. Read. il. Burl. M. 18: 330–5, Mr.'11.
Auditoriums.
St. Joseph, Mo., Auditorium. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
Audoux, Marquerite, sempstress-author, 1866–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 237–8, 241, F.'11.
Audubon, John James, 1780–1851.
Reminiscences. G. Bakewell. La. His. S. 5: 31–41, '11.
Aulneau, Jean Pierre.
Relics of, discovered. J. Paquin. il. U. S. Cath. S. 5: 488–503, Ap.'09.
Aurora borealis.
New theory of. A. Grande. il. Tech. W. 15: 720–1, Ag.'11.
Ausable Chasm, N. Y.
Visit to. Mrs. E. E. Trumbull. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 28–30, My.'11.
Austin, Stephen Fuller, Texas pioneer, 1793–1836.
Memorial address. por. A. W. Terrell. Tex. His. Q. 14: 182–97, Ja.'11.
Australia.
Fortunes to be made in the tropics. G: Crouch. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 527–31, O.'11.
Austria-Hungary.
Great Britain-Austria-Hungary arbitration convention, Jl.16,1910 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 161–2, Jl.'11.
Authors. *See also Journalism; Literature; and under names of authors.*
Deaths of, in 1910. il. W. J. Price. Bk. News 29: 324–30, Ja.'11.
Autographs.
Herkimer's, Cunningham's and other signatures to document dated 1765. Americana 6: 215–16, F.'11.
Automobile apparel.
for women. Louise G. Noble. il. Sub. L. 13: 284–5, N.'11.
Automobile garages.
Cleveland, O., Garage at. il. plan. Brickb. 20: N.'11.
Minneapolis. Garage and sub-station for Minneapolis General electric company. il. W. Arch. 17: D.'11.
Small concrete garages. il. Sub. L. 13: 20, Jl.'11.
Automobiles and automobiling. *See also Accidents.*
Accounting, Importance of, in automobile industry. H: J. Falk. J. Account. 12: 410–14, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Automobiles and automobiling—(*continued*).
Automobile pioneers. M. J. White. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 103–12, Jl.'11.
Automobile tire economy. J. M. Gilbert. il. Recreation 34: 72, 90–1, Ag.'11.
Benefits conferred by automobiles. M. J. White. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 634–8, adv. p. 10–12, N.'11.
California. A motor trip from Pasadena to San Francisco. Helen L. Gaut. il. Sunset 27: 529–35, N.'11.
California. A motor trip through the redwoods of California. S: M. Evans. il. Sunset 27: 653–63, D.'11.
California. Motoring along the "King's Highway." L. Osborne. il. Sunset 26: 363–76, Ap.'11.
Care of. S. Taylor. il. Recreation 33: 31–2, Ja.'11, and following issue.
Good roads and the automobile. A. E. Todd. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 565–77, My.'11.
Hints to the motor tourist. L. Osbourne. Sunset 26: 559–61, My.'11.
How to buy. H. L. Towle. il. Recreation 33: 26–7, Ja.'11.
How to paint and restore your old car. S. Taylor. Recreation 33: 204–5, Ap.'11.
Improvements in 1911 output. H. W. Perry. il. Recreation 33: 28–30, Ja.'11.
Insurance against risks of the road. R. Belfort. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 659–61, My.'11.
Motor trucks. The increased use of. M. M. Hunting. il. Tech. W. 15: 667–72, Ag.'11.
New Mexico. Auto line from Roswell to Torrance. L. McKee. il. Tech. W. 15: 529–30, Jl.'11.
Oregon. A motor trip to Crater Lake. S: M. Evans. il. Sunset 27: 393–9, O.'11.
Repair bills, How to avoid. S. Snow. il. Recreation 34: 22–3, 47–8, Jl.'11.
The social side. Mrs. A. S. Hitchcock. il. Sub. L. 13: 9–10, Jl.'11.
Sport and commercialism in racing. J. F. J. Archibald. il. Recreation 33: 24–5, Ja.'11.
Touring past and present. J: G. Cole. Sub. L. 13: 28, Jl.'11.
Vacation in a motor car. Mrs. A. S. Hitchcock. il. Sub. L. 12: 395–6, 415, Je.'11.

Autry, Micajah, soldier of the Alamo.
Sketch of. Adele B. Looscan. Tex. His. Q. 14: 315–24, Ap.'11.

Auvergne, Mrs. Muriel Nelson d', author, 1887–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 74, N.'11.

Aviation. *See Aeronautics.*

Axes.
Home-made. N. O. Keys. il. Recreation 34: 136–7, S.'11.
Varieties of, and use. L. D. Sherman. il. Recreation 33: 133, Mr.'11.

Ayscough, John, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 62, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

B

Baber, Richard Plantaganet Llewellyn, 1823–85.
Sketch of. D. Mowry. O. Arch. Q. 19: 370–81, O.'10.
Bachiler, Stephen, minister of the gospel, –1660.
An unforgiven Puritan. V. C. Sanborn. Gran. Mo. 43: 73–83, F.–Mr.'11, and following issue.
Bacteria.
Destruction of, by radiation. H. T. Kalmus. il. Queen's Q. 18: 273–80, Ap.–Je.'11.
Baker, Jim, pioneer, 1818–98.
Sketch of. por. E. L. Sabin. il. Recreation 33: 10–12, Ja. '11.
Baker, Newton Diehl, 1871–.
Sketch. por. Public 14: 962–3, S.15,'11.
Bakery buildings.
Brooklyn and Bronx, N. Y. Ward bakeries. il. Arch. & B. 43: 485–9, Ag.'11.
Baldovinetti, Alessio, artist, 1427–99.
A profile portrait by. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 18: 311–13, Mr.'11.
Ball family genealogy.
Ball foundations in America. il. J. Am. His. 5: 296–7, Ap.–Je.'11.
Baltimore, Md.
In 1846. H: Stockbridge, Sr. Md. His. M. 6: 20–34, Mr.'11.
Old St. Peter's Church. J. A. Frederick. U. S. Cath. S. 5: 354–91, Ap.'09.
Stirring events of 1861. So. His. S. 38: 319–24, '10.
Suburban Baltimore homes. Cost of. A. E. Doolittle. il. plan. Sub. L. 12: 411–12, Je.'11.
Balzac, Honore de, 1799–1850.
and Evelina Hanska. por. L. Orr. il. Munsey 45: 98–104, Ap.'11.
Bamboo.
Bamboo pulp as the paper material of the future. H. Vincent. il. Am. For. 17: 343–7, Je.'11.
Bancoran, island in Sulu sea.
The coral island. Isabel Anderson. il. Nat'l M. 33: 886–8, Ap.'11.
Bancroft, the name of.
Bancroft foundations in America. il. J. Am. His. 5: 302–3, Ap.–Je.'11.
Bank buildings.
Boone, Ia. First national bank. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.
Catskill, N. Y. Tanners national bank. il. plan. Brickb. 20: Mr.'11.
Des Moines, Ia. Citizens national bank. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.
Des Moines, Ia. First national bank. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Bank buildings—(*continued*).

Fort Dodge, Ia. First national bank. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.

Los Angeles. Federal bank building. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: Ja.'11.

Mason City, Ia. City national bank. il. W. Arch. 17: 105, D.'11.

Mason City, Ia. First national bank. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: 90, O.'11.

Minneapolis. State institution for savings, banking room. il. W. Arch. 17: Mr.'11.

New York city. Bankers' trust building. il. Arch. & B. 43: 258, Mr.'11.

New York city. The new North Side savings bank. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 388–90, Je.'11.

New York city. West Side bank. il. Arch. & B. M. 43: 176–8, Ja.'11.

St. Joseph, Mo. Tootle-Lemon national bank building. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.

Salem, Mass. Merchants national bank. il. plan. Brickb. 20: Je.'11.

San Francisco. Anglo and London Paris national bank. il. W. Arch. 17: F.'11.

Toledo, O. People's savings association. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: N.'11.

Webster City, Ia. First national bank. il. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.

Youngstown, O. First national bank. il. Arch. & B. 43: 286–8, Ap.'11.

Bank notes.

and government bonds. W. H. Lyon. Moody 11: 181–6, Mr.'11.

Bank vaults.

Formaldehyde used as protection against burglars. il. Tech. W. 15: 549, Jl.'11.

Banks and banking. *See also Finance; Money; National reserve association; Panics; Stocks and bonds.*

Aldrich central banking scheme. A. Gray. Moody 11: 91–4, F.'11. — Effect of, on business. G: E. Barrett. Moody 12: 423–7, D.'11.

Aldrich currency bill. W. H. Allen. Moody 11: 247–54, Ap.'11.

Aldrich reserve association. Moody 11: 123–7, F.'11. — W: C. Cornwell. il. Moody 11: 323–9, My.'11.

American banks in times of crisis, and the national banking system. E. W. Kemmerer. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 233–53, Ja.'11.

American vs. European fundamentals. C. Thomas. il. Moody 11: 335–7, My.'11.

Bank clearings and security prices. F. R. Macaulay. Moody 11: 401–7, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Banks and banking—(*continued*).

Bank notes and the lending power. J. L. Laughlin. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 254–69, Ja.'11.

Banking graft and dangerous banking. F. J. Van Vorhis. Public 14: 414–15, My.5,'11.

Banking systems of Netherlands, Russia and Japan. E. B. Patton. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 442–8, Ja.'11.

Canadian. T. C. Allum. Moody 12: 452–4, D.'11.

Central bank, need of. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 302–96, Ja.'11.

Central bank is not for the people. J. McCarty. 20th Cent. 4: 139–43, My.'11.

Central reserve bank. F. S. Wood. Moody 11: 95–8, F.'11. — F. S. Wood. Moody 11: 261–6, Ap.'11.

England. Lessons from Bank of England. J. F. Johnson. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 397–405, Ja.'11.

France. The bank of France. J. P. Norton. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 406–16, Ja.'11.

Georgia, central bank of. W. W. Phillips. Moody 12: 41–2, Jl.'11.

Germany. Banks and stock exchange speculation. C. Parker. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 449–56, Ja.'11.

Illinois state banks, 1837–. Ill. His. Col. 7: xli-l, '11.

Indiana banks, The first. L. Esary. Ind. M. 6: 144–58, D.'10.

Italy, banking system of. J. D. Magee. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 431–41, Ja.'11.

Kentucky, early banking in. E. C. Griffith. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 168–81, '10.

Loans, Time and call. F. R. Macaulay. Moody 12: 415–22, D.'11.

Mexico's banking system. R. M. Breckenridge. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 417–30, Jan.'11.

A natural banking system. G: H. Lacey. 20th Cent. 4: 257–9, Je.'11.

New York private banking law. J. Account. 11: 386–91, Mr.'11.

Philadelphia. The Bishop's bank, 1848. Rules of. Am. Cath. His. S. 22: 106–7, Je.'11.

Savings banks, Safety of. J: H. Rhoades. il. Moody 11: 239–43, Ap.'11.

Shrinkage of bank deposits. F. J. Van Vorhis. Public 14: 149–51, F.17,'11.

State and national banks. J. F. Ebersole. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 285–96, Ja.'11.

State banking before the Civil War. J. T. Holdsworth. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 210–24, Ja.'11.

State banking legislation. G: E. Barnett. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 270–84, Ja.'11.

Successes and failures of the first and second banks of the U. S. R. C. H. Catterall. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 199–209, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Barbelin, Felix Joseph, -1869.
Priest of Old St. Joseph's Chapel, Phila. por. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 205–10, Jl.'11.
Barlow, Hannah.
Etcher on stoneware. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 11–13, Je.'11.
Barnett, Mrs. S. A.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 573, 578, My.'11.
Barney, Commodore Joshua, 1759–1818.
Incidents in his life. por. M. I. Weller. Colum. His. S. 14: 67–183, '11.
Barnum, Phineas Taylor, American showman, 1810–91.
His museums, and management of Jennie Lind's American concert tour. por. A. W. Davis. Americana 6: 929–37, O.'11.
Barr, Amelia Edith, author, 1831–.
Biographical sketch. por. A. E. Corning. Bk. News 29: 571–4, My.'11.
Mrs. Barr as friend and neighbor. por. P. S. Lee. Bk. News 29: 577–8, My.'11.
The New York of. M. E. Hall. Bk. News 29: 580–3, My. '11.
A personal impression. por. H: L. Winter. Bk. News 29: 575–7, My.'11.
Bartlett, Frederick Orin, author, 1876–.
Interview with. por. W. Bynner. Bk. News 29: 720–4, Jl.'11.
Bartlett, Joseph, 1762–1827.
Unique volumes by. American 6: 815–16, Ag.'11.
Baseball.
Brainwork in baseball. C. Mathewson. il. Pearson (N. Y.), 25: 568–75, My.'11.
Development of, and the 1911 World's series. N. J. Flatley. il. Nat'l M. 35: 501–13, D.'11.
"Outguessing" the batter. C. Mathewson. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 568–75, My.'11.
"Outguessing" the pitcher. E. Collins. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 726–36, Je.'11.
The science of the game. B. Cornell. il. Tech. W. 15: 641–9, Ag.'11.
Season of 1911. Preliminary discussion. J: J. McGraw. il. Met. M. 34: 47–56, Ap.'11.
Albert G. Spalding, manager. S. Gordon. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 195–201, Ag.'11.
Work of the umpire. B. Evans. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 40–51, Jl.'11.
Bass, Robert Perkins, Governor of New Hampshire, 1873–.
Biographical sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 43: 35–7, F.–Mr.'11,
Portrait. Am. For. 17; 508, S.'11.
Sketch. P. W. Ayres. Am. For. 16: 718–19, D.'10. — por. I. F. Marcosson. Munsey 44: 624–31, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Bastile.
Keys of. il. Americana 6: 1073–4, N.'11.
Bathing pavilions.
Rye, N. Y., Oakland Beach bathing pavilion. il. Arch. & B. 43: 283–6, Ap.'11.
Bathrooms.
Beautifying the bathroom. Lydia L. Walker. il. House & G. 20: 378–9, D.'11.
Building and planning. W: R. Safford. il. Sub. L. 12: 27–8, Ja.'11.
The problem of the bathroom. A. R. Ellis. il. plans. House & G. 19: 25–7, Ja.'11.
Bayliss, Alfred.
As his friends and fellow workers knew him. Sch. Ed. 31: 63–9, O.'11.
Beaconsfield, Earl of. *See Disraeli, Benjamin.*
Bears.
Canada. Shooting bears along the Peace river. B. K. Miller. il. Recreation 34: 101–5, 143–4, S.'11.
Hunting grizzly bears. C. N. Sims. il. Recreation 33: 232–3, 264, My.'10.
A regular wild bear garden. J. R. Stafford. il. Recreation 33: 185–6, Ap.'11.
Bedrooms.
Bedroom with bluebird decoration. Lydia L. Walker. il. House & G. 19: 426–8, 463–4, Je.'11.
Furnishing the guest room. Lydia L. Walker. il. House & G. 20: 162, 186–7, S.'11.
Beecher family.
One of America's influential families. N. D. Hillis. il. Munsey 46: 191–201, N.'11.
Beerbohm, Max, caricaturist, 1872–.
Biographical sketch. pors. G: S. Layard. Bkman (Lond) 40: 201–8, Ag.'11.
Bees and bee-keeping.
for amateurs. F. D. Todd. il. Sub. L. 12: 251, 268, Ap.'11.
Honeybees as pets. F. C. Pellett. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 431–4, F.'11.
Preparing bees for winter. E: L. Farrington. il. Sub. L. 13: 224–5, O'11.
Queer things about. E: F. Bigelow. il. Tech. W. 16: 414–27, D.'11.
Suburban bee-keeping. H. W: Scott. Sub. L. 12: 210–12, Mr.'11.
At swarming time. D. E. Lyon. il. Sub. L. 12: 328–9, My.'11.
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770–1827.
Beethoven as lover. J. C. Hadden. N. Music R. 10: 587–90, N.'11.
As a martyr. N. Music R. 10: 185–90, Mr.'11.
Beetles.
Nature's fire lights. J. Barnard-James. Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 111–19, Summer,'11.

Digitized by Google

Beets.
Sugar, profit in raising. Paul Crissey. il. Tech. W. 16: 185–8, O.'11.
Bell, Robert Stanley Warren, author, 1871–.
Biographical sketch. por. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 75–6, N.'11.
Belle Fontaine, Fort.
Early military post in the Mississippi valley. W. T. Norton. Ill. His. J. 4: 334–9, O.'11.
Belloc, Marie Adelaide (Mrs. F: S. Lowndes), author 1868–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 2, Ap.'11.
Benedict, Elias Cornelius, banker, 1834–.
His love of nature. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 403–21, F.'11.
Bennett, Arnold, author, 1867–.
An appreciation. pors. F. G. Bettany. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 265–70, Mr.'11.
The British Balzac. C. W. Dawson. il. Bk. News 29: 567–70, My.'11.
A man from the North (story). Bk. News 30: 106–16, O. '11, and following issues.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: supp. Mr.'11.
Benson, Arthur Christopher, author, 1862–.
Three Bensons. pors. J. Moffatt. il. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 79–98, N.'11.
Benson, Edward Frederic, author, 1867–.
Juggernaut (review). A. St. J. Adcock. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 101–2, N.'11.
Three Bensons. pors. J. Moffatt. il. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 79–98, N.'11.
Benson, Robert Hugh, author-priest, 1871–.
Three Bensons. pors. J. Moffatt. il. Bkman. (Lond.) 41; 79–98, N.'11.
Beresford, J. D., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 106, Je.'11.
Bering Strait.
Hunting seal and polar bear on the ice floes of Bering Strait. F. E. Kleinschmidt. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 339–54, Ap.'11.
Berkeley, Cal.
Register of St. Andrew's parish, 1719–74. S. C. His. M. 12: 172–89, O.'11, and following issues.
Bible.
The authorized version of. A. S. Palmer. Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 29–47, Summer,'11.
The Bible and progress (sermon). W. Wilson. Hom. R. 62: 235–8, S.'11.
Character of the patriarchs and kings. E. König. Hom. R. 62: 30–2, Jl.'11.
The cost and circulation of Peggy Scott. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 415–19, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Bible—(*continued*).

John Eliot's Indian bible. Sale of. Americana 5: 1199–1200, D.'10.

The English Bible, historical sketch. T: Seccombe. il. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 67–75, My.'11.

How to read the Gospels and in what is their essence? L. Tolstoi. Pac. Mo. 25: 127–8, F.'11.

As a means to service. C. S. Cooper. Hom. R. 61: 22–6, Ja.'11.

Old Testament. Clay, A. T. Light on the Old Testament from Babel (review). W. G. Jordan. Queen's Q. 18: 204–10, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Old testament. Jonah. The story of Jonah. S. B. Slack. Univ. M. 10: 321–39, Ap.'11.

Studies in the Book. Hom. R. 61: 50–5. Ja.'11, and following issues.

The three hundredth anniversary of the King James Bible (sermon). N. D. Hillis. Hom. R. 62: 61–5, Jl.'11.

The version of 1611. H. E. Dosker. Hom. R. 62: 8–15, Jl.'11.

Bibles.

Of the world. J. P. Hughes. Hom. R. 62: 138–9, Ag.'11.

Bibliographies.

Appearing periodically; a survey. J. C. Bay. Bib. Soc. Am. 5: 61–9, '10.

Bierbaum, Otto Julius, author, 1865–1910.

Portrait, Bk. News 29: 325, Ja.'11.

Bigelow, John, 1817–1911.

Retrospections of an active life (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 29: 395–8, F.'11.

Billboards.

Suppression of. How some New England places have gotten them out. E: T. Hartman. il. Sub. L. 12: 17–18, Ja.'11.

Biology.

As a basis for theology. G. E. Dawson. Hom. R. 61: 265–9, Ap.'11, and following issues.

Canada. Marine biological stations in. R. Soc. Cam. 3d s. 4: lxi–lxiv, '11.

New types, Sudden origin of. F. Oswald. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 396–430, Ja.'11.

Birds.

Birds one may have in his garden. Mabel O. Wright. il. Sub. L. 13: 202–3, 216, O.'11.

and butterflies of a suburban garden. Z. De L. Steele. il. House & G. 20: 29–31, 52–4, Jl.'11.

The cuckoo. A. Tayler. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 652–6, Je.'11.

Deaths from accidents among. P. G. Howes. il. Tech. W. 15: 291–4, My.'11.

Early summer birds in the Yosemite valley. J. Grinnell. Sierra 8: 118–24, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Birds—(*continued*).

English sparrow hunting with a falcon. R. L. Meredith il. Recreation 33: 244–6, My.'11.

The falcon in the tower of the Post Office Department, Washington, D. C. E: B. Clark. Tech. W. 15: 92–5, Mr.'11.

Feeding the birds in winter. H. Rion. il. House & G. 20: 385–7, 402–3, D.'11.

Flight, methods of. Mrs. F. M. C. Holley. il. Tech. W. 15: 208–14, Ap.'11.

Game birds introduced in New York. J: F. Burnham. Recreation 33: 51–2, Mr.'11.

How the birds benefit garden and orchard. C. S. Thoms. il. House & G. 19: 92–3, 115–16, F.'11.

Leucosticte, gray-crowned, Nest and eggs of. M. S. Ray. il. Sierra 8: 34–8, Ja.'11.

Massachusetts, New game birds in. C: B. Morss. Recreation 33: 103–5, F.'11.

Migrations of. W. W. Cooke. il. House & G. 20: 311–13, 331–2, N.'11. — C: Askins. Recreation 34: 176–7, O.'11.

Nests of birds. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 392–403, S.'11.

Nests, Photographing. H. G. Phister. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 506–10, Ap.'11.

New York State campaign for the "Bayne bill" to prohibit sale of wild game. W: T. Hornaday. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 253–9, Ag.'11.

Prairie chicken shooting from an automobile. C: Askins. il. Recreation 34: 107–9, S.'11.

Purple martins. F: High. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 366-9, Ja.'11.

Rail bird shooting. H. S. Watson. il. Recreation 34: 53–6, Ag.'11.

Snipe shooting in the northern middle west. A. Burnhans. il. Recreation 34: 119–20, S.'11.

Warblers, American. R. W. Shuffeldt. il. Recreation 33: 241, My.'10.

Washington state. In high Cascade mts. W: L. Dawson. il. Mountaineer 1: 12–17, Mr.'07.

Birmingham, Eng.

The greater Birmingham and its workers. W. Work (Lond). 19: 102–7, D.'11.

Birth rate.

As affected by western civilization. E: A. Ross. Am. Social S. 1: 29–54, '06.

Black, George Nelson, 1833-1908.

Biographical notice. por. Jessie P. Weber. Ill. His. L. 14: 285–90, '09.

Blackburn, Douglas, author.

Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 54, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Blaisdell, James Arnold, president of Pomona college, 1867-.
Sketch. por. A. M. Dole. Sunset 26: 635–7, Je.'11.

Bland, Edith (Mrs. Hubert Bland). *See Nesbit, Edith.*

Blood.
The nature of the calcium content of blood. A. G. Nicholls. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, sec. 4: 85–94, '11.

Boatbuilding.
Curiosities of. J. G. Granfurd. Windsor 33: 643–9, Ap.'11.

Boats and boating. *See also Canoes and canoeing; Houseboats; Motor boats; Sailing; Steamships; Submarine boats; Yachts.*
Catamaran, uses of. H. Wisby. il. Recreation 33: 78–80, F.'11.
Duck boat, construction of. L. B. Hunt. il. Recreation 34: 66–7, 86–7, Ag.'11.

Boggs, Winifred, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 73, N.'11.

Bogoslof islands, Bering Sea.
Disturbances of nature in. J. H. Quinan. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 277–81, Mr.'11. — W: T. Prosser. il. Tech. W. 15: 64–8, Mr.'11.

Boilers.
Massachusetts board of boiler rules. J. H. McNeill. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: D.'11, 70–80.
A new non-explosive boiler. M. M. Hunting. il. Tech. W. 15: 46–8, Mr.'11.

Bologna, Giovanni da, artist, 1530 (?)–1608.
Picture by. E. Modigliani. il. Burl. M. 19: 18–23, Ap.'11.

Bombay, India.
Hydro-electric supply of water, light, heat. M. Heath. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 62–4, D.'11.

Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See Napoleon I.*

Bonaparte, Pauline.
Story of. por. L. Orr. il. Munsey 44: 518–25, Ja.'11.

Bonaparte Lake, Adirondack Mts, N. Y.
Beauties of. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 421–5, F.'11.

Bonds. *See also Finance; Investments; Stocks and bonds; Wall St.*
Bond houses, Work of. L. Chamberlain. Moody 12: 23–9, Jl.'11, and following issues.
Corporation, Buying. L. Chamberlain. Moody 12: 322–8, N.'11.
Foreign, purchased in U. S. W. H. Allen. Moody 11: 409–16, Je.'11.
Government industrial plants should be financed by an issue of bonds. C: Conard. J. Account. 12: 401–9, O.'11.
Municipal bonds as an investment. J: S. Gregory. Munsey 44: 539–42, Ja.'11.
Municipal, Buying. L. Chamberlain. Moody 12: 165–70, S.'11.
Railroad, Buying. L. Chamberlain. Moody 12: 249–55, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Bonds—(*continued*).
Sinking fund and reserve accounts. H. F. Searle. J. Account. 11: 261–6, F.'11, and following issues.
Sinking fund reserves. F. L. Hutchins. J. Account. 11: 419–21. Ap.'11.
Bonheur, Rosa (Rosalie Marce), animal painter, 1822-99.
Art and work of. por. A. Chester. il. Windsor 33: 331–44, F.'11.
Book-binding.
Women's work in binderies. Mary Van Kleeck. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 27–39, O.'10.
Book-plates.
Landscape. P. Miller. il. Connoisseur 29: 235–7, Ap.'11.
Books and bookmaking. *See also Illustrating; Printing.*
America. First book printed in No. America, 1544. S. H. Horgan. U. S. Cath. S.: 504–6, Ap.'09.
The Chinese book. H. L. Koopman. il. Print. Art 16: 449–53, F.'11.
End-papers, English decorative. G. A. Stephen. il. Print. Art 16: 433–44, F.'11.
Essential elements in bookmaking. H. L. Koopman. Print. Art 17: 25–7, Mr.'11.
Fitness in design. Print. Art 18: 205–6, N.'11.
Ibarra edition of Sallust, 1772. M. H. Rollins. il. Print. Art 17: 453–9, Ag.'11.
India paper, its use in book-making. Temple Scott. Print. Art 17: 181–4, My.'11.
On the making of books F. Benguiat. Pac. Mo. 26: 335–40, S.'11.
Selection of paper. H. A. Maddox. Print. Art 18: 173–7, N.'11, and following issue.
Title-page composition. R. Seaver. il. Print. Art 18: 181–8, N.'11.
Title-pages in ancient manuscripts. G. Biagi. il. Print. Art 17: 17–23, Mr.'11.
Boonville, Mo.,
Christ Church, History of. S. W. Ravenel. Mo. His. R. 5: 229–37, Jl.'11.
Boots and shoes.
Organized labor's attitude toward machinery. P. Klapper. J. Account. 11: 205–14, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Borax.
Francis M. Smith, and the story of his discovery of borax. Nevada, 1872. H: A. Lafler. il. Sunset 26: 418–23, Ap.'11.
Borden, Robert Laird, 1854-.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 460–1, 464, O.'11.
Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe, artist.
Country home, Stamford, Conn. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 163–75, S.'11.
Borneo.
Mount Kinabalu in British North Borneo. F. W. Foxworthy. il. Sierra 8: 18–24, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Boston, Mass.
Catholic church's condition in 1790. J: Thayer. Am. Cath. His. Res. n. s. 7: 305–6, O.'11.
Funny Boston. R. L. Hartt. il. Met. M. 34: 175–82, My.'11.

Botany.
Buller, A. H. R. Researches on fungi (review). V. H. Blackman. Sci. Pro. 5: 521–3, Ja.'11.
Canada. Bibliography of, 1906–09. A. H. MacKay. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, sec. 4: 121–53,'11.
Steward, A. C. Fossil plants. A text-book for students of botany and geology (review). F. E. Weiss. Sci. Pro. 5: 518–20, Ja.'11.

Bow, N. H.
The old Baptist meeting house. G. Wheeler. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 189–91, Je.'11.

Boy scouts.
in America. F. Duquesne. il. Met. M. 34: 657–66, Ag. '11.
California pioneers of the Boy scouts. E. M. Peixotto. il. Recreation 33: 283–5, Je.'11.

Boyd, William P., lawyer.
Portrait. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja,'11, 54.

Boys' brigade, The.
Work of. V. St. C. Mackenzie. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 315–18, Ag.'11.

Boys' camps.
Boys' camps that pay a profit. Phebe W. Humphreys. il. Sub. L. 13: 82–3, Ag.'11.
Temagami Lake, Canada. The Keewaydin canoe camp (K K. K.). F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 439–43, S.'11.

Bradley, Frank, engineer.
Portrait. Tech. W. 16: 264, N.'11.

Brahms, Johannes, composer, 1833–97.
Fuller-Maitland, J. A. Brahms (review). G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 85–6, My.'11.

Brand, D., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 51, Ap.'11.

Brangwyn, Frank, artist, 1867–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 118, D.'10.
Sparrow, Walter Shaw-. Frank Brangwyn and his work (review). Connoisseur 29: 62–3, Ja.'11.

Brazil.
Brazil–Colombia treaty of commerce and river navigation. Ag.1908 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 79–82, Ap.'11.

Bread.
The ethics of. Sci. Pro. 5: 536–47, Ap.'11; il. 6: 279-97, O.'11.

Brendan, St., Irish monk, 484–577.
Was he America's first discoverer? por. T: S. Lonergan. Americana 6: 953–64, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Brent family.
Genealogy. por. W. B. Chilton. Va. M. 19: 206–7, Ap.'11, and following issues.
Brickwork. *See also Architecture; Building construction; Houses.*
The best use of brickwork. H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 19: 85–7, 118–19, F.'11.
Bridger, James, 1804–81.
The Daniel Boone of the west. por. E. L. Sabin. Recreation 33: 66–8, F.'11.
Bridges.
Aesthetics of bridge design. C. A. P. Turner. il. W. Arch. 17: 75–6, Ag.'11.
London, Eng. How they meet demands upon them. H. O. Bruce. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 505–13, O.'11.
Quebec, The new one at. C. Carton. il. Tech. W. 15: 336–40, My.'11.
Bright, John, statesman, 1811–89.
O'Brien, R. B. John Bright (review). por. W. Sichel. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 129–33, D.'10.
Brinkerhoff, Gen. Roeliff, 1828–1911.
Life of. por. O. Arch. Q. 20: 353–67, O.'11.
Bristow, Joseph Little, 1861–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 33: 311, Ja.'11.
British Columbia.
Agriculture and mineral wealth. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 381–95, Mr.'11.
Homeseeker and. J: C. Hammersley. il. Pac. Mo. 25; 578–86, My.'11.
Land-looking in. W. D. Hulbert. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 186–94, F.'11.
The undiscovered. J: C. Hammersley. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 450–62, Ap.'11.
Value of the land. G: B. Ellison. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 587–90, My.'11.
British empire. *See also Africa; Australia; Canada; England; Great Britain; India; Ireland; Scotland.*
England's message to all the Britons. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 1–6, Je.'11.
British politics.
Belloc, H., and Chesterton, C. The party system (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 123–5, Summer,'11.
Brokers. *See Stock brokers.*
Bronte, Charlotte (Mrs. Nicholls), (Currer Bell, *pseud.***), author, 1816–55.**
Dimnet, E. Les soeurs Bronte (review). W. E. A. Axon. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 272–3, Mr.'11.
Bronte, Emily (Ellis Bell, *pseud.***), author, 1818–48.**
Dimnet, E. Les soeurs Bronte (review). Bkman (Lond.) 39: 272–3, Mr.'11.
Bronx, N. Y.
Origin of name. Americana 6: 1021–2, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Brook, Thomas, sculptor.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 583, 586, My.'11.

Brooke family.
Genealogy. R. Brooke. Va. M. 19: 100–4, Ja.'11, and following issues.

Brown, Edward Osgood, lawyer, 1847–.
Sketch. por. Public 14: 305–6, Mr.31,'11.

Brown, Ford Madox, artist, 1821–93.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 117, Je.'11.

Brown, Wrisley.
Prosecutor of bank wreckers. R. H. Millward. Moody 11: 110–12, F.'11.

Browning, Robert, author, 1812–89.
Griffin, W. H. The life of Robert Browning (review). pors. G: E: B. Saintsbury. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 179–83, Ja.'11.

Brueghel, Jan I., artist, 1568–1625.
A Craft picture by. C. Ffoulkes. il. Burl. M. 19: 41–8, Ap.'11.

Bruges.
Description of an old Flemish house at. P. Gibbs. il. Connoisseur 30: 99–102, Je.'11.

Bryan, William Jennings, 1860–.
Nebraska's attitude toward. Public 14: 799–800, Ag.4,'11.

Bryant's Station, Ky.
Name and founder. T: J. Bryant. Mo. His. R. 5: 150–73, Ap.'11.

Bryce, James, British ambassador to U. S., 1838–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 192, Je.'11.

Buchanan, James, president of U. S., 1791–1868.
The closing of the Buchanan administration. por. H. T. Lewis. Americana 6: 1035–44, N.'11.
Extract from letter written to Mrs. Catherine M. Ells. Americana 6: 618, Je.'11.

Buddhism.
Buddhist art in far East, and recent discoveries in Chinese-Turkestan. R. Petrucci. il. Burl. M. 18: 138–44, D.'10.

Buffaloes.
A buffalo blockade in 1867 E. A. McDaniel. il. Sunset 26: 183–8, F.'11.
A buffalo hunt, S. Dakota, 1880–81. T: L. Riggs. S. Dak. His. S. 5: 95–7, '10.

Building construction. *See also Architecture; Brickwork; Cement; Concrete; Shingles; Stucco; Terra cotta; Ventilation; and under names of types of buildings.*
Architects in charge of construction. W. B. Chambers. Brickb. 20: 191–2, S.'11. — H. K. Day. Brickb. 20: 203–4, O.'11.
Building laws, Uniformity of. A. Chausse. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 192–5, '07.
Comparative cost of various types of construction for three houses. G: H.Ingraham. il. plan. Brick b. 20: 225–8,N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Building construction—(*continued*).
Danger of exceptions in municipal building codes. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
Building wrecking.
Baltimore News building, Destruction of. J. A. Massal. il. Tech. W. 15: 704–6, Ag.'11.
Buildings.
New York city. American woolen company's building. il. Arch. & B. M. 43: 126–32, D.'10.
The skyscraper in America. E. A. Forbes. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 146–60, Jl.'11.
Bulbs.
Colchicums. A bulb that will prolong the fall garden. Florence Beckwith. il. House & G. 20: 170–1, 191, S.'11.
How to grow and force in pots. W. R. Gilbert. Sub. L. 13: 148, S.'11.
How to naturalize bulbs and plants. W. R. Gilbert. Sub. L. 13: 147, S.'11.
Last word on spring-blooming bulbs. C. J. Hunt. il. House & G. 20: 215–16, 272–4, O.'11.
Winter-flowering in school rooms. A. H. Cole. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 66–9, O.'11.
Bungalows. *See also Chalets; Log cabins.*
$400 bungalow. il. Sub. L. 12: 310*a*–310*b*, My.'11.
$1,000 bungalow. K. T. Opperman. il. plan. Sub. L. 12 326, My.'11.
Building bungalow, Experience in. Frances H. White. il. Sub. L. 12: 237–8, Ap.'11.
California bungalows and chalets. Mabel U. Seares. il. Sub. L. 12: 97–8, F.'11.
Casement bungalows. Phebe W. Humphreys. il. Sub. L. 13: 137, S.'11.
Cement bungalows. E. H. Rowe. il. plans. Sub. L. 12: 22–3, Ja.'11.
Decorating and furnishing. K. T. Opperman. il. Sub. L. 12: 167–8, Mr.'11.
Los Angeles, Cal. Bungalow. il. W. Arch. 17: Jl.'11; il. 17: Ag.'11.
Planning the bungalow. H: H. Saylor. il. plans. House & G. 19: 336–7, My.'11.
Seattle, Wash. Designed by Jud Yogo. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 515–18, S.'11.
Mr. Walter V. Perry's Fylfot bungalow. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 449–55, Mr.'11.
Two interesting examples. J: V. Oldcastle. il. Sub. L. 13: 209–10, O.'11.
An unconventional bungalow. L. C. Lange. il. plan. Sub. L. 12: 35, Ja.'11.
Burford, Eng.
The story of. W. H. Hutton. il. Windsor 34: 411–16, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Burnham genealogy.
Descendants of Burnham family of Ipswich, Mass. Lucie M. Gardner. Mass. M. 4: 60–70, Ja.'11, and following issues.

Burns, John, 1858–.
Biography in pictures. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 392–5, Ap.'11.

Burns, Robert, 1759–96.
and Jean Armour. por. L. Orr. il. Munsey 44: 664–75, F.'11.

Burnyeat, John, missionary, 1631–.
Sketch of. Va. M. 19: 58–60, Ja.'11.

Burr, Aaron, 1756–1836.
Duel with Alex. Hamilton. How the hours preceding were spent. Americana 6: 420, Ap.'11.
Tombstone of. Americana 6: 104–5, Ja.'11.

Business. *See also Advertising; Corporations; Finance; Scientific management; Trade; Trusts; Wall St.*
British business mind. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 272–8, Ag.'11, and following issue.
Efficiency in management. R. S. Baker. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 609–23, My.'11.
French business methods. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 575–9, N.'11.
Methods for promoting efficiency. B. Millard. il. Tech. W. 15: 3–16, Mr.'11.
Scientific management. F: W. Taylor. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 91–9, Je.'11; 18: 168–82, Jl.'11.
Scientific management, The case against. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 298–302, Ag.'11.
Sinking fund and reserve accounts. H. F. Searle. J. Account. 11: 261–6, F.'11, and following issues.
University training for business men. M. T. Herrick. J. Account. 11: 245–51, F.'11.

Butler, Edward.
Obituary. W. M. Reedy. Public 14: 1009, S.29,'11.

Butler, Frank Hedges–, president British aero club.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 560–1, 565, N.'11.

Butler, James, mine owner.
Sketch. por. Clara E. Douglas. Sunset 27: 165–7, Ag.'11.

Butler, Sir William F., soldier, 1838–.
Sir William Butler; an autobiography (review). H. A. Hinkson. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 86–7, My.'11.

Butterflies.
Birds and butterflies of a suburban garden. Z. DeL. Steele. il. House & G. 20: 29–31, 52–4, Jl.'11.
Pleasures of butterflying as a hobby. M. M. Lander. il. Sub. L. 13: 84, Ag.'11.

Byron, G: Gordon Noel, Lord, 1788–1824.
Authentic portraits of. pors. W: A. Shaw. il. Connoisseur 30: 155–61, Jl.'11, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

C

Caillaux, Joseph.
Chancellor of the Exchequer, now premier of France. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 233–5, 238, Ag.'11.

Cairo, Ill.
Lansden, J: M. History of the city of Cairo (review). Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 104–6.

Calcutta, India.
The elevated reservoir. J. Armstrong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 215–18, Jl.'11.

Caldwell, N. J.
Historic gun, Memorial to soldiers of four U. S. wars. Americana 6: 920–1, S.'11.

Caledonia springs, near Ottawa, Can.
Radium present in. A. S. Eve. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 3: 53–4, '11.

Calgary, Alberta.
Public ownership of its street railways. W. G. Eggleston. Public 14: 197–8, Mr.3,'11.

California. *See also Berkeley; Catalina island; Imperial valley; Kings River; Klamata country; Long Beach; Los Angeles; Mojave desert; Pasadena; Sacramento valley; San Diego; San Francisco; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz; Yosemite.*
Biography Western personalities. F. A. Groff. il. Sunset 26: 527–36, My.'11.
Corporations in, Liability of stock holders. C: W. Gerstenberg. J. Account. 11: 227–30, Ja.'11.
Fresno County, Resources of. A. J. Wells. il. Sunset 26: 241–4, F.'11.
Kern county and its resources. Genevieve Y. Parkhurst. il. Sunset 26: 461–4, Ap.'11.
Lassen county crops. B. Wilson. il. Sunset 26: 109–12, Ja.'11.
Motoring through. L. Osbourne. il. Sunset 26: 363–76, Ap.'11.
Orange raising in. W. V. Woehlke. il. Sunset 26: 251–64, Mr.'11.
Political regeneration of. J: D. Works. il. 20th Cent. 4: 387–94, Ag.'11.
Sacramento Valley. The empire of intensive farms. S. G. Andrus. il. Sunset 26: 475–88, My.'11.
Southern, in the sixties. S. F. Peckham. il. J. Am. His. 5: 369–85, Jl.–S.'11.
Yuba county farming. Genevieve Y. Parkhurst. il. Sunset 26: 247–8, F.'11.

Cambridge university.
Conybeare, E. Highways and byways in Cambridge and Ely (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 151–2, Lent,'11.

Cameras. *See also Photography; Portrait photography.*
Lenseless panoramic and stereoscopic cameras. A. E. Swoyer. Photo-Era 27: 23–8, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Cameras—(*continued*).

Miniature cameras replacing the larger ones. P. M. Reese. Photo-Era 26: 171–2, Ap.'11.

Camorra, The.

The Neapolitan camorra and the trial. W. Littlefield. il. Met. M. 34: 405–19, Jl.'11, and following issues.

Camping. *See also Hunting; Mountaineering; Tents.*

Algonquin Park, Canoeing and camping in. B. H. Mills. il. Recreation 33: 288–9, Je.'11.

Boys' camping club. C. Lueke. il. Recreation 34: 65, 95–6, Ag.'11.

Building a pair of log cabins. W: D. Brinckle. il. Recreation 33: 175–6, Ap.'11.

Camp stove, Home-made. W. B. Coats. il. Recreation 33: 247–8, My.'11.

Camp supplies and cooking. H. R. Hubbard. il. Recreation 33: 142, Mr.'11.

Chesapeake bay, Autumn camp on. W. C. Jenkins and H. A. Hall. il. Recreation 34: 110–12, S.'11.

How and why we took to the woods. G: S. Morris. il. Recreation 33: 220–1, My.'11.

How to recover trail when lost. C: S. Moody. il. Recreation 34: 24–5, Jl.'11.

Idaho, A fall outing in central. F: Ransom. il. Recreation 34: 170–2, O.'11.

Pack-animal transportation for camping trips. I. J. Bush. il. Recreation 33: 134–6, 147–50, Mr.'11.

Permanent camp. il. Recreation 33: 275, Je.'11.

Pleasures of a tent. Laura C. Rockwood. il. Sub. L. 13: 79–80, Ag.'11.

Potomac river, Tenting on. Gertrude B. Thomas. il. Recreation 33: 294–6, Je.'11.

Rainy day in camp. H: R. Hubbard. Recreation 34: 181–2, O.'11.

A woman on western trails. Frances Taylor. il. Recreation 34: 121, 141–2, S.'11.

Canaan, N. Y.

History of. Elizabeth L. Gebhard. Americana 6: 304–9, Mr.'11.

Canada. *See also British Columbia; Caledonia Springs; Calgary; Cape Breton; Nova Scotia; Ontario; Prince Edward Island; Rocky Mountains, Canadian; Temagami lake.*

Annexation to U. S. Historic attempts. Elizabeth Wager-Smith. J. Am. His. 5: 215–30, Ap.–Je.'11.

Archives of (in French). J.–E. Roy. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 1: 57–123, '11.

Canada and the French-Canadian. T. H. Boggs. Univ. M. 10: 47–67, F.'11.

Canada and West Indies Royal commission. Scientific aspects of the report. Sir D. Morris. Sci. Pro. 5: 383–95, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Canada—(*continued*).

Conservation commission and its work. C. Sifton. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 171–8, Je.'11.

Elections. W. A. Douglass. Public 14: 999–1000, S.29,'11. — Queen's Q. 19: 170–80, O.–D.'11.

Explanation of elections in. R. L. Scott. Public 14: 1027, O.6,'11.

Fenian raid of 1866. B. Cumberland. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 2: 85–108, '11.

First Canadian missionaries and the Holy Eucharist. T. J. Campbell. U. S. Cath. S. 6: 116–30, F.'11.

How Canada controls trusts. J. E. Boyle. 20th Cent. 4: 430–4, Ag.'11.

Hudson's Bay country, Travels in, 1772. Extracts from journal of a gentleman. Elizabeth W. Chandler. J. Am. His. 5: 76–80, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Monetary system of Nouvelle France. C: M. Thompson. Ill. His. J. 4: 145–56, Jl.'11.

Music in. Music in Canada. H. C. Perrin. Univ. M. 10; 254–69, Ap.'11.

Northern, Place names in. J. White. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 4: 37–40, '11.

Political and national progress of. J. Douglas. Queen's Q. 18: 175–80, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Prairie du-chien, Galena, and Fever River parish registers, 1827–33. Am. Cath. His. S. 22: 164–201, S.'11.

Progress in. R. L. Scott and P.M. Clemens. Public 14: 54–6, Ja.20,'11.

Provincial. Upper Canada. Members of House 1792–1841 (list). R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 2: 169–90, '11.

Reciprocity with United States. C. B. Fenwick. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 367–71, Mr.'11.

In relation to the Empire. J. Cappan. Queen's Q. 19: 85–99, O.–D.'11.

Relations with the United States. A. Macphail. Univ. M. 10: 183–91, Ap.'11.

St. Lawrence River from Quebec to the Saguenay. William Wood. Univ. M. 10: 293–320, Ap.'11.

Single tax in. A. B. Farmer. Public 14: 511–13, Je.2,'11.

Trout-fishing in. W. H. Blake. Univ. M. 10: 450–62, O.'11.

United States farmers settling in Canada. W. C. Barnes. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 163–70, Je.'11.

Western. The Canadianization of. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4: xxxvii–lvii, '11.

Why settlers stay in Canada. D. Crane. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 643–6, N.'11.

Winnipeg region, Explorations of Verendrye and his sons in 1738–. W. Upham. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 43–55, '09.

Canadian Rocky mountains. *See Rocky mountains, Canadian.*

Digitized by Google

Canals. *See also Panama canal.*

Clearing, of sunken vessels. F. A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 199–202, Jl.'11.

Core Creek canal. Inland waterways celebration, near Beaufort, N. C. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l M 34: 202–12, Je.'11.

Illinois and Michigan canal. History of. Ill. His. Col. 7: lxii–lxxvii, '11.

Indiana canals, History of. H. P. Comstock. Ind. M. 7: 1–15, Mr.'11.

Mexico. Building of the Tampico–Tuxpan. W. D. Hornaday. il. Tech. W. 15: 569–75, Jl.'11.

Cancer.

Plant germ, Discovery of the. R. Bache. il. Tech. W. 15: 295–302, My.'11.

Cando, N. D.

The naming of. R. Thompson. N Dak. His. S. 3: 321–3, '10.

Canning, Fruit.

California. Work of Mrs. Elizabeth S. Taylor. Bertha H. Smith. il. Sunset 27: 644–7, Je.'11.

Canoes and canoeing. *See also Boats and boating; Camping.*

Canada. Canoe trip on the Manicaugan river. W: Trider. il. Recreation 34: 5–10, 42–5, Jl.'11.

Canada. The Lower St. Lawrence. W: Wood. Univ. M. 10: 293–320, Ap.'11.

Canada. St. Lawrence from Quebec to Saguenay. W: Wood. Univ. M. 10: 426–49, O.'11.

Canoe portage made easier. H: R. Hubbard. il. Recreation 33: 312, Je.'11.

Canoeing and camping in Algonquin Park. B. H. Mills. il. Recreation 33: 288–9, Je.'11.

Cruising equipments. B. H. Mills. Recreation 33: 182, Ap.'11.

Delaware river rapids. M. A. Riley. il. Recreation 33: 227–8, My.'11.

How the Ojibway portages his canoe. A. W. Dimock. il. Recreation 33: 180–1, Ap.'11.

Kentucky river, Cruise on. T. Archer. il. Recreation 34: 26–7, 35–8, Jl.'11.

Minnesota, Canoe and rod in. J: H. Deniston. il. Recreation 33: 313–16, Je.'11.

Open water canoe cruise. F: D. Hess. il. Recreation 34: 215–16, N.'11, and following issue.

Vacation trip by canoe. Mrs. W. E. Shaeffer, Jr. Sub. L. 12: 405, Je.'11.

Cape Breton.

Economic and social conditions (in French). E. Bouchette. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 1: 3–16, '11.

Capital.

Capital and labor unified. W: E. Harmon. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 1–52, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Capuchins.
in America. O. Jeron. U. S. Cath. S. 5: 274–347, Ap.'09.
Carey, The name of.
Carey foundations in America. il. J. Am. His. 5: 308–9, Ap.–Je.'11.
Carlin, Thomas, Governor of Illinois, 1838–42.
Executive letter-book, 1840–41 (text). por. Ill. His. Col. 7: 5–37, '11.
Carlyle, Thomas, 1795–1881.
Story of the Carlyles. pors. L. Orr. il. Munsey 45: 209–19, My.'11.
Carnegie, Andrew, 1837–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 240, 244, F.'11.
Carnegie Institution of Washington.
Work of. C: F: Carter. il. Tech. W. 15: 394–401, Je.'11.
Caroto, Giovanni, painter.
Works attributed to. B. Baron. il. Burl. M. 18: 176–83, D.'10.
Carpaccio, Vittore, painter, 1450 (?)–1522 (?).
An unrecognized panel by. C. Phillips. Burl. M. 19: 144–52, Je.'11.
Carpenters.
History of the trade. C: W. Hall. il. Nat'l M. 33: 317–25, Ja.'11.
Carpets.
Some 15th century Spanish. A. Van de Put. il. Burl. M. 19: 344–50, S.'11.
Carr, Gen. Eugene Asa, 1830–1910.
Sketch. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 129–30.
Carriere, John Merven, architect, 1858–1911.
Obituary. W. Arch. 17: 37–8, Ap.'11.
Cascade mountains, Wash.
Birds of. W: L. Dawson. il. Mountaineer 1: 12–17, Mr.'07. — Adelaide L. Pollock. Mountaineer 3: 16–18, N.'11.
Botany of. Cora S. Eaton and Winona Bailey. il. Mountaineer 3: 18–23, N.'10.
Legends of the Cascades. W. D. Lyman. Mountaineer 3: 40–3, N.'11.
Catalina island, Cal.
Winter at Avalon. C: F. Saunders. il. Sunset 26: 205–9, F.'11.
Cathedrals.
Cheyenne, Wyo. St. Mary's cathedral. plans. W. Arch. 17: Ja.'11.
Relative size of the five largest. N. Music R. 10: 92, Ja.'11.
Catholicism.
Missouri. First Catholic mission. J. H. Schmidt. Mo. His. R. 5: 83–93, Ja.'11.
Pius X and the Catholics of France. L. de Grandmaison. Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 86–112, Jl.'11.
Catling, Thomas, author, 1838–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 261, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Cats.
Abolish the stray cat nuisance. A. L. Howe. il. Sub. L. 12: 20, Ja.'11.
as domestic animals. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 107–13, Jl.'11.
Cattle raising.
Day with the round-up. S. S. Metzger. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 37–52, Jl.'11.
The spirit of the round-up. O. E. Goodwin. il. Sunset 27: 639–42, D.'11.
Cattle ranges.
United States. Middle western. The story of the range. D. B. Heard. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 85–91, Ap.'11.
Cecilie of Mecklenberg-Schwerin, crown princess of Germany.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 123, 129, Jl.'11.
Celery.
Good celery grown at small cost. W. H. Jenkins. il. Sub. L. 12: 155, Mr.'11.
Cement.
Construction, by two boys. R. O. Randall. il. Tech. W. 16: 195–7, O.'11.
Use of, for shingles. C. L. Edholm. il. Tech. W. 14: 570–2, Ja.'11.
Uses of the cement gun. R. H. Moulton. il. Tech. W. 15: 651–6, Ag.'11.
Cemeteries.
Minneapolis. Lakewood cemetery chapel. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: 3, Ja.'11.
Census.
English census and its possibilities. H. Edmonston. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 490–4, Ap.'11.
United States census bureau, Methods of. E. C. Meyer. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 126–37, '10.
United States. Changes in methods for the 1910 census. E. D. Durand. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 20–33, '09.
Ceram, Isle of.
Unusual natural features of. R. Bache. il. Tech. W. 14: 543–5, Ja.'11.
Chalets.
Swiss chalet design. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 583–9, N.'11.
Chalmers, Hugh.
Biographical. H: M. Hyde. Sunset 26: 34–6, Ja.'11.
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon, 1699–1779.
Furst, H. E. A. Chardin (review). Connoisseur 30: 209–10, Jl.'11.
Charles I, King of England, 1600–49.
Portraits by Van Dyck. pors. L. Cust. Burl. M. 18: 202–9, Ja.'11.
Charles V, King of France, 1337–80.
Portrait. Burl. M. 19: 129, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Chase, Samuel.
and the Grand jury of Baltimore county. Md. His. M. 6: 131–7, Je.'11.

Chatham, William Pitt, 1st earl of, 1708–78.
Colonial policy of Chatham. W. L. Grant. Queen's Q. 19: 119–34, O.–D.'11.
Rosebery, Lord. Chatham: His early life and connections (review). T: Seccombe. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 186–8, Ja.'11.

Chautauqua system.
The work of Mr. Keith Vawter and his Chautauqua tents. J. M. Chapple. Nat'l M. 35: 407–14, D.'11.

Cheating.
How tradesmen cheat the household by short measures. L. E. Theiss. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 14–21, Ja.'11.

Chemistry.
Molecular architecture. R. T. Colgate and E. H. Rodd. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 345–70, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Organic. Chemical history of the Terpenes. Sir W: A. Tilden. Sci. Pro. 21: 46–61, Jl.'11.

Cherries.
Success with. J. R. Shepard. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 255–64, S.'11.

Chester, Eng.
Photographic trip to. E. M. Astle. il. Photo-Era 26: 177–81, Ap.'11.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 1874–.
Appreciation. pors. G. W. Ward. Bk. News 30: 160–5, N.'11.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 171, Ja.'11.
Sketch. pors. W. J. Roberts. il. Bk. News 30: 153–60, N.'11.

Chicago, Ill.
The Chicago course in the Chicago public schools. Grace Reed. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 469–72, Je.'11.
Electrical development of. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l M. 33: 397–408, Ja.'11.
The gas problem in. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l M. 34: 889–97, S.'11.
Mayoralty campaign in. Public 14: 217–19, Mr.10,'11.
What it owes to the Great Lakes. J. P. Goode. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 30–5, O.'11.

Chickens. *See also Hens; Poultry.*
Suggestions for chicken farming. C: Dillon. il. Tech. W. 15: 542–4, Jl.'11.

Child labor.
The half-timer. Priscilla E. Moulder. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 496–504, O.'11.
Laws in U. S. concerning, 1911. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 69–86.
Standard minimum age to begin work. Florence Kelley. 20th Cent. 5: 30–4, N.'11, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Child welfare.

Chicago child welfare exhibit. Cora S. Brown. Sch. Ed. 30: 401–4, Je.'11.

Children. *See also Boys; Education; Girls; Juvenile delinquency; Kindergarten; Playgrounds; School children; Schools.*

Aesthetic development of, at the kindergarten period. Caroline Crawford. Kind. M. 24: 21–3, S.'11, and following issue.

Chicago child welfare exhibit. Cora S. Brown. Sch. Ed. 30: 401–4, Je.'11.

Child as the center of correlation in the kindergarten. Amy E. Tanner. Kind. M. 24: 15–18, S.'11.

Dangers of infantile paralysis. E. Morris. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 259–62, Ag.'11.

Dependent, Care and treatment of. Adele A. Steele. Kind. M. 23: 192–5, Mr.'11.

Dream children of literature. M. N. Brower. Univ. M. 10: 133–45, F.'11.

How to detect symptoms of disease in young children. M. P. E. Grossman. Kind. M. 24: 63–7, N.'11.

Open-air schools for backward children. Anne O'Hagan. il. Munsey 45: 70–80, Ap.'11.

Personality and the child. H. T. Kalmus. Queen's Q. 19: 162–9, O.–D.'11.

The possibilities of child-life (sermon). F. B. Meyer. Hom. R. 61: 484–7, Je.'11.

Reading for children, Bibliography. Margaret Widdemer. Bul. Bib. 6: 240–3, Jl.'11, and following issues.

Right of child to be well born. W. Hutchinson. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 489–91, O.'11.

School children's compulsory medical inspection. B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 151–60, My.'11.

Spoilt children. Mrs. C. Alston. Kind. M. 23: 209–12, Mr.'11.

Children's amusements.

Direction of. Play-day, Woodford county, Ill. F. H. Doeden. il. Sub. L. 12: 256, Ap.'11.

Chile. *See also Atacama.*

Alsop claim award pronounced by His Majesty King George V. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 1079–1107, O.'11.

Chiles family in Virginia.

Genealogy. Va. M. 19: 211–15, Ap.'11, and following issues.

Chimpanzee.

Educating a. J. Preston. il. Tech. W. 15: 424–5, Je.'11.

China.

Constitutional changes in. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 200–7, Ja.'11.

The critical year of 1910–11 in the history of. H. P. Beach. Hom. R. 62: 359–65, N.'11.

Hankow-Szechuan railway loan. Ching-Chun Wang. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 653–64, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

China—(*continued*).
Imperial decree convening parliament, Nov. 1910 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 39–42, Ja.'11.
Impressions of China. C: K. Field. il. Sunset 26: 489–502, My.'11.
Inner China, Sociological observations in. E: A. Ross. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 17–29, '10.
Letters from. Public 14: 272–4, Mr.24,'11, and following issues.
The reception of the Chambers of commerce to the delegates from the Pacific coast. C. K. Field. il. Sunset 26: 489–502, My.'11.
Republican advance in. Public 14: 1243–4, D.8,'11.
Results of the visit of the Pacific coast Chambers of commerce commission. L. R. Freeman. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 463–73, My.'11.
Revolution in. Public 14: 1075–6, O.20,'11; 14: 1144–5, N.10,'11.
Transformation of, and its significance to the Pacific coast. F. S. Brockman. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 231–41, S.'11.

Chios.
Genoese lintel-reliefs in Chios. F. W. Hasluck. il. Burl. M. 18: 328–30, Mr.'11.

Chiropractic.
Theory of healing by spinal adjustments. M. A. Hoxsey. il. Tech. W. 16: 333–5, N.'11.

Chisholm, Hugh, editor 11th edition Encyclopaedia Britannica.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 360, 362, Mr.'11.

Chocolate industry.
Development of. R: Benton. il. Tech. W. 14: 542, Ja.'11.

Chretien, Felex, French painter, 1510 (?)–79.
Account of. il. Burl. M. 19: 48–55, Ap.'11.

Christ. *See Jesus Christ.*

Christian science.
Healing and the payment. F: Dixon. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 219–21, Jl.'11.
Rise and progress of. B. O. Flower. il. 20th Cent. 4: 304–15, Jl.'11.
The text-book "Science and health." B. O. Flower. il. 20th Cent. 4: 211–21, Je.'11.

Christianity.
Disestablishment and disendowment of the church of Wales. A. G. Asaph. Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 155–65, Jl.'11.
The evangelisation of Paris since the separation. G. Goyau. Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 145–67, O.'11.
The final faith. W. N. Clarke. Hom. R. 61: 104–7, F.'11.
Relation of Christianity to language. R. L. Gales. Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 73–85, Jl.'11.
Religion and amusements. Hom. R. 61: 126–7, F.'11.
Testimonies of modern science to Christian truths. W. H. Thomson. Hom. R. 61: 260–5, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Christmas packages.
Festive wrappers for. Mary W. Mount. il. Sub. L. 13: 337, 365, D.'11.
Chrysanthemums.
The chrysanthemum outdoors. il. House & G. 19: 344–5, 384, My.'11.
Church.
The church and social purity. Hom. R. 61: 43–9, Ja.'11, and following issues.
The church and the working man. Hom. R. 62: 45–51, Jl.'11, and following issues.
Enlarging the province of. Hom. R. 61: 42, Ja.'11.
The level plan of church union. J. H. Ecob. Hom. R. 61: 181–5, Mr.'11.
Church architecture.
Camden, N. J. Linden Baptist church. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Ag.'11.
Charles City, Ia. First Congregational church. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.
Chattanooga, Tenn. Presbyterian church. il. plan. Brickb. 20: Je.'11.
Chicago, Ill. Fourth Christian Science church. il. Arch. & B. 43: 266, Mr.'11.
Concrete construction for church and house. F. S. Van Eps. Hom. R. 62: 163–6, Ag.'11.
Coronado Beach, Cal. Episcopal chapel. il. W. Arch. 17: Mr.'11.
Dayton, O. Church for St. Joseph's parish. il. plans. Brickb. 20: My.'11.
Design for Baptist church. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: Ag.'11.
Des Moines, Ia. Unitarian church. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.
Kansas City, Mo. First Congregational church. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: D.'11.
New York city. Church of St. John, Kingsbridge. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Mr.'11.
New York city. St. Phillip's church. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 394–9, Je.'11.
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Church of Mary Immaculate of Lourdes. il. plans. Brickb. 20: My.'11.
Pasadena. First church of Christ, scientist. il. W. Arch. 17: F.'11.
Recent American churches. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 592–626, N.'11.
St. Joseph, Mo. First Presbyterian church. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: Jl.'11; il. plan. 17: S.'11.
St. Joseph, Mo. St. Francis Xavier church. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
St. Joseph, Mo. Wyatt Park Baptist church. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
St. Louis, Mo. Chapel for the Little Helpers of the Holy Souls. il. plan. Brickb. 20: N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Church unity.
Modern movements toward. G. C. Martin. Hom. R. 62: 190–3, S.'11.
What is church federation? G. F. Wells. Hom. R. 61: 456–60, Je.'11.
Churches. *See also Cathedrals; Misericords; Pew designs.*
Brooklyn, N. Y. First Presbyterian church. A cosmopolitan church. F. S. Van Eps. Hom. R. 61: 30–2, Ja.'11.
Country churches and their activities. The Du Page, Ill., Presbyterian church work. H. R. Rogers. il. Sub. L. 13: 16, 50, Jl.'11.
Hampton, N. H. Congregational church, History of. J. A. Ross. Gran. Mo. 43: 142–9, My.'11.
Heating and ventilation of. C: L. Hubbard. il. Brickb. 20: 31–4, F.'11, and following issues.
Indianapolis, Ind. Plymouth Congregational church, History of. J. B. Roberts. Ind. M. 7: 52–60, Je.'11.
New York city. St. Michael's. An institutional church. F. S. Van Eps. Hom. R. 62: 281–3, O.'11.
Pennsylvania. Lehigh co. Records of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran in Upper Saucon. Pa. M. 35: 188–98, Ap.'11.
Rochester brick church institute. H. H. Brismade. il. Tech. W. 14: 707–9, F.'11.
Standing Order meeting house. J. B. Walker. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 5–15, Ja.'11.
Suburban communities and the church. Margaret Woodward. Sub. L. 13: 222, O.'11.
Churchill (Jenny), Lady Randolph Spencer. *See West, Mrs. George Cornwallis.*
Cicadas.
Seventeen-year locust appears. D. E. Lyon. il. House & G. 19: 429–31, 464, Je.'11.
Seventeen-year locust, Facts about. F: Graham. Sub. L. 13: 52, Jl.'11.
Cilley, Gen. Joseph, –1799.
Career of. J. Scales. Gran. St. M. 7: 89–95, N.–D.'11.
Cincinnati, Ohio.
Municipal election of 1828. Mary B. Furness. O. Arch. Q. 20: 255–68, Ap.–Jl.'11.
Cities. *See also under Municipal.*
Growth of largest cities compared. R. Hering. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 55–6, '10.
Life in, and effect on the family. C: R. Henderson. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 93–109, '08.
Missouri cities that were promised. F. A. Sampson. Mo. His. R. 6: 11–13, O.'11.
Public comfort stations. H. Andrews. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 252–7, '09.
Rivalry between. C. Crow. il. Tech. W. 15: 83–91, Mr.'11.
Citizenship.
How the American citizen co-operates in his government. Sch. Ed. 30: 71–4, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Citrus fruits.
Fumigation of orchards. R. Bache. il. Tech. W. 16: 209–12, O.'11.
City halls.
Chelsea, Mass. City hall. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Ja.'11.
St. Louis, Mo. New city hall. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
City life.
The church and the city community. W. Laidlow. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 191–211, '10.
The drift to the city and the rural problem. J: M. Gillette. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 134–56, '10.
City planning.
Berlin exhibition, 1911. J. Grundmann. il. Tech. W. 16: 83–8, S.'11.
Public parks and street trees. W: Solotaroff. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 299–312, 09.
Civic improvement. *See also Municipal improvement.*
Photography and lantern slides an aid. J. H. McFarland. il. Sub. L. 12: 401–2, 444–5, Je.'11.
Civil war. *See United States.—Civil war.*
Claeissins, Giles, painter, –1605.
Work of, and of his brothers, Peter and Anthony, painters. W. H. J. Weale. il. Burl. M. 19: 198–204, Jl.'11.
Claeissins, Peter I., Flemish painter, 1499 or 1500–.
The family of Claeissins, painters. por. W. H. J. Weale. il. Burl. M. 19: 198–204, Jl.'11.
Clark, Champ (James Beauchamp Clark), 1850–.
Sketch of. J. C. Welliver. Munsey 44: 606–10, F.'11.
Clark, Francis Edward, president Christian endeavor society, 1851–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 35: 191, N.'11.
Clark, George Rogers, 1752–1818.
Campaigns, 1780–81, and Detroit. J. A. James. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 291–317, '11.
Clark, John, 1758–1833.
Life of the founder of Methodism in Missouri. J. Spencer. Mo. His. R. 5: 174–8, Ap.'11.
Clark, William, 1770–1838.
Explorer and Indian agent. H. Lindley. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 63–75, '10.
Clason, Judge John.
His country home near Stamford, Conn. pors. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 47–54, Je.'11.
Class distinction.
America, Class conflict in. J: R. Commons. Am. Sociol. S. 2: 138–65, '07.
Classics.
Powell, J. U. The Phoenissae of Euripides (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 205–7, Jl.'11.
Clavus, Claudius.
First cartographer of America. J. Fischer. maps. U. S. Cath. S. 6: 73–101, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Clay.
China clay, or kaolin, Mining of, in Cornwall. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 440–2, Mr.'11.

Clayton, Joseph, author, 1867–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 108, Je.'11.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, *pseud.*), 1835–1910.
Early life of. por. G: W. James. il. Nat'l M. 33: 525–37, F.'11.
Henderson, A. Mark Twain (review). por. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 37–8, Ap.'11.
Mark Twain as a psychologist. J. Adams. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 270–2, Mr.'11.

Clergymen. *See Ministers of Gospel.*

Cleveland, Grover, 1837–1908.
Sale of letter written by. Americana 6: 324, Mr.'11.

Cleveland, Ohio.
Street car question. Public 14: 1092–3, O.27,'11.
Traction question in. Public 14: 228, Mr.10,'11.

Clifford, Lady Elizabeth (Mrs. H. de la Pasture), author, 1866–.
Portrait. Bk. News 30: 82, O.'11.

Clinton, Charles William, architect, –1911.
Obituary notice. W. Arch. 17: 15, F.'11.

Clinton, De Witt, American political leader, 1769–1828.
New York descendants of. por. Americana 6: 950–2, O.'11.

Clive, Robert George Windsor–, 1857–.
Earl of Plymouth. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 17, 23–4, Je.'11.

Closets.
Secret closets in modern houses. E: E. Hoxie. il. Sub. L. 13: 135–6, 160, S.'11.
Utilizing the waste spaces in a house. Louise Shrimpton. il. House & G. 20: 100–2, Ag.'11.

Clothing.
Adulterations in clothing, and how to detect them. M. and L. Theiss. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 328–35, Mr.'11.

Clover.
Machine for pollinating. R: C. Benton. il. Tech. W. 15: 215–16, Ap.'11.

Clubhouses.
New Haven, Conn. Yale boat club house. il. plans. Brickb 20: My.'11.
Pittsburgh, Pa. Pittsburgh athletic association. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Jl.'11.
The Rumson country club. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 221–3, F.'11.
St. Joseph, Mo. Elks club building. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
St. Louis, Mo. The Bellerive club. il. plan. Brickb. 20: S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Clubs. *See also Country clubs; Garden clubs.*
England. Barn Elms, the Kit-cat club and Ranelagh of today. Mrs. W. Hodgson. il. Connoisseur 31: 199–224, D.'11.
Nevill, R. London clubs (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 222–4, Jl.'11.
Coaching.
Historical and the revival in England. R: H. Davis. Met. M. 35: 19–21, 47, N.'11.
Stage-coach routes in N. H. The Concord coach in old times. G: W. Browne. il. Gran. St. M. 7: 9–16, O.'11, and following issue.
Coal.
Analysis of, for the benefit of the consumer. H. C. Brearley. il. Tech. W. 14: 510–14, Ja.'11.
China. Transporting by cable way in. il. Tech. W. 15: 455–6, Je.'11.
The coal monopoly. L. E. Theiss. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 601–10, N.'11.
Formation of. D. B. Dowling. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 4: 23–35, '11.
How Judge Jesse Fell was the first to burn anthracite coal in a grate, 1808. Louise H. Patterson. il. J. Am. His. 5: 115–20, Ja.–Mr.'11.
Coal mining.
Accidents in, and their prevention. G: H. Cushing. il. Tech. W. 16: 463–8, D.'11.
Coal supply.
Kent coal fields, Development of. A. E. Ritchie. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 534–41, O.'11.
Cocoa.
First newspaper notice of. Americana 6: 917, S.'11.
Coins. *See also Money.*
America, Early coinage of (1584–1774). P. Nelson. il. Connoisseur 29: 238–42, Ap.'11, and following issue.
Coffee.
Reasons for increased price of coffee, and how to prevent it. L. E. Theiss. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 456–63, O.'11.
Coke.
Turning coal slack into coke. W: R. Bowker. il. Tech. W. 16: 161, O.'11.
Cold storage.
Truth about. W. C. Jenkins. Nat'l M. 34: 699–706, Ag.'11.
Coles, Edward, second governor of Illinois, 1786–1868.
Correspondence with Rev. T: Lippincott. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja. '11, 59–63.
Collecting.
Some approximations. M. Conway. il. Burl. M. 19: 338–44, S.'11.
Collections, Historic.
New York. William Beer Americana collection. Americana 6: 729–31, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

College fraternities.
Beginnings of. S. Gordon. Pearson (N. Y.). il. 26: 490–8, O.'11.

Colleges and universities. *See also Cambridge university; Oberlin college; Oxford university; Schools; Students.*
Callicoon, N. Y. St. Joseph's college. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 123–5, D.'10.
The college man, the church and the Bible. C. S. Cooper. Hom. R. 61: 195–9, Mr.'11.
Columbia university, New York city. Kent Hall building. il. Arch. & B. M. 43: 172–5, Ja.'11.
Freshman year experiences. A. S. Pier. il. Met. M. 35: D.'11, 31–3, 52.
Maryland. Washington college, 1783. L. W. Barroll. Md. His. M. 6: 164–79, Je.'11.
Ohio university, Athens, History of. C. L. Martzolff. il. O. Arch. Q. 19: 411–45, O.'10.
Organizing a dept. of sociology in an urban university. J. E. Cutler. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 101–15, '10.
Oxford and Cambridge, The reform of. M. Regens. Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 166–71, Jl.'11.
Pennsylvania, University of. Information wanted concerning medical students. Pa. M. 35: 244–7, Ap.'11.
Preparation for, by secondary schools. W. S. Ellis. Queen's Q. 19: 61–6, Jl.–S.'11.
Reed college: its unique foundation. W: T. Foster. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 661–5, Je.'11.
Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. Engineering building. il. plan. Brickb. 20: S.'11.
St. Andrews University 1410–1418. J. M. Anderson. Scot. His. R. 8: 225–48, Ap.'11.
Scottish universities and the Black Friars. W. M. Bryce. Scot. His. R. 9: 1–9, O.'11.
Transylvania seminary. One of its early masters. Pa. M. 35: 350–3, Jl.'11.
The university and the freshman. C. Macmillan. Univ. M. 10: 207–21, Ap.'11.
Virginia, University of. Law building. il. plan. Brickb. 20: S.'11.
William Jewell college, Liberty, Mo. Design for dormitory. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. il. plans. Brickb. 20: F.'11.
Women's colleges, Comparison. O. H. Foster. Pearson (N. Y.) il. 26: 310–19, S.'11.

Colles, Ramsay, author, 1862–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 45, Ap.'11.

Collier, Price, author, 1860–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 220, Ag.'11.

Collins, John Churton, author, 1848–1908.
Collins, L. C. comp. Life and memoirs (review). Bkman (Lond.) 41: 100–1, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Colombia.
Brazil–Colombia treaty of commerce and river navigation (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 79–82, Ap.'11.
Color values.
How to judge. W: J. Edmonson. il. Photo-Era 27: 295–7, D.'11.
Columbia river region.
Canada head waters, Mountains around. E: W. Harnden. il. Mountaineer 3: 9–16, N.'10.
Columbus, Christopher, 1451–1506.
Compass of Columbus, The. Am. Cath. Res. n. s. 7: 1–7, Ja.'11.
Colvin, Patrick.
Ferryman of Trenton, N. J., 1776. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 258–63, Jl.'11.
Comets.
Halley's comet makes variation in intensity of penetrating radiation at Earth's surface. A. Thomson. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 3: 61–5, '11.
Commerce.
United States and Latin-America. E. Maxey. Moody 12: 113–20, Ag.'11.
Commercial travelers.
Declarations by the United States and Great Britain exempting commercial travelers' samples from customs inspection (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 226–7, Jl.'11.
Communism.
Communist manifesto of 1847. R. J. Usher. Bib. Soc. Am. 5: 109–14, '10.
Community settlements. *See Mennonites.*
Compass.
Variation of, and Christopher Columbus. Am. Cath. Res. n. s. 7: 1–7, Ja.'11.
Concrete.
Mine timbers versus concrete and steel. Am. For. 17: 411–13, Jl.'11.
Model for home. F. C. Perkins. il. Tech. W. 15: 270–1, My.'11.
Connecticut. *See Sound Beech; Stamford.*
Conegliano, Cima da, artist, 1460–1508.
Painting of St. Jerome by. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 19: 318–23, S.'11.
Conrad, Joseph, author, 1857–.
Critical sketch. pors. P. Gibbon. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 177–9, supp., Ja.'11.
Consciousness.
Bergson, Henri. Time and free will (review). S. Reynolds. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 197–8, Ja.'11.
Social conscious relations. C: H. Cooley. Am. Sociol. S. 1: 97–116, '06.

Digitized by Google

Conservation of natural resources. *See also Erosion; Forest fires; Forestry; Reforestation; United States.—Conservation.*
Address delivered before the Nebraska horticultural society. C. S. Harrison. Am. For. 16: 719–22, D.'10.
Bibliography. P. P. Wells. Am. Conserv. 1: 110–13, Ap.'11.
and human progress. W. J. McGee. Miss V. His. As. 3: 361–79, '11.
United States–Pennsylvania. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 140–2, Jl.'11.
United States. Van Hise, C. R. The conservation of natural resources in the U. S. (review). For. Q. 9: 107–9, Mr.'11.
The use of waste timber land. F. C. Dayton. il. Tech. W. 15: 557–9, Jl.'11.
Constitutions.
State constitutions, Development of. C. B. Coleman. Ind. M. 7: 41–51, Je.'11.
Consular service.
United States–Sweden consular convention, Je.1,1910 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 227–34, Jl.'11.
Consulate buildings.
Shanghai, China. New Japanese consulate. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 524–7, S.'11.
Cook, Dr. Frederick Albert, 1865–.
Dr. Cook, faker. J. W. Winchester. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 251–7, Mr.'11.
His ascent of Mt. McKinley disproved. B. Browne. il. Met. M. 33: 482–9, Ja.'11.
Cooking.
Christmas. Home made English dishes. Anne E. Reed. il. Sub. L. 13: 351, D.'11.
Cooking schools.
Cooking equipment for a class of twelve. M. Minerva Lawrence. Sch. Ed. 30: 207–8, Ja.'11.
Cooper, James Fenimore, author, 1789–1851.
Recollections. pors. J. G. Wilson. il. Bk. News 30: 117–22, O.'11.
Co-operative association of America.
Purpose of. H. Vrooman. 20th Cent. 3: 429–33, F.'11.
Copyright.
In Canada. F. Wise. Univ. M. 10: 404–14, O.'11.
Imperial copyright, Plea for. A. James. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 43–7, Je.'11.
Corday, Charlotte (Marie Anne Charlotte Corday d'Armans), 1768–93.
and Adain Lux. por. L. Orr. Munsey 45: 526–30, Jl.'11.
Corelli, Marie, novelist, 1864–.
Life everlasting (review). Bkman (Lond.) 41: 41–2, O.'11.
Corn.
Origin and development of corn. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 371–4, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Corn—(*continued*).
Sweet corn and how to grow it. P. T. Barnes. il. Sub. L. 12: 166, Mr.'11.
Tribute to. R: J. Oglesby. Ill. His. J. 4: 340–2, O.'11.
Cornford, L. Cope, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 73, N.'11.
Coronations.
How various kings and queens described their coronations. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 730–9, Jl.'11.
Corporations. *See also Business; Trusts; United States steel corporation.*
Advertising. J. Account. 12: 374–7, S.'11.
The economic value of the corporation principle. C: Miller. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 270–7, F.'11.
Future development of large. C: Hayden. Moody 11: 351–3. My.'11.
Government regulation of securities. W. H. Lawton. J. Account. 12: 357–60, S.'11.
Taxation of. J. Account. 11: 291–3, F.'11, and following issues.
Corrosion.
of iron and other metals. Sci. Pro. 5: 642–59, Ap.'11, and following issue.
Cost of living.
Advance in prices from producer to consumer. Agnes C. Laut. il. Tech. W. 15: 369–81, Je.'11.
The high cost. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l M. 33: 365–76, Ja.'11.
High prices, cause and remedy. E. F. Blanchard. 20th Cent. 4: 43–5, Ap.'11.
Lowering of food prices in Des Moines, Iowa. A. Dosch. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 621–4, N.'11.
Costume.
England. Survivals and developments from earlier modes. J: Hyde. il. Windsor 34: 155–66, Jl.'11.
Cottages.
Beach cottages. A. L. Blessing. il. plans. Sub. L. 12: 335–6, My.'11.
England. Cautions to the cottage seeker. il. plans. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 286–97, Ag.'11.
Little cabin in the pines. J. McCormick, Jr. il. Recreation 33: 274, Je.'11.
A $1,500 Swiss chalet. H. L. Hood. il. plan. Sub. L. 12: 331, My.'11.
An unconventional summer cottage. E: F. Bigelow. il. Sub. L. 12: 319–20, My.'11.
Cotton.
Invention of a roller gin. C. E. Hayes. il. Tech. W. 15: 203–4, Ap.'11.
Low price of. R: S. Slater. Moody 12: 444–6, D.'11.
Price–Campbell cotton picking machine. C. Crow. il. Tech. W. 14: 645–51, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Cotton, Rev. John, 1585–1652.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 5: 355, Jl.–S.'11.
Coulson, F. Raymond, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 4, Ap.'11.
Country clubs.
England. Barn Elms, the Kit-cat club and Ranelagh of today. Mrs. W. Hodgson. il. Connoisseur 31: 199–224, D.'11.
Rumson country club. il. Arch. & B. M. 43: 221–2, F.'11.
Country houses. *See Houses, Country.*
Country life.
The church and the rural community. W. H. Wilson. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 165–90, '10.
and the family. K. L. Butterfield. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 106–14, '08.
Problem of the drift to the city. J: M. Gillette. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 134–56, '10.
Court houses.
Wilkes-barre, Pa. Decorations in the Luzerne county court house. il. Arch. & B. 43: 259–65, Mr.'11.
Williamsburg, Va. Historic old court house. Il. J. Am. His. 5: 11, Ja.–Mr.'11.
Youngstown, Ohio. Mahoning county court house. il. Arch. & B. 43: 469–71, Ag.'11.
Courts. *See also Crime and criminals.*
Michigan probate and district courts. C. M. Burton. Mich. P. Col. 37: 32–131, '09–'10.
Coverdale, Miles, translator of the Bible, 1488–1568.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 69, My.'11.
Cow-boys.
Pendleton, Ore., "round-up" feats at exhibition, 1910. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 613–26, D.'11.
Cowels, Alfred, 1787–1887.
Illinois pioneer. por. J. F. Snyder. Ill. His. L. 14: 167–78, '09
Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary-Teresa (Richards) (John Oliver Hobbs, *pseud.*), **1867–1906.**
Life of John Oliver Hobbs, told in her correspondence (review). por. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 92–3, My.'11.
Crane, Richard Teller, 1832–.
Sketch. por. C. Hovey. Met. M. 34: 66–8, Ap.'11.
Crane, Winthrop Murray, U. S. senator from Massachusetts, 1853–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 550, Ag.'11.
Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, 1489–1556.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 72, My.'11.
Craven, Mrs. Priscilla, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 107, Je.'11.
Creation.
The story of the creation (sermon). W. M. Sinclair. Hom. R. 62: 57–61, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Credit.

Mercantile instruments of credit in the United States, The development of. J. J. Klein. J. Account. 12: 321–45, S.'11, and following issues.

Creeds.

The authority of confessions of faith. G. W. Richards. Hom. R. 62: 340–6, N.'11.

Cricket.

Psychology of. P. R. Le Couteur. il. Windsor 34: 203–6, Jl.'11.

Crime and criminals.

The Apaches of New York. A. H. Lewis. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 147–56, F.'11, and following issues.

Corporations' responsibility for crime. A. W. Machen, Jr. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 590–9, Jl.'11.

Ethics of punishment. F. Adler. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 600–8, Jl.'11.

Magistrates' court, Powers of. A. R. Page. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 635–40, Jl.'11.

Oregon. Governor West and the convicts. J. Sutor. il. Pac. Mo. 24: 343–56, O.'11.

Relation of the criminal to society. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 559–62, Jl.'11.

Trials, Criminal, Expert evidence in. C. F. MacDonald. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 641–59, Jl.'11.

United States statistics of crime. R. P. Falkner. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 609–19, Jl.'11.

What is crime? W. M. Ivins. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 531–58, Jl.'11.

Criminal law.

Needed changes in. W: H. Taft. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 620–4, Jl.'11.

Reform in, in England and United States. E. R. Keedy. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 667–75, Jl.'11.

Reform of criminal law and procedure. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 620–739, Jl.'11.

Croasdale, William Thomas, journalist.

Sketch. por. E: N. Vallandigham. Public 14: 893–6, S.1,'11.

Croly, Herbert David, author, 1869–.

Sketch. por. Met. M. 33: 742–4, Mr.'11.

Cromwell, Thomas, 1st earl of Essex, 1485–1540.

Newly-discovered miniature of. pors. L. Cust. Burl. M. 20: 5–6, O.'11.

Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 72, My.'11.

Cross, David, 1817–.

Sketch. por. H. C. [illegible]son. Gran. Mo. 43: 225–31, Ag.–S.'11.

Crown Point, Vt.

The old Crown Point road, from Connecticut river to Lake Champlain. A. [illegible] Burbank. Gran. St. M. 6: 129–39, Ja.–Ap.'10.

Digitized by Google

Crowns.
Royal crowns of England. il. Windsor 34: 10–18, Je.'11.
Crunden, Frederick M., 1847–1911.
Sketch. Public 14: 1138, N.10,'11.
Cuba.
Municipal sanitation in. R. W. Pratt. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 20–31, '10.
Cucumbers.
Various ways of serving. Sub. L. 13: 100, Ag.'11.
Cupar.
Charter of the abbott and convent. Rev. J. Wilson. Scot. His. R. 8: 172–7, Ja.'11.
Currency. *See Money.*
Curtains.
Distinctive styles in summer hangings. Lucy A. Throop. il. House & G. 19: 440–1, 476–8, Je.'11.
Curwood, James Oliver, 1878–.
The honor of the big snows (novel). Munsey 44: 583–90, Ja.'11.
Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, ex-viceroy of India, 1859–.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 12, D.'11.
Cushman, Allerton Seward, chemist, 1867–.
Portrait. Tech. W. 16: 408, D.'11.
Custom house.
New York city. Attempts to avoid payment of duty at. C. Carlow. il. Tech. W. 15: 36–45, Mr.'11.
Cutcheon, Byron M., 1836–1908.
Biographical sketch. H: M. Utley. Mich. P. Col. 37: 661–6, '09–'10.
Cypress forest.
Report concerning. H. J. Elwes. Q. J. For. 5: 166–9, Ap.'11.

D

Dahlias.
Autumn garden of dahlias. H. A. Walker. il. House & G. 19: 358–60, 386, My.'11.
How to grow. Mrs. E. E. Trumbull. il. Sub. L. 12: 169, Mr.'11.
Dalcroze, Emile Jaques–, 1865–.
Jaques–Dalcroze's method of rhythmic gymnastics. J. W. Bremer. N. Music R. 10: 551–2, O.'11.
Dalhousie, James Andrew Ramsay, 1st marquis of, 1812–60.
Baird, J. G. A. ed. Private letters of the Marquess of Dalhousie (review). por. G: Smith. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 183–6, Ja.'11.
D'Alton, E. A., clergyman and author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 121, D.'10.

Digitized by Google

Dams. *See also Conservation; Irrigation; Water supply.*
Building the world's highest dams. C. J. Blanchard. il. Am. For. 17: 700–6, D.'11.
Delta, N. Y. Construction of dam. C: M. Niles. il. Tech. W. 16: 25–30, S.'11.
Idaho, Southern. Huge dam for irrigating. D. A. Willey. il. Tech. W. 15: 531–5, Jl.'11.
Dana, Richard Henry, author, 1787–1879.
Recollections of. pors. J. G. Wilson. Bk. News 29: 584–8, My.'11.
Dandies.
Jerrold, Clara. The beaux and the dandies (review). L. Melville. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 244–5, F.'11.
Dante, Gabriel Rossetti. *See Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.*
Daret, Jaques, painter.
His "Nativity of our Lord." G: H. De Loo. il. Burl. M. 19: 218–25, Jl.'11.
Dasent, Arthur Irwin, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 58, My.'11.
Dates.
Artificial ripening of. C. L. Edholm. il. Tech. W. 16: 197–9, O.'11.
Salton Basin, Arizona, Raising dates in. C. L. Edholm. il. Tech. W. 15: 565–8, Jl.'11.
Davenport, Homer Calvin, author, 1867–.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 303, Ja.'11.
Davies, Arthur Charles Fox–, author, 1871–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 213, F.'11.
Daviess, Maria Thompson, novelist.
Sketch. C. Harris. il. Bk. News 30: 180–2, N.'11.
Davis, Jefferson, 1808–89.
Why he was never tried. So. His. S. 38: 347–9, '10.
Davis, Richard Harding, author, 1864–.
Biographical sketch. pors. J. M. Rogers. Bk. News 29: 507–10, Ap.'11.
Davis and the potency of youth. pors. W. R. Murphy. Bk. News 29: 511–15, Ap.'11.
Day, William Rufus, associate justice U. S. supreme court, 1849–.
Sketch. por. I. F. Marcossón. Munsey 44: 739–56, Mr.'11.
Deaconess' homes.
New York city. Saint Faith's house. il. Arch. & B. 43: 400–1, Je.'11.
Dead sea, The.
Description of. J. E. Spafford. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 372–80, Mr.'11.
Deaf and dumb.
How the deaf are taught to see sounds. R. H. Moulton. Kind. M. 23: 169–72, F.'11.
Deck billiards.
How to make and play the game. P. J. Preston. il. Tech. W. 15: 709–11, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Deer.
Arizona deer. A. Coll. il. Recreation 34: 217–18, N.'11.
Hunting black-tail deer in Colorado. T: Sharpless. Recreation 33: 39, Ja.'11.
Hunting the white-tailed deer. A. Burham. il. Recreation 34: 157–8, O.'11.
Minnesota. Red lake region. J. H. Deniston. il. Recreation 34: 122–4, S.'11.
Photographing the deer. L. D. Sherman. il. Recreation 33: 213–17, My.'11.
Photographing deer by flashlight. Mrs. H. A. Colby. il. Recreation 34: 245–7, D.'11.
Photographing deer in the Maine woods. Mrs. H. A. Colby. il. Recreation 34: 61–2, Ag.'11.
De La Mare, Walter, author.
Sketch. por. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 127–8, D.'10.
Deland, Margaret, 1857–.
and "The iron woman." M. D. Holmes. Bk. News 30: 176–9, N.'11.
de la Pasture, Mrs. Henry. *See Clifford, Lady Elizabeth.*
Delaware, Ohio.
In the days of 1812. Alice Hills. O. Arch. Q. 20: 61–3, Ja.'11.
Democracy.
Modern life, etc. A. Macphail. Univ. M. 10: 30–46, F.'11.
and religion. E. S. Hodgin. 20th Cent. 5: 123–7, D.'11.
The touchstone of. J. H. Dillard. Public 14: 212–13, My.5,'11.
Universality of. Celia P. Woolley. Public 14: 1214–15, D.1,'11.
Denman, Thomas, Third Baron Denman, 1874–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 462, 466, Ap.'11.
Denmark.
Economic advances in. C. M. Koedt. Public 14: 16–18, Ja.6,'11.
Henry George movement in. S. Bjorner. Public 14: 1192–3, N.24,'11.
Dentistry.
The Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Boston. R. Bergengren. il. Tech. W. 15: 664–6, Ag.'11.
Denudation. *See Erosion.*
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 185, Je.'11.
De Peyster family.
The De Peyster's of Ghent. F. Allaben. il. J. Am. His. 5: 386–408, Jl.–S.'11.
Derelicts.
Work of the U. S. government wreck destroyer "Seneca." L. Perry. il. Met. M. 34: 671–9, S.'11.
Design.
The correlation of design and construction in the schools of architecture. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 391–3, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Des Moines, Iowa.
Lowering of food prices in. A. Dosch. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 621–4, N.'11.
Detroit, Mich.
History of. A. H. Griffith. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 204–14, '07.
Dew.
Photographing dew-drops. W. A. Bentley. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 26–8, My.'11.
Dewey, George, U. S. admiral, 1837–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 35: 210, N.'11.
Diamonds.
Swindle of 1872, at Diamond Mesa, Wyoming. R. Franklin. il. Tech. W. 15: 303–5, My.'11.
Diaz, Porfirio, ex-president of Mexico, 1830–.
New nationalism. H. S. Weber. Public 14: 126, F.10,'11.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 124–6, 132, Jl.'11.
As statesman. J. K. Turner. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 115–26, F.'11.
Dickens, Charles, 1812–70.
Centenary testimonial stamp. por. Strand (N. Y.) 50: 774–5, Ja.'11.
Chesterton, G. K. Criticisms and appreciations of his works (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 136–8, Summer,'11. — Bkman (Lond.) 30: 83–4, My.'11.
A Dickens party for children. il. Strand (N. Y.) 40: 776–86, Ja.'11.
The dramatic power of. W. E. Edmonds. Queen's Q. 19: 31–8, Jl.–S.'11.
Manuscripts of. J. H. Schooling. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 298–310, Ap.'11.
Signatures of. Various facsimiles, 1825–70. J. H. Schooling. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 32–41, F.'11.
His visits to America. May C. Ringwalt. il. Americana 6: 1062–6, N.'11.
Why I shall buy the Dickens stamp. por. A. Lang. Connoisseur 29: 203–5, Mr.'11.
Dickey, Judge Theophilus Lyle, 1814–.
And the first murder trial in Kendall county, Ill. por. A. N. Beebe. il. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 49–58.
Dickinson, Jacob McGavock, U. S. secretary of war, 1851–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 33: 301, Ja.'11.
Dining-rooms.
Designing the dining-room by itself. A. R. Ellis. il. plan. House & G. 19: 158–9, Mr.'11.
Dinwiddie, Emily Wayland.
Sketch. por. Viola Justin. Met. M. 34: 68–70, Ap.'11.
Diphtheria.
Among children, and the remedy. E. Morris. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 127–30, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Diseases. *See also Accidents; Cancer; Malaria; Small-pox; Tuberculosis; Venereal diseases.*
Industrial diseases in America. F: L. Hoffman. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: 35–40, Ja.'11.
Industrial or occupational disease. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: 125–43, Ja.'11.
Occupational disease reports, in United States. J: B. Andrews. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: D.'11, 107–13.
Disk.
Phaistos disk, The, an interpretation of. F. M. Stawell. il. Burl. M. 19: 23–38, Ap.'11.
Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield, author and statesman, 1804–81.
Monypenny, W: F. The life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield (review). pors. W. Sichel. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 129–33, D.'10.
Sketch of the young Disraeli. A. S. Ferguson. Queen's Q. 18: 294–302, Ap.–Je.'11.
Divorce.
Can divorce be stayed. Met. M. 35: D.'11, 24–6.
Is the free granting of, an evil. G: E. Howard. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 150–79, '08.
in Japan. H. Twitchell. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 164–74, Ag.'11.
The reformers and divorce. D. B. Smith. Scot. His. R. 9: 10–36, O.'11.
Dixon, Nicholas, engraver.
Life of. R: W. Goulding. Burl. M. 20: 24–5, O.'11.
Dobbs, Samuel C., president advertising clubs of America.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 710, S.'11.
Docks.
Importance of, in handling commerce on the Great Lakes. G: H. Cushing. il. Tech. W. 16: 169–77, O.'11.
Documents, Official.
Capitol fire at Albany, N. Y., Saved from. Americana 6: 622, Je.'11.
Dodge, Augustus Caesar, U. S. senator, 1812–83.
Diplomatic correspondence of. L. Pelzer. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 111–20, '09.
Dog kennels.
How to make. E. Greene. il. Recreation 33: 94, F.'11.
Dogs.
Their banishment from Constantinople. A. Johnson. il. Tech. W. 14: 703–6, F.'11.
Care of, in summer. P. C. Maxwell. il. Sub. L. 13: 65, Ag.'11.
Clipping, When and how. C. H. Jones. il. Sub. L. 12: 242, Ap.'11.
Don, the speaking dog. Dr. A. Gradenwitz. il. Tech. W. 15: 249–53, My.'11.
Hunting with beagles. J. A. Seitz. il. Recreation 34: 221–2, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Dogs—(*continued*).
Indian sled dogs of North America. T. W. Thorndike. il. Recreation 33: 74–7, 101–2, F.'11.
Irish water spaniel. W: Bay. il. Recreation 34: 75, Ag.'11.
Pointing dogs. T. Russell. Recreation 33: 202–3, Ap.'11.
Various species. S. L. Bensusan. il. Windsor 34: 53–62, Je.'11.

Doherty, Henry Latham, engineer, 1870–.
Portrait. Tech. W. 16: 405, D.'11.

Domestic relations. *See Family.*

Doniphan, Alexander William, 1808–87.
Biographical sketch. por. H. C. Smith. J. His. 4: 338–56, Jl.'11.

Doolittle, James Rood, U. S. senator, 1815–97.
Correspondence of. Ill. His. J. 4: 165–71, Jl.'11.

Doors.
Types of inside colonial doors. il. House & G. 20: 173, S.'11.

Dossi brothers, artists.
Did they sign their pictures. Henriette Mendelsohn. Burl. M. 19: 79–80, My.'11.

Dove, Davis James, schoolmaster, –1769.
Eccentric Philadelphia character. por. J. Jackson. Pa. M. 35: 315–32, Jl.'11.

Dover, N. H.
Old Dover high school. J. B. Stevens. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 333–6, N.'11.

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 1859–.
Adventure of the devil's foot (story). il. Strand (N. Y.) 40: 723–30, Ja.'11, and following issues.
The adventure of the red circle (story). il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 291–8, Ap.'11, and following issue.

Drama. *See the Dramatic Index.*

Dramatic Index. *See Part II.*

Draper, John William, scientist, 1811–82.
Notable achievements of. Americana 6: 517–18, My.'11.

Drawings.
Fifteenth century silver-points. F. S. Degener. il. Burl. M. 19: 255–61, Ag.'11.

Dress.
Hot weather dress for men. Public 14: 796, Ag.4,'11.
at library conventions. Bul. B. 6: 175–6, Ja.'11.

Druggists.
History of the trade of druggist. C: W. Hall. il. Nat'l M. 33: 713–20, Mr.'11.

Dry-docks.
Mare Island, Cal., dry-dock. H. A. Evans. il. Sunset 26: 29–33, Ja.'11.

Ducks.
Duck boat, Construction of. L. B. Hunt. il. Recreation 34: 66–7, 86–7, Ag.'11.
Manitoba, Shooting ducks in. H. M. Laing. il. Recreation 34: 115–16, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Ducks—(*continued*).
Shooting ducks from a battery. C. M. Percy. il. Recreation 34: 264–5, D.'11.
Shooting ducks in the south. C: B. Morss. il. Recreation 33: 13–15, 44–6, Ja.'11.
Wild ducks to shoot. J. W. Stuber. il. Recreation 33: 225–6, My.'11.
Dudeney, Mrs. Henry (Whiffin), novelist, 1866–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 266, S.'11.
Dudley, William Russell, 1849–1911.
Biography. Soc. Am. For. 6: 171–2, '11.
Duff, Lady Juliet (Mrs. Robert Vivian Duff).
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 126–7, 129, Ja.'11.
Dulles, Joseph Heatly, 1795–1876.
Account of visit to Lake Champlain in 1814. Pa. M. 35: 276–89, Jl.'11.
Duncan, Henry Clay, judge, 1845–1911.
Biographical sketch. J. A. Woodburn. Ind. M. 7: 77–81, Je.'11.
Obituary notice. Ind. M. 7: 31, Mr.'11.
Duncanson, Capt. William Mayne, –1812.
Sketch of. por. A. C. Clark. Colum. His. S. 14: 1–24, '11.
Duniway, Mrs. Abigail Scott (Mrs. B: C: Duniway), western pioneer, 1834–.
Sketch. por. Frances A. Groff. Sunset 27: 162–4, Ag.'11.
Dunton (Walter) Theodore Watts–, author, 1832–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 124, Je.'11.
Dürer, Albrecht, artist, 1471–1528.
Some notes on. C. Dodgson. il. Burl. M. 20: 90–6, N.'11.
What did he learn from the Housbook Master. M. Conway. il. Burl. M. 18: 317–24, Mr.'11.
Woodcuts by. N. Peacock. il. Connoisseur 30: 234–41, Ag.'11.
Dustin, Hannah, of Haverhill.
Her capture, 1697, by Indian, and her escape. E. W. B. Taylor. Gran. Mo. 43: 177–83, Je.'11.
Dutch immigration.
Iowa. Coming of the Hollanders. J. Van Der Zee. Ia. J. 9: 528–74, O.'11.
Dynamite.
Uses of. S: W. Long. il. Nat'l. M. 34: 319–26, Je.'11.

E

Ears.
Buzzing in, cure of. A. Grande. il. Tech. W. 16: 204–5, O.'11.
Eastern question.
Studies in, especially Bulgaria. G. Scelle. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 144–77, Ja.'11, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Eastman family.
Wills of early English Eastmans. C. R. Eastman. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 312–14, O.'11.

Easton, Pa.
Letters of a French officer, 1777–78, written at Easton, Pa. M. 35: 90–102, Ja.'11.

Eaton, William, soldier, 1764–1811.
Biographical sketch. F. Morgan. Americana 6: 586–614, Je.'11, and following issues.

Eckel, Edmond Jacques, architect, 1845–.
Architectural work of. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: 79–82, S.'11.

Economics.
The New York public library: what it offers to the student of economics and of accountancy. J. J. Kelin. J. Account. 12: 287–92, Ag.'11.
Teaching of United States economic history. C. W. Wright. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 23–9, O.'11.

Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker Glover, –1911.
Girlhood of. por. I. F. Marcosson. il. Munsey 45: 3–13, Ap.'11.
Sketch of. B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 3: 438–44, F.'11, and following issues.

Edison, Thomas Alva, inventor, 1847–.
Work of. por. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 448, 476–88, O.'11.
His workshop, W. Orange, N. J. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l M. 34: 622–6, Ag.'11.

Education. *See also Algebra; Arithmetic; Children; Colleges and universities; Geography; Geology; Geometry; High schools; History; Industrial education; Kindergarten; Manual training; Mathematics; Music; Schools; Teaching and teachers; Vocational training; Writing.*
Advance of pupils, Personal responsibility in. G. A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 30: 354–5, My.'11.
Commercial, in the University of Edinburgh. J. S. Nicholson. J. Account. 11: 377–80, Mr.'11.
Conferences, Nov.1910. J. F. Hosic. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 201–4, F.'11.
Departmental organization, Some dangers in. Dora Wells. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 333–7, Ap.'11.
The education of study. Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 64–73, O.'11.
Elementary. An experiment in education. Eleanor H. Broadus. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 242–8, F.'11.
High school. Functions in a system of public schools. Sch. Ed. 31: 144–7, D.'11.
History of. J: W. Cook. Sch. Ed. 30: 184–90, Ja.'11, and following issues.
How it aids American citizens to co-operate in their government. Sch. Ed. 31: 71–4, O.'11.
Hypothesis in education. Mrs. Ella F. Young. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 1–6, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Education—(*continued*).
Kindergarten, influence of, upon higher education. R. G. Boone. Kind. M. 24: 89–93, D.'11.
Maryland. First free school (1724) in Queen Anne's county. E. H. Brown, Jr. Md. His. M. 6: 1–15, Mr.'11.
Methods of the past and present compared. Ind. M. 7: 178–83, D.'11.
Modified curriculum, and manual instruction in schools. T. S. Usherwood. Sci. Pro. 6: 181–209, O.'11.
Motivation, from a general problem. H. B. Wilson. Sch. Ed. 30: 266–8, Mr.'11.
New method in infant education. Jenny B. Merrill. Kind. M. 24: 96–8, D.'11.
Newton, Mass., solves the "over-aged girl" problem by a special course of study. Mary A. Laselle. Sch. Ed. 31: 18–21, S.'11.
The old system of education. F. W. Bussell. Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 120–42, Jl.'11.
Primary. Motivating factors in primary method. Sch. Ed. 30: 414–18, Je.'10.
Secondary schools and value of electives. H. B. Wilson. Sch. Ed. 30: 228–34, F.'11.
What is the use of? L: F. Post. Public 14: 588–94, Je.23,'11.

Edward VII, King of England, 1841–1910.
As an arboriculturist. H. J. Elwes. Q. J. For. 5: 1–3, Ja.'11.

Edward, Prince of Wales, 1892–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 238–9, 242, F.'11.

Edwards genealogy.
Edwards foundations in America. il. J. Am. His. 5: 298–9, Ap.–Je.'11.

Efficiency.
Saving by, in administration. W: C. Bamburgh. Moody 11: 113–16, F.'11.

Egypt.
Monasteries. Coptic convent of St. Simeon. G. R. Lomer. Univ. M. 10: 284–92, Ap.'11.

Ehrich, Louis R.
Address as president of the American free trade league. Public 14: 1222–3, D.1,'11.

Ehrlich, Paul, German scientist, 1854–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 127–8, 130, Ja.'11.
His work in medical science. Marquerite Marks. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 264–75, F.'11.

Elections.
Massachusetts campaign. E: N. Vallandigham. Public 14: 1070–1, O.20,'11.

Electric lights.
Improvement of. M. Solomon. Sci. Pro. 21: 1–14, Jl.'11.

Electricity.
Disease cured by. Dr. A. Gradenwitz. il Tech. W. 16: 76–80, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Electricity—(*continued*).
Household meter. J. B. Baker. il. Tech. W. 15: 428–9. Je.'11.
Kitchen run by electricity. H. W. Hillman. il. Sub. L. 13: 133–4, S.'11.
New ways of controlling electricity in the home. Katharine N. Birdsall. il. House & G. 20: 154–5, 184–5, S.'11.
Use of, by Dr. Louise G. Robinovitch, for restoring life. F: B. Warren. Tech. W. 14: 515–19, Ja.'11.
Its use in growing stock. C. L. Edholm. il. Tech. W. 14: 652–3, F.'11.

Elevators.
System of two in one shaft. H. G. Hunting. il. Tech. W. 15: 205–7, Ap.'11.

Elgar, Sir Edward, composer, 1857–.
Elgar's Second Symphony. E. Newman. N. Music R. 10: 536–42, O.'11.

Elizabeth, Queen of England, 1533–1603.
and the Earl of Leicester. por. L. Orr. il. Munsey 46: 75–82, O.'11.

Elizabeth of York, queen to Henry VII, 1466–1503.
Portrait. Windsor 34: 326, Ag.'11.

Elkins, Stephen Benton, U. S. senator from Virginia, 1841–1911.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 33: 421, F.'11.

Elliott, Richard Robert, 1823–1908.
Memoir of. Dean O'Brien. Mich. P. Col. 37: 644–61,'09–'10.

Ellis, William Ashton, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 2, O.'11.

Elmore, Andrew E., 1814–.
Reminiscences of. Wis. His. Proc. 1910: 190–204.

Elouis, Jean Pierre Henri, portrait painter, 1755-1840.
Portrait of Gen. Wayne. il. Pa. M. 35: 258–62, Jl.'11.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803–82.
Poem about. Edna D. Proctor. Nat'l M. 34: 477, Jl.'11

Emery, Joseph H., merchant.
The man who built up the silk hosiery trade. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 652–4, 688, My.'11.

Emigration.
Emigration and immigration. C. Kinloche-Cooke. Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 168–91, O.'11.

Employers' liability. *See also Accidents; Insurance; Workmen.*
Compensation legislation, Problems and progress of. T: I. Parkinson. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: 55–71, Ja.'11.
Compulsory compensation for injured workmen. D: L. Cease. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: 41–8, Ja.'11.
Dangerous and unsanitary occupations. Hom. R. 62: 296–301, O.'11.
Great Britain–France convention in regard to workmen's compensation for accidents (text). Am. Jl. Int. L. Supp. 5: 162–5, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Employers' liability—(*continued*)
United States. State commissions on. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 87–96.

Employment bureaus.
for women. M. Edith Campbell. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 151–61, O.'10.

Enamels.
Limoges enamels in the Salting collection. H. P. Mitchell. il. Burl. M. 20: 77–89, N.'11.

Encyclopaedia Britannica.
Review. Connoisseur 29: 200–2, Mr.'11.

Engines.
Two-cycle engine for the cruising boat. H. W. Bailey. il. Recreation 34: 20–1, Jl.'11.

England, John, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., -1842.
Biographical. pors. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 245–9, Jl.'11.

England. *See also Birmingham; British empire; Burford; Chester; Great Britain.*
Archæology. Roman Britain. G. O. Smith. Univ. M. 10: 466–77, O.'11.
Crown jewels and other regalia. Duke of Argyll. Windsor 34: 3–9, Je.'11.
History of, in portrait and picture. Windsor 33: 275–89, Ja.'11, and following issues.
House of commons, Humor in. H: Lucy. il. Windsor 33: 234–8, Ja.'11.
Parliament. Fight against the lords and its outcome. L. Rogers. Americana 6: 938–49, O.'11.
Political disturbances. C. S. Vrooman. 20th Cent. 4: 579–85, O.'11.
Politics and literature in reign of Queen Anne. L. Duncan. Univ. M. 10: 486–94, O.'11.

English history.
Muir, R. Peers and bureaucrats (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 219–22, Jl.'11.
Smart, W: Economic annals of the nineteenth century, 1801–20 (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 128–9, Summer, '11.

English language.
Composition. Original methods of teaching. Elvira D. Cabell. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 262–9, F.'11.
Composition teaching in advanced grades. Jessie E. Black. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 237–41, F.'11.
Grammar, Teaching. C. L. Hooper. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 249–61, F.'11.
Standards in elementary English. Sch. Ed. 31: 75–81, O.'11.
Teaching English to foreign students at Oxford. Margaret Baker. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 205–14, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

English literature.
Standards in elementary English. Frances Jenkins. Sch. Ed. 33: 201–3, Ja.'11.
Study of, in the secondary school. L: J. Block. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 215–19, F.'11.

Engraving.
Improvement in lead moulding. Print. Art 18: 126–7, O.'11.
Some problems of the engraver. J. F. Tobin. Print. Art 17: 35–6, Mr.'11.

Engravings.
Early Italian, in British museum. A. M. Hind. Burl. M. 18: 239–40, Ja.'11.
Historic American, Reproductions of (pictures). J. Am. His. 5: 33–5, Ja.–Mr.'11.
Lawrence, H. W., and Dighton, B. L. French line engravings of the late 18th century (review). il. Connoisseur 29: 197–8, Mr.'11.

Erickson, Oliver T., 1858–.
Sketch of. por. Public 14: 421–2, My.5,'11.

Erosion.
Denudation and erosion in southern Appalachian region. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 87–92, Ap.'11.

Espionage.
Military espionage. H: W. Halleck. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 590–603, Jl.'11.

Essex, Thomas Cromwell, 1st earl of. *See Cromwell, Thomas.*

Este, Baldassare d', painter, –1504 (?).
Account of his work. H. Cook. il. Burl. M. 19: 228–33, Jl.'11.

Estill springs, Ky.
Celebrated summer resort. Ella H. Ellwanger. il. Ky. Reg. 9: Ja.'11, 45–53.

Ethics.
Prejudices, how overcome them? S. S. Wise. Pac. Mo. 24: 424–7, O.'11.

Eugenics.
Race culture versus race suicide. S. S. Wise. Pac. Mo. 26: 217–20, Ag.'11.

Eugenie Maria de Montigo de Guzman, 1826–.
Napoleon III and Eugenie. pors. S. Heilig. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 366–73, S.'11.

European history.
Jeffery, R. W. The new Europe, 1789–1889 (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 131–2, Summer,'11.
Kitts, E. V. Pope John XXIII and Master John Hus of Bohemia (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 133–6, Summer, '11.

Evans, John R., Mormon elder.
Recollections of. por. J. His. 4: 412–36, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Everett, Edward, 1818–.
Work of, during Civil war, in quartermaster's department, Illinois. Cora A. Benneson. Ill. His. L. 14: 147–53, '09.

Evolution.
Effect of the doctrine on the teaching of Genesis 1: 1–2: 3. W. Foxon. Hom. R. 62: 346–53, N.'11.

Exhibitions.
England. The coronation exhibition organized by Imre Kiralfy. F. Norton. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 61–9, Je.'11.

Explosions.
Pleasant Prairie, Wis., powder mill explosion. H: M. Hyde. il. Tech. W. 15: 254–8, My.'11.

Exposition buildings.
Rome, Italy. American pavilion. il. plan. Brickb. 20, S.'11.

Extradition.
Charlton extradition case. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 182–91, Ja.'11.
Difficulties of. J: B. Moore. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 625–34, Jl.'11.
France–United States extradition treaty (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 243–9, O.'11.
Great Britain–Germany convention for extradition between protectorates (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 165–7, Jl.'11.
Paraguay–Great Britain extradition treaty (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 293–300, O.'11.
Salvador–United States extradition treaty (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 300–6, O.'11.
Spain–Greece extradition treaty, My.1910 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 219–25, Jl.'11.

Eyes.
Dangers of "fake" testing and improperly fitted glasses. J. R. Noland. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 361–9, Mr.'11.
Stereoscopic pictures of the eye. A. Grande. il. Tech. W. 16: 94–5, S.'11.

F

Face.
What the human face reveals of character. Anne I. Oppenheim. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 488–99, N.'11; 42: 632–41, D.'11.

Factories.
American bank note company factory. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 490–4, Ag.'11.
Comfort, health and safety in factories, Laws for. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: Je.'11, 1–134.
Detroit, Mich. Ford motor company factory. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 113–17, D.'10.
Injurious dusts, Legal protection from. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: Je.'11, 110–12.

Digitized by Google

Fairhope, Ala.
A new town of progressiveness. J. Ballangee. 20th Cent. 4: 483–92, S.'11.

Fairs.
The up-to-date state fair. E: I. Pratt. il. Tech. W. 14: 677–84, F.'11.

Faith.
Faith and finality (sermon). G. H. Ferris. Hom. R. 61: 393–6, My.'11.
Phases of faith. J. Douglas. Univ. M. 10: 360–71, Ap.'11.
Safeguards of faith (sermon). A. T. Hadley. Hom. R. 61: 476–9, Je.'11.

Fall of man.
The fall. A. W. F. Blunt. Hom. R. 61: 12–16, Ja.'11.

Family.
The family and the social change. W: G. Sumner. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 1–15, '08.
How far should its members be individualized. J. E. Hagerty. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 181–206, '08.
Influence of modern life and conditions on. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 1–220, '08.
Modern industry and city life in relation to the family. C: R. Henderson. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 93–109, '08.
The social control of the domestic relations. G: E. Howard. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 212–24, '10.
Typical mill town families. Margaret F. Byington. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 73–84, '08.

Faria, Francisco de, American Jew.
and the Popish plot. L. M. Friedman. Am. Jew. His. 20: 115–32, '11.

Farms and farming. *See also Agriculture; Chickens; Fruit; Harvesters; Hens; Horticulture; Hotbeds; Insect pests; Irrigation; Orchards; Potash; Seeds; Sheep; Soils; Spraying; Vegetables; and under names of fruit and vegetables.*
British Columbia farms. J. S. Redmayne. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 100–6, Je.'11.
Considerations before buying a farm. W. H. Jenkins. il. Sub. L. 13: 266–7, N.'11.
Drainage engineer, work of. L. McKee. il. Tech. W. 15: 306–10, My.'11.
Farm buildings. Out-buildings for a country estate. E. G. Holbrook. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: 70–4, Ag.'11.
Farming offers great opportunity for city poor. H. S. Hadley. 26: 63–7, Jl.'11.
Great Britain. A 2,000 acre farm, and its shorthorns. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 396–408, Mr.'11.
In Great Britain today. Mercury lamps to aid growth. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 48–60, Je.'11.
Great Britain. The wages of farm workers. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 299–310, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Farms and Farming—(*continued*).
High cost of living and intensive cultivation. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l M. 33: 365–76, Ja.'11.
How I learned to farm. C. H. Chapman. il. Pac. Mo. 24: 457–67, N.'11.
"Jim Fike," farmer, Success of. H. F. Kohr. il. Tech. W. 15: 259–60, My.'11.
Means of promoting efficiency. F. G. Moorhead. il. Tech. W. 15: 473–83, Ag.'11.
Naturalizing of a city man. il. House & G. 20: 365–7, 396–7, D.'11, and following issues.
Need of co-operation in the East. Agnes C. Laut. il. Tech. W. 15: 629–40, Ag.'11.
Planning a farm homestead. A. Mitchell. Can. For. J. 7: 38–40, Mr.–Ap.'11.
Selling farms on installments. W: E. Harmon. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 23–36, O.'11.
The tenant farmer, Problem of. H. F. Kohr. il. Tech. W. 15: 491–501, Jl.'11.
United States. Fairfield country farming by modern methods. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 137–44, Ag.'11.
United States. Soil conservation the largest national problem. H: Wallace. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 49–56, Mr.'11.
United States. Why American farmers are rich. I. F. Marcosson. Munsey 46: 168–74, N.'11.
Women who win at farming. Agnes C. Laut. il. Tech. W. 16: 286–98, N.'11.
Farnol, Jeffery, author.
At home. pors. H: Keats. il. Bk. News 30: 1–3, S.'11.
Life and career. por. H. F. Jenkins. Bk. News 30: 4–5, S.'11.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 170, Ja.'11.
Farrell, James A., president U. S. steel corporation.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 15, My.'11; 35: 9, O.'11.
Farren, Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, 1759 (?)–1829.
Portraits of. pors. W. J. Lawrence. Connoisseur 29: 95–101, F.'11.
Fear.
As a disease. F. C. Walsh. il. Tech. W. 16: 15–22, S.'11.
Fearn, Mrs. Frances, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 53, Ap.'11.
Federalism.
The forces tending to federate separate governments. H. Edmonston. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 140–4, Jl.'11.
Fels commission.
Work for tax reform. J: Z. White. Public 14: 1261–3, D.15,'11.
Fels, Joseph, 1855–.
Mission of. Public 14: 42, Ja.13,'11.
Single tax tour of. Public 14: 153–5, F.17,'11. — W. G. Eggleston. Public 14: 247–9, Mr.17,'11.

Digitized by Google

Fermentation.
Harden, A. Alcoholic fermentation (review). Sci. Pro. 21: 157–8, Jl.'11.
Ferns.
Summer ferns for indoors. G. A. Woolson. il. House & G. 20: 110–11, 130–1, Ag.'11.
Ferrer, Francisco.
Archer, W: The life, trial and death of Francisco Ferrer (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 214–19, Jl.'11.
Fertilizers.
Fertilizer problem and the amateur. M. R. Conover. il. House & G. 19: 257–8, Ap.'11.
Fiction.
Historical novels and stories. (List for high school students of history.) Caroline M. Hewins. Bul. B. 6: 174–5, Ja.'11.
Field, Alexander Pope, 1800–76.
An early Illinois politician. pors. F: E. Stevens. Ill. His. J. 4: Ap.'11, 1–37.
Fielding, Anthony Vandyke Copley, artist, 1787–1855.
Painting of A galiot in a gale by. P. M. Turner. il. Burl. M. 19: 326–32, S.'11.
Fielding, William Stevens.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 376, 581, 585, My.'11.
Finance. *See also Banks and banking; Investments; Money; Stocks and bonds.*
United States. Concentration of money. H: B. Needham. il. Tech. W. 16: 3–14, S.'11.
United States. Financial leaders and those who will succeed them. I. F. Marcosson. il. Munsey 45: 150–66, My.'11.
United States. The monetary commission. J. Account. 12: 293–5, Ag.'11.
United States. New York school of commerce, accounts and finance. L. Brummer. J. Account. 11: 252–5, F.'11.
Fine arts. *See Art and artists.*
Fire.
Means of escape from. P. J. Preston. il. Tech. W. 16: 54–7 S.'11.
Fire engine houses.
Washington, D. C. Engine house No. 2. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Ap.'11.
Fire fighting.
How a great oil well fire was extinguished. R. C. Linderman. il. Tech. W. 16: 409–13, D.'11.
Fire protection.
New York city. As exemplified in the Ritz–Carlton hotel and in the Hotel Rector. Arch. & B. M. 43: 216–17, F.'11.
New York city. Fire protection of the car house for the Second avenue railroad company. il. Arch. & B. 43: 311–14, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Fire protection—(*continued*).
North Germany, Fire protection for cities in. A. Chausse. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 214–23, '10.
Fire risk.
Building construction and fire protection. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 195–203, '07.
Fire towers.
For loft buildings. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 384–8, Je.'11.
Firearms.
Accidents from, and how to avoid. H. Brown. Windsor 33: 383–92, F.'11.
Fire-backs.
Sussex iron. P. Miller. il. Connoisseur 30: 192–5, Jl.'11.
Fireplaces.
Descriptions of some notable. L. Willoughby. il. Connoisseur 29: 141–50, Mr.'11.
Fireplace fixtures. J. A. Rawson, Jr. il. House & G. 20: 296–7, 327–30, N.'11.
Stone and brick homelike fireplaces. G: J. Jervis. il. Sub. L. 13: 212–13, 242, O.'11.
Fires.
Carelessness cause of. H. E. Meek. il. Moody 12: 433–6, D.'11.
How not to have fire losses in the home. A. G. Vestal. il. Sub. L. 12: 30, Ja.'11.
Fish.
Life history of, read in scales. R. Bache. il. Tech. W. 15: 657–61, Ag.'11.
Fish protection.
Ohio. An automobile trip in the interest of game and fish conservation. E: Cave. il. Recreation 34: 154–6, 185–91, O.'11.
Wisconsin and her attitude toward game and fish conservation. E: Cave. il. Recreation 34: 253–6, 275–9, D.'11.
Fisher, W. R., 1846–1910.
Obituary. Q. J. For. 5: 79–83, Ja.'11.
Fisher family.
Genealogical notes on. il. J. Am. His. 5: 466–7, Jl.–S.'11.
Fisheries.
Great Britain–U. S. conference, Jan.1911. Minutes. Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 93–4, Ap.'11.
North Atlantic coast fisheries arbitration. R. Lansing. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 1–31, Ja.'11.
Fishes.
Black bass, A pet. H. A. Rogers. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 428–31, F.'11.
Deep-water game fishes. T. C. Langguth. Recreation 33: 156–8, Mr.'11.
Fins. Evolution of the function and structure of. H. H. Swinnerton. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 447–56, Ja.'11.
Goldfish standard deteriorating. W: T. Innes. Gd. to Nature 3: 461–3, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Fishes—(*contined*)
Photographing fishes. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 510–15, Ap.'11.
Fishing.
Bass. J. L. Pequignot. il. Recreation 33: 286–7, Je.'11.
For better fishing. G: H. Graham. il. Recreation 33: 187, 198–9, Ap.'11.
Black bass fishing in Florida. C. C. Carroll. il. Recreation 33: 54–6, Ja.'11.
Black bass, Fly-fishing for, in Illinois. W. A. Schaeffer. il. Recreation 34: 113–14, S.'11.
Connecticut Lake, Fishing trip to. L. D. Sherman. il. Recreation 34: 197–200, N.'11.
Dry fly-fishing. W. McGuckin. il. Recreation 34: 88–9, Ag.'11.
Grayling fishing in Elk lake. T. G. Langguth. Recreation 34: 287–8, D.'11.
in Idaho. E. K. Stedman. il. Recreation 34: 39–41, Jl.'11.
Lake Superior, Fishing on the north shore of. C. L. Chalfant. il. Recreation 34: 125, S.'11.
Minnesota, Canoe and rod in. J: H. Deniston. il. Recreation 33: 313–16, Je.'11.
Pickerel, Fly-fishing for. G. M. Johnson. il. Recreation 34: 73, Ag.'11.
Practice casting. L. S. Darling. il. Recreation 34: 160–2, O.'11.
Private fish-ponds for pleasure and profit. Helen Foltz. il. Sub. L. 13: 280, N.'11.
Trout fishing. B. Miller. il. Recreation 33: 170–1, Ap.'11. — E. L. Sabin. il. Recreation 33: 222–4, My.'11. — E: Cave. il. Recreation 33: 279–82, Je.'11.
Trout fishing in the Grande Ronde lakes, Ore. J. H. Nichols. il. Recreation 34: 76–7, Ag.'11.
Trout fishing on the Magalloway river, N. H. L. D. Sherman. il. Recreation 34: 251–2, D.'11.
Trout fishing in the Michipocoten, Canada. K. B. Alexander. il. Recreation 33: 70–3, F.'11, and following issues.
Tuna fishing off Santa Catalina island, Cal. C: F: Holder. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 156–62, Je.'11.
Wisconsin, Recreation in. J. H. Deniston. il. Recreation 34: 33–5, Jl.'11.
Fitzpatrick, John.
Rise of, to labor leadership. por. Public 14: 161–3, F.17,'11.
Flags.
Confederate states of America flag. So. His. S. 38: 243–61, '10.
United States. First flying of the stars and stripes in battle, 1777. C: W: Burrows. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 156–68, '11.
Flaxman, John, sculptor, 1755–1826.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 183, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Fletcher, Benjamin.
Sale of letter written by. Americana 6: 322–3, Mr.'11.

Floors.
New idea in flooring. J. C. Taylor. il. House & G. 20: 166–7, 187–8, S.'11.
Proper finishing of hardwood floors. J. C. Taylor. il. House & G. 20: 306–7, N.'11.

Florida. *See also Monte Vista.*
Rebuilding, and agricultural progress. E. C. Roy. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: adv. p. 16*a–f*, Mr.'11, and following issues.

Flowers. *See also Bulbs; Gardens and gardening; Horticulture; House plants; Seeds; Shrubs; and under names of flowers.*
American desert. C: Stillman. il. Tech. W. 16: 66–8, S.'11.
Annuals that do better when fall sown. E. O. Calvene. il. House & G. 20: 224, 260–2, O.'11.
Annuals that should be better known. H. S. Adams. il. House & G. 19: 266–7, 292–6, Ap.'11.
Cut flowers, Arrangement of. Laura B. Carpenter. il. House & G. 20: 102–4, Ag.'11.
Cut flowers and how to make the most of. Mabel O. Wright. li. Sub. L. 12: 409–10, 428, Je.'11.
Edging plants worth trying. Ida D. Bennett. il. House & G. 19: 353, 370–3, My.'11.
Getting acquainted with the July flowers and shrubs. H: H. Saylor. il. House & G. 20: 20–2, 68–70, Jl.'11.
Getting acquainted with the August flowers and shrubs. H: H. Saylor. il. House & G. 20: 90–2, 124–5, Ag.'11.
How the Japanese arrange flowers. B. Matsuki and F. W. Coburn. il. House & G. 20: 18–19, 50–1, Jl.'11.
Japanese flower statuary. A. Morrison. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 237–42, Mr.'11.
Planting table showing when and how to sow. Sub. L. 12: 160–1, Mr.'11.
Twelve best perennials to plant in the fall. H. S. Adams. il. House & G. 20: 221–3, 255–7, O.'11.

Flowers, Wild.
A botanist's vacation. Flora L. Marble. il. House & G. 19: 421–3, 456, Je.'11.
Bringing wild flowers into the garden. Florence Beckwith. il. House & G. 20: 95–7, 129–30, Ag.'11.

Floyd, Charles, sergeant Lewis and Clark expedition, –1804.
Biography. F. H. Garver. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 76–92, '10.

Flying machines. *See Aeronautics.*

Flynn, William J.
Head of N. Y. city detective bureau. por. Met. M. 34: 70–4, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Fogazzaro, Antonio, author, 1842–1911.
Fogazzaro's last book. por. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 34–5, Ap.'11.
Sketch of his life. L. G. Brock. il. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 24–6, Ap.'11.

Food.
Adulterations in sweets and soft drinks a source of danger. Maud L. Theiss. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 79–86, Jl.'11.
The ethics of food. Bread. Sci. Pro. 5: 536–47, Ap.'11.
Everyday foods that injure health. L. E. Theiss. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 247–54, adv. p. 30, F.'11.
Old time prices of. Americana 6: 820–2, Ag.'11.
Spare diet and its value. T. C. O'Donnell. il. Tech. W. 16: 162–9, O.'11.

Football.
Problems of 1911. H. Reed. il. Met. M. 35: 17–18, 42, N.'11.

Ford, Thomas, governor of Illinois, 1842–46.
Administration of. C. M. Thompson. Ill. His. Col. 7: xxix–cxviii, '11.
Executive letter books, 1842–5 (text). por. Ill. His. Col. 7: 38–130, '11.

Ford Republic, Farmington, Mich.
Description. R. H. Stevens. Public 14: 464, My.19,'11.

Forest fires.
Assessing damages. R. Rogers and B. Moore. For. Q. 9: 412–19, S.'11.
California. San Bernardino fire, Official account of. Am. For. 17: 625–7, O.'11.
California. U. S. soldiers save the forest reserve, Ag.1910. T. Q. Ashburn. il. Sunset 26: 193–200, F.'11.
Canada forest fires. Queen's Q. 19: 67–70, Jl.–S.'11.
Canada. Legislation concerning. Synopsis of report of committee. Can. For. J. 7: 19, Ja.–F.'11.
Canada. Macmillan, H. R. and Gutches, G. A. Forest fires in Canada (review). For. Q. 9: 80–2, Mr.'11.
Canada. Ontario's forest fires of past years. J. F. Whitson. Can. For. J. 6: 107–13, D.'10.
Canada. Porcupine district. il. plans. Can. For. J. 7: 94–9, Jl.–Ag.'11.
Canada, Western. The fires of 1910. C. A. Phelps. il. Met. M. 33: 435–45, Ja.'11.
Control of. S: J. Record. il. Am. For. 17: 197–203, Ap.'11. — E. T. Allen. Am. For. 17: 329–32, Je.'11. — W. B. Greeley. Soc. Am. For. 6: 153–65, '11.
Cooperation with states in fire patrol. J. G. Peters. il. Am. For. 17: 383–8, Jl.'11.
Fire losses and fire fighting. Am. For. 16: 737–8, D.'10.
Fires in N. W. U. S., 1910. C. O. Hanson. il. Q. J. For. 5: 194–5, Ap.'11.
Florida national forest fire problem. I. F. Eldredge. Soc. Am. For. 6: 166–70, '11.

Digitized by Google

Forest fires—(*continued*).
How to prevent. G: H. Emerson. Am. For. 16: 699–703, D.'10.
Lake states fire conference, St. Paul, Dec. 6–7,'10. Am. For. 17: 30–3, Ja.'11.
Legislation from the lumberman's standpoint. T: A. Green. Am. For. 17: 33–7, Ja.'11.
Their lesson, and how to reduce the fire loss. H: S. Graves. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 60–6, Mr.'11.
Minnesota. Prevention of. C. C. Andrews. Am. For. 17: 48–50, Ja.'11.
North America, Forest fires in. E. Deckert. Am. For. 17: 273–9, My.'11.
Oregon. What the state is doing to prevent forest fires. C. S. Chapman. Am. For. 17: 584–6, O.'11.
Protection, Cooperation in. E. T. Allen. Am. For. 17: 665–7, N.'11.
Protection in the national forests. E. H. Clapp. il. Am. For. 17: 573–84, O.'11, and following issue.
Protection plan in the southern Appalachians. W. H. Weber. il. Am. For. 17: 636–46, N.'11.
Protection of the Plumas national forest. D. N. Rogers. Am. For. 17: 599–600, O.'11.
Protective timberland associations. E. A. Sterling. Am. For. 17: 667–70, N.'11.
Railways and forest protection. R. H. Aishton. Am. For. 17: 38–40, Ja.'11.
Taxation. E. A. Start. Am. For. 17: 256–64, My.'11.
Telephone, Use of, in fighting fires. Am. For. 17: 468–72, Ag.'11.
Theory of light burning. F. E. Olmsted. il. Sierra 8: 43–7, Ja.'11.
Trapping a forest fire bug. C. L. Edholm. il. Tech. W. 15: 382–9, Je.'11.
United States. The fire ranger's work. W. B. Greeley. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 204–9, Jl.'11.
Utilising troops in the national forests. G: M. Cornwall. Am For. 17: 587–9, O.'11.
Watching for. R. Franklin. il. Tech. W. 15: 691–3, Ag.'11.

Forest rangers.
Description of. E. R. Jackson. il. Am. For. 17: 445–55, Ag.'11.
Information for a forest ranger. C. H. Shattuck. Am. For. 17: 224–5, Ap.'11.
The men and their work. S: J. Record. il. Can. For. J. 7: 30–4, Mr.–Ap.'11.
Strenuous life of the forest ranger. il. Am. For. 17: 463–6, Ag.'11.

Forest reservations.
Manitoba. Turtle mountain forest reserve. Can. For. J. 7: 118–22, S.–O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Forests. *See also Appalachian forest reserve; Cypress forests; Forestry.*

Alaska. R. S. Kellogg. il. Am. For. 16: 704–9, D.'10.

Bavaria. Notes on some Bavarian forests. G. J. de Lotbinière. il. Can. For. J. 7: 101–7, Jl.–Ag.'11.

Canada. Statistics, 1910, of lumber, square timber, lath, shingles, pulpwood. Can. For. J. 7: 135–7, S.–O.'11.

Conservation of timber lands. G: H. Emerson. Am. For. 16: 699, 703, D.'10.

Forests and streamflow. Am. For. 17: 403–8, Jl.'11.

Did the Indians protect them. W. E. Coman. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 300–6, S.'11.

New York, Forest parks of. J: S. Kennedy. il. Am. For. 16: 695–8, D.'10.

Oregon. Third annual report of the Oregon conservation commission 1910 (review). For. Q. 9: 88–9, Mr.'11.

Pacific coast. H. R. Beevor. il. Q. J. For. 5: 9–17, Ja.'11.

Pacific coast, Cutting policy on. B. P. Kirkland. For. Q. 9: 375–90, S.'11.

Private, State regulation of. H. C. Chapman. Am. For. 17: 82–8, F.'11.

Regulation. Martin, H. Die fosteinrichtung, 3d ed. (review). For. Q. 9: 114–15, Mr.'11.

San Diego, Cal., municipal forest. J: L. Cowan. il. Tech. W. 16: 316–19, N.'11.

State ownership of. A. F. Hawes. Am. For. 17: 191–6, Ap.'11.

Taxation of forest lands. E. A. Start. Am. For. 17: 256–64, My.'11.

United States. National forest problems. Supervisors' meetings at Boise, Idaho, and Ogden, Utah. For. Q. 9: 263–7, Je.'11.

United States. National forests, Essentials in working plans for. B. Moore. Soc. Am. For. 6: 117–28, '11.

United States. National forests in northwest, Working plans for. B. P. Kirkland. Soc. Am. For. 6: 16–37, My.'11.

United States. Rapid disappearance of. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l M. 33: 479–88, F.'11.

Vermont state forests. W. K. Wildes. il. Am. For. 17: 253–6, My.'11.

Washington, D. C., National forest at, Report on. F. W. Besley. 17: 325–6, Je.'11.—W: M. Ellicott. il. Am. For. 17: 317–25, Je.'11.

Wisconsin. Protective legislation proposed. E. M. Griffith. il. Am. For. 17: 215–23, Ap.'11.

Forestry. *See also Conservation; Horticulture; Japanese forestry; Lumbering; Reforestation; Timber; Trees; Wood.*

American forestry association. 30th annual meeting, Wash., D. C., Ja. 12–13, 1911. il. Am. For. 17: 99–116, F.'11.

In the American tropics. J: Gifford. il. Am. For. 17: 474–7, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Forestry—(*continued*).

Association of eastern foresters. Meeting at Saranac Lake. Jl. 14–15. H. P. Baker. il. Am. For. 17: 601–10, O.'11.

British. Afforestation in Scotland. Q. J. For. 5: 361–5, O.'11.

British Columbia. Final report of the Royal commission of inquiry on timber and forestry, 1909–10 (review). For. Q. 9: 75–8, Mr.'11.

California national forests, Reforestation of. Am. For. 17: 467–8, Ag.'11.

California. Supervisor's meeting at San Francisco. For. Q. 9: 68–74, Mr.'11.

Canada. Campbell, R. H. Report of the superintendent of forestry and irrigation, 1909–10 (review). For. Q. 9: 78–80, Mr.'11.

Canada, Conservation of. H. R. Beevor. Q. J. For. 5: 159–62, Ap.'11.

Canada. Forest reserve parks. Can. For. J. 7: 67–8, My.-Je.'11.

Canada. A forest survey. J. W. Sewall. For. Q. 9: 400–5, S.'11.

Canada forestry convention called for Jan. 18–20, 1911. Programme. Can. For. J. 6: 97–9, 123, D.'10.

Canada. Forestry convention, Quebec, Jan. 18–20, 1911. il. Can. For. J. 7: 1–10, Ja.–F.'11.

Canada. Hudson Bay timber survey. F. W. Beard. il. Can. For. J. 7: 123–5, S.–O.'11.

Canada. MacMillan, H. R. Forest products of Canada. Bulletin 11–12, Forestry branch (reviews). For. Q. 9: 82–7, Mr.'11.

Canada. Notes on forestry. P. T. Mann. Q. J. For. 5: 124–32, Ap.'11.

Canada. Statistics 1909. Can. For. J. 7: 73–5, My.–Je.'11.

Canadian Pacific railway company's enterprise. F. Roth. Am. For. 17: 395, Jl.'11.

City trees and their relation to forestry. J. J. Levison. il. Am. For. 17: 91–9, F.'11.

Colesborne, England. Experiments on growth of trees. H. A. Pritchard. Q. J. For. 5: 220–5, Jl.'11.

Denmark. Fixation of dunes on the coast of Jutland. W. J. Morrill. For. Q. 9: 62–7, Mr.'11.

Experiment station at the University of Minnesota. D. P. Tierney. il. Am. For. 17: 657–63, N.'11.

For municipalities. H. R. MacMillan. il. Can. For. J. 6: 99–104, D.'10.

Forest seeds. Preservation of. Experiments in. E. Zederbauer. Soc. Am. For. 6: 92–7, My.'11.

Forests and erosion. Bibliography. R. Zon. Am. Conserv. 1: 150–2, My.'11.

Germany. Working plan. A. B. Recknagel. For. Q. 9: 391–9, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Forestry—(*continued*).

Great Britain, Need of afforestation in. A. D. Blasheck. Sci. Pro. 5: 611–41, Ap.'11.

In Russia. L. S. Wood. Q. J. For. 5: 101–19, Ap.'11.

In Switzerland (in French). G. Huffel. Can. For. J. 7: 64–5, My.–Je.'11.

Intensive forestry for the abandoned lands of New England. P. T. Coolidge. il. For. Q. 9: 253–61, Je.'11.

International union of forestry experimental station. Sixth congress. Q. J. For. 5: 45–8, Ja.'11.

Investigations of vessels in wood, History of. C. D. Mell. Soc. Am. For. 6: 78–91, My.'11.

Ireland. Forestry conditions in, 1910. Q. J. For. 5: 49–68, Ja.'11.

Light burning. M. B. Pratt. For. Q. 9: 420–2, S.'11.

Louisiana, Conditions in. Am. For. 17: 414–23, Jl.'11.

Massachusetts, Present problems of. A. Chamberlain. il. Am. For. 17: 389–95, Jl.'11.

Massachusetts, Reforestation in. F. W. Rane. il. Am. For. 17: 160–3, Mr.'11.

Measuring trees with the Biltmore stick. A. G. Jackson. il. For. Q. 9: 406–11, S.'11.

Minnesota's new forest law. W. T. Cox. Am. For. 17: 593–4, O.'11.

Multiple volume table. L. Crowell. il. For. Q. 9: 262, Je.'11.

New Hampshire, Progress in. W. R. Brown. il. Am. For. 17: 19–29, Ja.'11.

Ontario government nursery station. il. Can. For. J. 7: 57–61, My.–Je.'11.

Ontario. Simcoe county. Reforestation of waste lands. Can. For. J. 7: 85–6, Jl.–Ag.'11.

Philippines, A forest school in. W. F. Sherfesee. il. Am. For. 17: 516–21, S.'11.

Place of forestry in the school. D. C. Ellis. il. Am. For. 17: 509–15, S.'11.

Problems of today. C. Guild, Jr. il. Am. For. 17: 67–81, F.'11. — H: S.Graves. Am. For. 17: 111–13, F. '11

Public aspects of. H. S. Graves. Am. For. 17: 525–30, S.'11.

Public schools, Place of forestry in. E. R. Jackson. il. Am. For. 17: 3–18, Ja.'11.

Quebec. History of forestry in (in French). G. C. Piché. Can. For. J. 7: 20–1, Ja.–F.'11.

Saxony. Forest practice of. H. L. Sullivan and E. F. Jennings. il. Can. For. J. 7: 132–4, S.–O.'11.

Schlich, Sir W: Manual of forestry, v. 2. Silviculture, 4th ed. rev. (review). For. Q. 9: 112–14, Mr.'11.

Silviculture. R. Zon. For. Q. 9: 205–18, Je.'11.

State forestry and its relation to conservation. Am. For. 17: 743–7, D.'11.

and streamflow. A study. C. G. Bates. Soc. Am. For. 6: 53–63, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Forestry—(*continued*).
Strip thinning, Practicability of. J. S. Woolsey, Jr. Soc. Am. For. 6: 38–41, My.'11.
Sweden. M. H. Foerster. For. Q. 9: 45–58, Mr.'11.
Sweden. Conservation law. B. E. Fernow. For. Q. 9: 59–61, Mr.'11.
Switzerland. The sihlwald. B. Moore. il. Am. For. 17: 531–6, S.'11.
Teaching forestry by pictures. il. Am. For. 17: 546–8, S.'11.
United States. Forestry and the lumber business. J. E. Rhodes. For. Q. 9: 195–204, Je.'11.
United States. Graves, H: S. Report of the Forester for 1910 (review). For. Q. 9: 90–2, Mr.'11.
United States. The problem of forestry. H: S. Graves. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 163–8, O.'11.
United States. Supervisors' meeting at Denver, Colo. For. Q. 9: 429–49, S.'11.
Uses of fire and damage from fire. F. E. Olmsted. il. Sunset 27: 276–81, S.'11.
Wisconsin. Griffith, F. M. Report of state forester, 1909–10 (review). For. Q. 9: 87–8, Mr.'11.
Wisconsin, Progress of forestry in. F. B. Moody. Am. For. 17: 595–8, O.'11.
Working plans. B. Moore. For. Q. 9: 423–8, S.'11.

Forestry schools.
List of. Am. For. 16: 730–3, D.'10.
United States. Biltmore, N. C. il. Am. For. 17: 677–80, N.'11.
United States. Colorado school of forestry. P. T. Coolidge. il. Am. For. 17: 542–5, S.'11.
United States. Iowa state college of agriculture and mechanical arts. G. B. MacDonald. il. Am. For. 17: 549–54, S.'11.
United States. Pennsylvania state college. H. P. Baker. il. Am. For. 17: 718–23, D.'11.
United States. University of Georgia. il. Am. For. 17: 672–4, N.'11.
United States. University of Minnesota. E: G. Cheyney. il. Am. For. 17: 522–4, S.'11.
United States. University of Montana. J. E. Kirkwood. il. Am. For. 17: 479–81, Ag.'11.
United States. University of Nebraska. O. L. Sponsler. il. Am. For. 17: 537–41, S.'11.
United States. Vermont summer school of forestry and horticulture. B. A. Chandler. il. Am. For. 17: 735–40, D.'11.

Fort Ancient, Ohio.
Description. F. J. Koch. O. Arch. Q. 20: 248–52, Ap.–Jl.'11.

Fort George, British Columbia.
Development of. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 276–87, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Fort Totten, N. D.
History of. C: De Noyer. il. plan. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 178–208, '10.
Forts.
Description and history of forts along the Ohio. Delia A. McCulloch. il. Americana 6: 851–66, S.'11.
Foss, Eugene Noble, governor Massachusetts, 1858–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 35: 6, O.'11.
Record as governor of Mass. por. W. F. Lincoln. 20th Cent. 4: 578, 605–8, O'11.
Foster, Frances Knowles-, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 302, Ja.'11.
Fountains.
San Diego, Cal. C. L. Edholm. il. Tech. W. 15: 723–4, Ag.'11.
France.
Business methods of the Frenchman. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 93–6, D.'11.
Description and travel. Excursion to la Grande Chartreuse. M. Ross. Univ. M. 10: 84–90, F.'11.
Hassall, A. Life of Napoleon (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 232, O.'11.
Highlands of. The French highlands. N. G. Cook. Univ. M. 10: 270–83, Ap.'11.
Great Britain–France. Arbitration agreement (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 37–9, Ja.'11.
Nationality laws. D. O. McGovney. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 325–54, Ap.'11.
Office of foreign legislation and international law established (text of decree). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 83–7, Ap.'11.
Francia, Francesco, painter, 1450–1517.
St. John the Baptist by. Edith E. C. James. il. Burl. M. 20: 6–11, O.'11.
Franklin, Benjamin, statesman and philosopher, 1706–90.
Authentic portraits of. Americana 6: 727–8, Jl.'11.
First collected edition of his essays. Americana 6: 727, Jl.'11.
Letter by, 1786. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 237, Jl.'11.
Philadelphia. Franklin tablets unveiled. Americana 5: 1193–4, D.'10.
Who was the mother of his son? C: H. Hart. Pa. M. 35: 308–14, Jl.'11.
Franklin, William, governor of New Jersey, 1730–1813.
Letters to W: Strahan. por. Pa. M. 35: 415–62, O.'11.
Franklin Square house, Boston.
A home for student girls. B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 195–201, Je.'11.
Frechette, Louis, poet.
Appreciation of (in French). C. Roy. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 1: 125–56, '11.

Digitized by Google

Freedom.
Anthology of freedom. T. E. Will. 20th Cent. 4: 413–19, Ag.'11.

Freemasonry.
Waite, A. E: Secret tradition in freemasonry (review). W. L. Wilmshurst. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 47–8, O.'11.

Fremont, Ohio.
Local history. Lucy E. Keeler. O. Arch. Q. 20: 57–60, Ja.'11.

French, Augustus C., governor of Illinois, 1846–53.
Executive letter-books, 1840–53 (text). por. Ill. His. Col. 7: 131–250, '11.

French Revolution.
Acton, J:, Lord. Lectures on the French Revolution (review). W: Barry. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 230–2, F.'11.—Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 211–13, Jl.'11.

Frescoes.
A rediscovered school of Romanesque frescoes. J. Pijoan. il. Burl. M. 19: 67–73, My.'11.

Fridley, Judge B. F.
Portrait. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 57.

Froebel, Frederick, educational reformer, 1782–1852.
Life. Kind. M. 23: 131–5, Ja.'11, and following issues.

Frogs.
Interesting characteristics of. E: F. Bigelow. il. Sub. L. 12: 255, Ap.'11.

Fruit. *See also Canning; Citrous fruits; Gardens and gardening; and under names of fruits.*
Storing vegetables and fruits. M. R. Conover. il. House & G. 20: 163, 188–90, S.'11.

Fruit-growing.
California. Work of Mrs. Elise P. Buckingham. Bertha H. Smith. il. Sunset 27: 44–8, Jl.'11.
Grow your own fruit. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 19: 89–91, 116–18, F.'11, and following issues.

Frye, William Pierce, congressman from Maine, 1831–1911.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 721, S.'11.

Fuca, Straits of.
Early navigation of. F. W. Howay. Ore. His. Q. 12: 1–32, Mr.'11.

Fuel. *See Coal; Coke; Gas; Gasolene; Oil.*

Fullerton genealogy.
Humphrey Fullerton and his descendants. il. Old. N. W. 14: 40–6, Ja.–Ap.'11.

Furniture. *See also Pew designs.*
Cescinsky, H. English furniture of the 18th century (review). Burl. M. 18: 247–8, Ja.'11.
Foley, E. Book of decorative furniture (review). il. Connoisseur 31: 247–9, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Furniture—(*continued*).
Gillow, the London firm of 1760, and the furniture of the Gillow cost-books. H. Cescinsky. il. Burl. M. 18: 219–25, Ja.'11.
Good furniture on a modest income. A. L. Blessing. il. Sub. L. 12: 33–4, Ja.'11.
Porch and garden furniture. Sarah L. Coe. il. House & G. 19: 432–4, 465, Je.'11.
Trend of modern furniture. W. C. Hibbs. il. House & G. 20: 93–5, 121–2, Ag.'11.

Furnival, Dr. Frederick James, author, 1825–1910.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 326, Ja.'11.

Furs and fur-trading.
Disappearance of the supply. Agnes C. Laut. il. map. Tech. W. 15: 137–45, Ap.'11, and following issue.
Literature of. L. J. Burpee. Bib. Soc. Am. 5: 45–60, '10.
Michigan. Fur trade, 1833. Mich. S. Col. 37: 132–206, '09–'10.
North Dakota. Red river valley early traders (from journal of Alexander Henry, Jr.). Cora Dean. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 350–68, '10.

Futrelle, May, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 30: 84, O.'11.

G

Gage, Thomas, British general, 1721–87.
Letters to Sir W: Johnson, 1764–5. Pa. M. 35: 373–5, Jl.'11.

Galicia, Spanish province.
British interests in. G: J. Adam. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 186–91, Ja.'11.

Galloway, Charles Betts, 1849–1909.
Biography of. por. E: Mayes. Miss. His. S. 11: 21–30, '10.

Galton, Sir Francis, scientist, 1822–1911.
Biographical sketch. por. Sci. Pro. 5: 529–35, Ap.'11.

Game. *See also Animals; Hunting; Shooting; and under names of animals.*

Game protection.
Carlos Avery on insufficient game protection. T. G. Langguth. Recreation 34: 179–80, O.'11.
Game protection *vs.* politics and the people. C. Avery. il. Recreation 34: 12–13, Jl.'11.
Michigan game laws, Comments on. C. L. Chamberlin. Recreation 34: 235–7, N.'11.
Ohio. An automobile trip in the interest of game and fish conservation. E: Cave. il. Recreation 34: 154–6, 185–91, O.'11.
State laws ineffective. Uniform legislation needed. A. W. Dimock. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 40–8, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Game protection—(*continued*).

United States and Canada, Open seasons for game in. H: Oldys *et al.*, comps. Recreation 34: 173, O.'11.

Wild life on national reservations. T: S. Palmer. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 179–85, Je.'11.

Wisconsin and her attitude toward game and fish conservation. E: Cave. il. Recreation 34: 253–6, 275–9, D.'11.

Games. *See also Athletics; Deck billiards; Hallowe'en; Kites; Lawn tennis; Roque; Sports.*

Grace in playing. Emily F. Partington. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 701–6, D.'11.

Garbage disposal.

New York city. Report of committee on street cleaning and garbage disposal. L. L. Tribus. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 57–70, '10.

Reduction of garbage and disposition of by-products. C: S. Wheelwright. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 237–51, '09.

Gardens and gardening. *See also Agriculture; Farms and farming; Flowers; Fruit; Grafting; Horticulture; Hotbeds; Insect pests; Landscape gardening; Lawns; Plants; Shrubs; Vegetables; and under names of flowers, fruit and vegetables.*

Aquatic, Small scale. H. Burgin. il. Sub. L. 12: 397–8, Je.'11.

A busy man's garden. il. plan. Sub. L. 12: 164, Mr.'11.

Garden architecture. F. E. Green. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 506–11, Ap.'11.

A garden where each flower brings back memories of pleasant excursions. Gladys H. Sinclair. il. House & G. 20: 304–5, 333, N.'11.

All-star garden of a business man. H: H. Saylor. il. House & G. 19: 241–3, 290–2, Ap.'11.

Choosing a site for a garden. M. R. Conover. il. House & G. 19: 157–8, Mr.'11.

Color in the flower garden. Adeline T. Thomson. il. House & G. 19: 252–3, Ap.'11.

Eight months of bloom. Anna H. Condict. il. Sub. L. 12: 239–40, Ap.'11.

Fall clean-up in the flower and vegetable garden. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 20: 233–5, 264–70, O.'11.

Fighting the drought in the small garden. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 20: 98–9, 122–4, Ag.'11.

Garden in the foothills of the Adirondacks. Mary L. Gibson. il. House & G. 20: 316, 333–4, N.'11.

Garden tools that pay their way. F: de Rocheville. il. House & G. 19: 254–5, 280–2, Ap.'11.

Home and community gardens for children. J: W. Shepherd. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 478–82, Je.'11.

Hotbeds and cold frames. C. H. Miller. il. House & G. 19: 151–3, 194–6, Mr.'11.

Lily pools, Experiences with. Dorothy and Lois Willoughby. il. House & G. 20: 156–7, 185–6, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Gardens and gardening—(*continued*).
Making a garden on a hilltop. Flora L. Marble. il. House & G. 20: 108–9, 125–7, Ag.'11.
The month's activities. il. House & G. 19: 244–9, 277–8, Ap.'11, and following issues.
Planning the house and the garden together. L: Boynton. il. plan. House & G. 20: 298–300, 334, N.'11.
Planting flowers and vegetable, Table of when and how. Sub. L. 12: 160–4, Mr.'11.
Planting the house border. W. J. Chandler. il. House & G. 20: 236–7, 253–5, O.'11.
Rockefeiler garden at Pocantico Hills. R. H. Moulton. il. Sub. L. 13: 205–6, 221, O.'11.
Rustic effects in the garden. H. Lips. il. Sub. L. 13: 85–6, Ag.'11.
School gardens. K. G. Baker. il. Sub. L. 13: 278–9, 314, N.'11.
The small California garden. C: F. Saunders. il. House & G. 19: 79–81, 120–2, F.'11.
A vegetable garden contest and its lessons. C: A. Hartley. il. House & G. 19: 98–100, 112–14, F.'11.
Walled garden, Making of. H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 20: 308–10, 338–9, N.'11.
Water features on the country place. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 20: 83–6, Ag.'11.
What my garden means to me. Hanna Rion. il. House & G. 19: 237–40, 300, Ap.'11.
What planting does for a house. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 19: 261–3, 288–90, Ap.'11.
Women workers in the garden, a new opening. W. L. Puxley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 499–505, Ap.'11.

Garden cities.
London. Romford garden suburb. il. plan. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 173–85, Ja.'11.
Plea for a state garden city. P. B. Tanner. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 592–5, N.'11.

Gardening clothes.
Women's costume. Elsie D. Varley. il. Sub. L. 12: 165, Mr.'11.

Garden clubs.
Philadelphia garden club and its work. Dorothy T. Priestman. il. Sub. L. 12: 158, Mr.'11.

Garages. *See Automobile garages.*

Garment workers.
Neurasthenia among, in St. Louis. S. I. Schwab. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: 27–33, Ja.'11.

Garrison, Prof. George Pierce, 1853–1910.
Life. por. H. Y. Benedict. Tex. His. Q. 14: 173–81, Ja.'11.

Garvice, Charles, author and dramatist.
Home at Richmond. L. Wolf. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 123–5, D.'10.

Digitized by Google

Garvin, James Louis, editor the Observer.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 247, 250, F.'11.

Garvin, Lucius Fayette Clarke, 1841–.
Governor of Rhode Island. por. Public 14: 1163–6, N.17,'11.

Gas.
First commercial use of, in England and America. Americana 6: 99, Ja.'11.

Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson), author, 1810–65.
Green, J: A. Bibliographical guide to the Gaskell collection in the Moss Side library (review). Esther A. Chadwick. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 45–6, O.'11.

Gasolene.
Obtained from natural gas. F. M. Lester. il. Tech. W. 15: 714–16, Ag.'11.

Geese.
Photographing wild geese on Platte river, Neb. C: Askins. il. Recreation 33: 61–4, F.'11.
Shooting geese. H. M. Laing. il. Recreation 34: 163–5, O.'11.

Genealogy.
The study of. Harriet Taylor. Ill. His. L. 14: 67–85, '09.

Gentile, Alberico, jurist, 1551–1611.
Sketch. T: W. Balch. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 665–79, Jl.'11.

Geography.
Chicago teachers college course in geography. Jane P. Cook. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 473–7, Je.'11.
Common mistakes in. W: G. Vinal. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 447–52, Je.'11.
High school geography. What of its future? R. H. Whitbeck. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 407–12, Je.'11.
Study and teaching. Making geography work concrete. D. C. Ridgley. Sch. Ed. 31: 165–9, D.'11.
Teaching. A term's work. Miriam E. Martin. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 466–8, Je.'11.
Teaching. History of, as an elementary school study. J: T. McManis. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 434–46, Je.'11; 6: 36–48, O.'11.
Teaching. Round table conference of the Association of American geographers. R. D. Salisbury. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 402–6, Je.'11.
Teaching. Some points on. Elvira D. Cabell. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 453–9, Je.'11.
Teaching. The topical method. H: S. Crane. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 460–5, Je.'11.

Geology.
Stewart, A. C. Fossil plants (review). F. E. Weiss. Sci. Pro. 5: 518–20, Ja.'11.

Geometry.
Teaching geometry. E. R. Hedrick. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 351–7, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

George IV, King of England, 1782–1830.
and Mrs. Fitzherbert. por. L. Orr. il. Munsey 45: 615–22, Ag.'11.
George V, King of England, 1865–.
Coronation of. Ky. Reg. 9: 97–102, S.'11. — pors. il. Windsor 34: 3–9, Je.'11.
What it costs to crown a king. por. H. H. P. DeGersay. il. Munsey 45: 299–308, Je.'11.
George, David Lloyd-, 1863–.
Unionist view of. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 544, 570–4, N.'11.
George, Henry, 1839–97.
Personal recollections of. E: N. Vallandigham. Public 14: 902–3, S.1,'11.
Portrait. Public 14: Supp., S.1,'11.
Religion of. H. S. Bigelow. 20th Cent. 3: 419–21, F.'11.
and socialism. Public 14: 1139–41, N.10,'11.
George, Henry, Jr., 1862–.
Portrait, 20th Cent. 4: 290, Jl.'11.
Germans.
Characteristics of, in Germany. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 233–6, F.'11.
The German at home. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 70–3, Je.'11.
Germany.
Cheapness in manufactured goods. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 363–6, Mr.'11.
The emperor's sixty palaces. F. C. Owen. il. Munsey 44: 474–87, Ja.'11.
German export trade. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 195–8, Jl.'11.
German land reformers. W. Schrameier. Public 14: 774–5, Jl.28,'11.
Taxation of unearned increment of land in. W. Schrameier. Public 14: 438–9, My.12,'11.
War between Germany and U. S. in 1920. T. L. Brant. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 431–40, Ap.'11, and following issues.
Gettysburg, Pa.
National military park. Americana 6: 1118–19, N.'11.
Geysers.
New Zealand's geysers. L. Myers. il. Windsor 34: 632–40, N.'11.
Ghent.
The ancient city and the De Peyster family. F. Allaben. il. J. Am. His. 5: 386–408, Jl.–S.'11.
Centenary, Celebration of. Americana 6: 926–8, S.'11.
Giambattista Bodoni.
Sketch of his life and work with examples. por. T. L. DeVinne. Print. Art 17: 277–86, Je.'11.
Giambono, Michele, painter.
Two pictures by. G. McN. Rushforth. il. Burl. M. 20: 100–7, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Gibbes, Robert, governor So. Carolina, 1644–1715.
Some of the descendants of. H: S. Holmes. il. S. C. His. M. 12: 78–105, Ap.'11.
Gibbon, Percival, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 233, S.'11.
Gibbons, James, Cardinal, 1834–.
and American citizenship. Public 14: 1115–17, N.3,'11.
Gilbey, Sir Walter, 1831–.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 465, O.'11.
Gill, Hiram C., mayor of Seattle.
Recall of. Margaret V. Sherlock. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 117–30, Ag.'11.
Gill, Peter, 1735–98.
Life of. Am. Cath. Res. n. s. 7: 49–54, Ja.'11.
Gillmore, Capt. James C., soldier, 1837–.
His fight with the Filipinos. Americana 6: 918–20, S.'11.
Girard, Stephen, 1750–1831.
Burial and removal of. Am. Cath. Res. n. s. 7: 17–20, Ja.'11.
Girls. *See also Children; Women.*
Franklin Square house, Boston, for girl students. B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 195–201, Je.'11
How to save girls to decency and happy lives. C. E. Laughlin. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 79–87, Ja.'11.
Glacier peak, Wash.
Mountaineers' club outing, 1910. Lulie Nettleton. il. Mountaineer 3: 29–40, N.'10.
Record of ascents of. L. A. Nelson. il. map. Mountaineer 3: 25–8, N.'10.
Glaciers.
Mt. Ranier glaciers. I. C. Russell. il. Mountaineer 2: 16–25, N.'09.
Mysteries of. E. Watters. il. Tech. W. 15: 311–18, My.'11.
Glasgow.
Glasgow merchants in French Revolution. H: W. Meikle. Scot. His. R. 8: 149–58, Ja.'11.
Glass and glass making.
Co-operative glass-making, So. Charleston, W. Va. C: H. Saunders. 20th Cent. 4: 235–9, Je.'11.
The industry of glass-making at Nailsea, Somerset Co., England. H. St. G. Gray. il. Connoisseur 30: 85–98, Je.'11.
Old Masonic china and glass. H. Wallis. il. Connoisseur 31: 238–44, D.'11.
Goats.
Efficacy of, in clearing brush lands. C. S. Judd. Soc. Am. For. 6: 108–12, My.'11.
Milch goats for suburbanites. J. C. Darst. il. Sub. L. 12: 325, 366, My.'11.
God. *See also Bible; Church; Jesus Christ; Ministers of Gospel; Religion; Theology.*
The discovery of God (sermon). D. S. Cairns. Hom. R. 61: 226–30, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

God—(*continued*).
The everlasting love of God (sermon). H. W. Battle. Hom. R. 61: 147–52, F.'11.
The ever-present God (sermon). G. E. Carpenter. Hom. R. 61: 69–70, Ja.'11.
Have faith in God (sermon). N. H. Marshall. Hom. R. 61: 56–60, Ja.'11.
The vision of God (sermon). W. C. Bitting. Hom. R. 62: 146–9, Ag.'11.
Goessmann, Charles Anthony, chemist, 1827–1910.
Biography. por. F: Tuckerman. U. S. Cath. S. 6: 131–59, F.'11.
Goetchius, Mrs. Marie Louise (Van Saannen), author.
Sketch. por. F. M. Holley. il. Bk. News 29: 792–5, Ag.'11.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749–1832.
and Charlotte von Stein. L. Orr. Munsey 46: 396–400, D.'11.
Goiffon, Joseph, Catholic missionary, North Dakota.
Biographical sketch of this pioneer. por. J. H. Forbes. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 101–7, '10.
Gold.
Overproduction of. F: A. Bushee. Moody 11: 417–22, Je.'11.
Prices and the gold standard. I. Fisher. Moody 12: 271–8, O.'11.
Production of. Moody 11: 119–20, F.'11. — C: S. Thomas. Moody 12: 46–50, Jl.'11.
Gold mining.
Meerschaum gold mining co. D. D. McCarthy. Moody 11: 267–70, Ap.'11.
Portable cofferdam for extracting gold under water. W. T. Pierce. il. Tech. W. 16: 206–8, O.'11.
Golf club houses.
Baltusrol, N. J. Golf club. il. Arch. & B. 43: 402, Je.'11.
Government.
De facto governments. E. P. Wheeler. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 66–83, Ja.'11.
Representative, Growing demand for. A. L. Benson. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 87–93, Jl.'11.
Study of, in colleges. C: G. Haines. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 202–9, '10.
Teaching history and government in secondary schools. J. A. James. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 380–422, '11.
Goyau, Mme. Georges (born Lucille Felix Faure).
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 233, 237, Ag.'11.
Grafting.
Simple arts of budding and grafting. C. H. Miller. il. House & G. 20: 164–5, S.'11.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson, 1822–55.
His appointment as Lieut. Gen. por. il. Met. M. 34: 443–6, Jl.'11.
Personal recollections of. por. J: S. Mosby. il. Munsey 44: 761–6, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Grapes.
Cultivation of, by amateur. A. E. Doolittle. il. Sub. L. 12: 258–9, Ap.'11.
Longevity of the grapevine. H. F. Stoll. il. Tech. W. 15: 434–7, Je.'11.
Grasshoppers.
South Dakota. Account of a great scourge. Orpha V. Roe. Pac. Mo. 24: 408–13, O.'11.
Gravitation.
Action of, on aquatic micro-organisms. H. Wager. il. Sci. Pro. 6: 298–310, O.'11.
Invention for overcoming force of. R: H. Moulton. il. Tech. W. 16: 257–63, N.'11.
Graybill, Levi, Mormon elder, 1818–.
Autobiography. por. J. His. 4: 104–10, Ja.'11.
Grazing.
Cases decided by the Supreme court. Am. For. 17: 356–63, Ja.'11.
Great Britain. *See also British Empire; England; Ireland; Scotland.*
Arbitration treaty with U. S., 1897 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 88–92, Ap.'11.
Army. Fortescue, J. W. A history of the British army (review). Scot. His. R. 9: 84–8, O.'11.
Austria-Hungary–Great Britain arbitration convention, Jl. 16, 1910 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 161–2, Jl.'11.
Conservatism and the problem of government. F. E. Smith. Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 44–72, Jl.'11.
France–Great Britain agreement, Oct. 5, 1910, in case of V. D. Savarkar (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 37–9, Ja.'11.
General election and after. C. Kinloch–Cooke. Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 3–30, Lent,'11.
Lloyd George labor insurance. Public 14: 1242–3, D.8,'11.
Government. House of Lords, Proposed changes in. T. F. Moran. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 41–52, '10.
House of Lords. Firth, C. H. House of Lords during the Civil war (review). T: Seccombe. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 163–4, D.'10.
Humphreys, J: H. Proportional representation (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 233–5, O.'11.
Japan–Great Britain treaties of commerce and navigation, Ap. 3, 1911, and Jl. 16, 1894 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 177–99, Jl.'11.
Navy, Development of. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond). 18: 32–42, Je.'11.
Parliament, The opening of. il. Nat'l M. 34: 375–85, Jl.'11.
A presentation at court, and how Americans can secure it. F. C. Owen. il. Munsey 44: 617–23, F.'11.
Prime minister's house, 10 Downing st., London. O. Frichet. il. Nat'l M. 34: 483–90, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Great Britain—(*continued*)
6th Colonial conference, London, 1911. W. Peterson. Univ. M. 10: 369–89, O.'11.
Unionist party and referendum. Earl of Selborne. Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 3–32, Jl.'11.
Unionist prospects. F. E. Smith. Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 3-21, O.'11.

Great Falls, Mont.
Mayor Murphy's views regarding. H: George, Jr. Public 14: 246–7, Mr.17,'11.

Greece.
Murray, John. Thucydides and the history of his age (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 230–1, O.'11.

Greeley, Horace, journalist, 1811–72.
Article on his centenary. por. A. St. J. Adcock. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 273–5, Mr.'11.

Green, Belle De Costa.
Librarian for J. P. Morgan's collection of rare books. por. Met. M. 34: 469–72, Jl.'11.

Grieg, Edvard Hagerup, composer, 1843–1907.
Grieg reconsidered. J: E. Runciman. N. Music R. 10: 584–6, N.'11.

Grierson, Gen. Benjamin Henry, 1826–1911.
Sketch. W. F. Short. Ill. His. J. 4: 383–9, O.'11.

Griffin, William Hall, author, 1857–1907.
Sketch of his life. por. G: A. Aitken. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 174–5, Ja.'11.

Griffith, The name of.
Griffith foundations in America. il. J. Am. His. 5: 306–7, Ap.–Je.'11.

Griffiths, John Lewis, American consul-general in London, 1855–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 351–2, 357, Mr.'11.

Gringo.
Meaning of the word. Americana 6: 916, S.'11.

Grouse.
Diseases of grouse. A. E. Shipley. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 565–83, Ap.'11.
Shooting. L. S. Sharp. il. Recreation 34: 229–31, N.'11.

Guardi, Francesco, artist, 1712–93.
A newly discovered picture by. G: A. Simonson. Burl. M. 19: 98–100, My.'11.

Gude, O. J., advertising manager.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 787, S.'11.

Guild, Curtis, U. S. ambassador to Russia, 1860–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 10, My.'11.

Guilmant, Félix Alexandre, organist, 1837–1911.
Sketch of. por. N. Music R. 10: 301–5, 334, My.'11.

Gulick, Luther Halsey, educator, 1865–.
Portrait. Tech. W. 16: 265, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Guns.
Machine guns and their development. F. Norton. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 407–10, S.'11.
Gymnasiums.
Chicago, Ill. Field house and gymnasium building, Hannibal Hamlin Park. il plan. Brickb. 20: N.'11.
Syracuse, N. Y. Gymnasium at Syracuse University. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Je.'11.

H

Hair.
Cure for baldness. J. J. McCarthy. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 534–6, adv. pp. 22, 24, Ap.'11.
Hale, Nathan, American patriot, 1755–76.
Biographical sketch. por. J. C. Pumpelly. Americana 6: 753–9, Ag.'11.
Haley, Margaret.
In the California campaign. M. Haley. Public 14: 1072–3, O.20,'11.
Hallbut.
Fishing for, on banks of North Pacific. W: T. Prosser. il. Tech. W. 16: 189–94, O.'11.
Hall, Daniel, 1832–.
Sketch. por. H. C. Pearson. Gran. Mo. 43: 321–5, N.'11.
Hall, Eliza Calvert (*pseud.*), (**Mrs. Eliza Calvert Obenchain**), **author, 1856–.**
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 303, Ja.'11.
Hall, John Roulstone, architect, 1826–1911.
Obituary notice. W. Arch. 17: v, Mr.'11.
Hall, Willard Preble, Missouri governor, 1820–82.
Political life. J: F. Philips. Mo. His. R. 5: 69–82, Ja.'11.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790–1867.
Recollections of. por. J. G. Wilson. il. Bk. News 30: 170–6, N.'11.
Hallowe'en.
Clever recipes for. Estelle Cavender. il. Sub. L. 13: 292, 294, N.'11.
New games and novelties for. Bertha R. McDonald. Sub. L. 13: 298–9, N.'11.
Hamilton, Alexander, American statesman, 1757–1804.
Criticism of book about. Americana 6: 923–4, S.'11.
Duel with Aaron Burr. How the hours preceding were spent. Americana 6: 420, Ap.'11.
Katrina's bust of. por. V. H. Duras. Americana 6: 336, Ap.'11.
His place in history. V. H. Duras. Americana 6: 325–30, Ap.'11.
Hampton, N. H.
History of the Congregational church. J. A. Ross. Gran. Mo. 43: 142–9, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Hands.
Difference in shape caused by various occupations. F. R. Bendlow. il. Tech. W. 16: 343–7, N.'11.

Hanford, Judge Cornelius H., 1849–.
Impeachment of, demanded. Public 14: 930–1, S.8,'11.

Hannay, Dr. James, 1842–1910.
Sketch. por. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4: vii–ix, '11.

Harber, Giles B., Rear-Admiral U. S. N.
An account of the Jeanette search expedition in Siberia. Americana 6: 1121–3, N.'11.

Harbors.
Pacific. Enlarged for the Panama trade. F. C. Doig. il. Tech. W. 15: 503–12, Jl.'11.

Hard times.
Reasons why business depression need not be feared. A. L. Benson. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 463–71, Ap.'11.

Hardinge, Sir Arthur Henry, Viscount, Viceroy of India, 1859–.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 9, D.'11.

Hardware.
Some hardware suggestions. C. M. Winslow. il. House & G. 19: 19–21, Ja.'11.

Hardy, Thomas, author, 1840–.
Hedgcock, F. A. Thomas Hardy, penseur et artiste (review). T: Seccombe. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 170–1, Jl.'11.

Harlan, John Marshall, associate justice, U. S. supreme court, 1833–1911.
Dissenting opinion of, in Standard oil case. Public 14: 505–7, Je.2,'11.
Sketch. por. Munsey 44: 739–56, Mr.'11. — A. E. Pillsbury. 20th Cent. 5: 69–71, N.'11.

Harman, Gen. Josiah, 1753–1813.
Expedition against the Indians, 1790. B. Meek. il. O. Arch. Q. 20: 74–108, Ja.'11.

Harmon, Judson, governor of Ohio, 1846–.
Presidential possibilities of. Public 14: 1188, N.24,'11.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 127–8, 134, Jl.'11.

Harriman, Edward Henry, 1848–1909.
The home side of. J. H. McGuiness. Sunset 27: 196–8, Ag.'11.

Harris, Martin, 1783–1875.
Biographical sketch. por. H. H. Smith. J. His. 4: 214–22, Ap.'11.

Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger (Kingsley), (Lucas Malet, *pseud.*), author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 3, O.'11.

Harrison, Gen. William Henry, 1773–1841.
Tomb of "Old Tippecanoe." W. H. Myers. Ind. M. 7: 20–3, Mr.'11.

Harrodsburg, Ky.
Local physicians. A. M. Price. Ky. Reg. 9: My.'11, 59–66.

Digitized by Google

Harvest festivals.
New ideas for. Mary M. Wright. il. Sub. L. 13: 295–6, N.'11.
Harvesters.
New invention called Idaho harvester. J. W. Lieuallen. il. Tech. W. 15: 699–703, Ag.'11.
Haskins, Charles Waldo, banker, 1852–1903.
Educational ideals of. F. A. Vanderlip. J. Account. 11: 256–60, F.'11.
Tablet in memory of. J. Account. 11: 220, Ja.'11.
Hawaiian islands.
Conservation in. R. S. Hosmer. il. Am. For. 1: 230–8, Ag.'11.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804–64.
Letter written by, to Charles Sumner. Americana 6: 617–18, Je.'11.
Hayden, Seymour, artist.
Etchings by. C. Dodgson. Burl. M. 19: 325–6, S.'11.
Haydn, Joseph, 1732–1809.
Haydn museum in Vienna. L. R. Copp. il. N. Music R. 10: 495–9, S.'11.
Haying time.
Getting in the hay-crop. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 54–61, Je.'11.
Hayti.
Success of revolution in. Public 14: 828, Ag.11,'11.
Headaches.
The cure for. C. Maris. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 744–9, D.'11
Health.
How to become germ proof. W: L. Howard. Munsey 45: 771–5, S.'11.
Need of a National bureau of health. E. Mayo. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 438–46, O.'11.
Physical homily for twentieth century men and women. L. O. Armstrong. il. Recreation 33: 177–9, Ap.'11.
The public health. A. F. Stephens. 20th Cent. 3: 421–4, F.'11.
Public health a national asset. H. W. Wiley. Am. Conserv. 1: 239–42, Ag.'11.
Heart.
Instrument for diagnosing heart diseases. H: Hale. il. Tech. W. 15: 695–8, Ag.'11.
Heating.
Heating and ventilation of halls. C: L. Hubbard. il. Brickb. 20: 103–7, My.'11.
Heating and ventilation of theatres. C: L. Hubbard. il. Brickb. 20: 127–30, Je.'11.
Hot water heating. J. A. Harding. il. House & G. 20: 314–15, 335–8, N.'11.
How to reduce the coal bill. T. C. Cummings. Sub. L. 12: 121, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Heating—(*continued*).
Steam heating. A. M. Plummer. il. House & G. 20: 383–4, 401–2, D.'11.
Steam heating plants, District. P. Mueller. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 279–89, '10.
Suburban homes properly heated. H. L. Annes. Sub. L. 13: 198, O.'11.
Types of heating. C: K. Farrington. House & G. 20: 168, 189–90, S.'11.

Hedges.
Various varieties of hedge and how to keep in good condition. P. T. Barnes. il. Sub. L. 12: 252–3, 274, Ap.'11.

Heliogabalus, Syrian emperor.
Hay, J: S. The amazing emperor Heliogabalus (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 211, Jl.'11.

Helper, Hinton Rowan, author, 1829–1909.
Biographical sketch. His books. por. W: S. Pelletreau. Americana 6: 801–8, Ag.'11.

Hen houses.
A house for 25 hens. C. A. Rogers. il. Sub. L. 12: 36–7, Ja.'11.

Henderson, Gen. Thomas J., 1824–1911.
Life and services. por. J. W. Templeton. il. Ill. His. J. 4: Ap.'11, 67–81.

Henry V, King of England, 1413–22.
Portraits. Windsor 33: 545–6, Mr.'11.

Henry VII, King of England, 1485–1509.
Portrait. Windsor 34: 326, Ag.'11.

Henry VIII, King of England, 1509–47.
Portrait. Windsor 34: 449, S.'11.

Henry, O., *pseud.* **(William Sydney Porter), 1867–1911.**
Life of. pors. H. P. Steger. il. Bk. News 30: 95–8, O.'11.

Henry, Patrick, orator, 1736–99.
Miniature portrait of. Americana 6: 323–4, Mr.'11.

Hens. *See also Chickens; Poultry.*
Cement nests for. H. V. Tormohlen. il. plan. Sub. L. 13: 306, N.'11.
Chicken raising on a town lot. D. E. Lyon. il. Sub. L. 13: 214–15, O.'11.
Increasing importance of. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 610–22, N.'11.

Herbertson, Agnes Grozier, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 234, S.'11.

Heredity.
Dr. Castle's experiments, at Bussey Institute. R. Bergengren. il. Tech. W: 15: 513–18, Jl.'11.
Doreaster, L. Heredity in the light of recent research (review). Sci. Pro. 21: 156–7, Jl.'11.

Heresy.
in Germany. L. Meyer. Hom. R. 62: 275–6, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Hermosillo, Mexico.
New cotton country. B. Wilson. il. Sunset 26: 105–8, Ja.'11.
Hewlett, Maurice, author, 1861–.
Mrs. Lancelot, a serial. il. Met. M. 35: 7–10, 41, N.'11, and following issues.
Hidden treasure.
Expeditions in search of. L. Baury. il. Americana 5: 1091–1102, D.'10.
High school. *See also Education; Schools; Teaching and teachers.*
Curriculum, Sciences in the. W: C. Ruediger. Sch. Ed. 31: 13–18, S.'11.
Highways. *See also Oregon trail; Roads and road-making.*
International. Name for proposed highway from New York to Montreal. Americana 6: 519–20, My.'11.
Mississippi. Gen. Jackson's military road. W. A. Love. Miss. His. S. 11: 403–17, '10.
The Natchez Trace in southern United States. Mrs. D. Rowland. Miss. His. S. 11: 345–61, '10.
Hillsborough, N. H.
Re-union in 1823 of Revolutionary soldiers of Hillsborough. H. H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 199–203, Jl.'11.
Hindustan.
Education in. E. W. Power. il. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 72–8, D.'11.
Historical societies.
Connecticut valley historical society. Gift of Wesson residence, Springfield, Mass., to. Americana 6: 1029–30, O.'11.
New York. Modern historic records association, Unique purpose of. Americana 6: 1022–3, O.'11.
Work and worth of. V. H. Paltsits. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 114–26, '11.
History. *See also European history.*
Duty of the state in relation to its history. J. P. Dunn. Ind. M. 6: 137–43, D.'10. — J: L. Webster. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 185–97, '11.
Knowledge of history applied to affairs of today. B: F. Shambaugh. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 137–47, '10.
Nordau, Max. Interpretation of history (review). J: Adams. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 194–5, Ja.'11.
Relation of archæology and history. C. R. Fish. Wis. His. Proc. 1910: 146–52.
Study of the present as an aid to interpretation of the past. E: A. Ross. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 128–36, '10.
Study and teaching. Habit outcomes in the non-drill subjects; history. Sch. Ed. 31: 140–4, D.'11.
Teaching of colonial history. W. L. Grant. Queen's Q. 18: 181–8, Ja.–Mr.'11.
Teaching. Equipment of a history teacher. E: E. Hill. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 19–22, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

History—(*continued*).
Teaching history and government in secondary schools. J. A. James. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 380–422, '11.
The worth to a nation of a sense of its past. J: M. Thomas. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 71–8, '11.
Writing of histories. G: S. Cottman. Ind. M. 7: 16–19, Mr.'11.

Hobbs, John Oliver (*pseud.*). *See Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary-Teresa.*

Hodges family.
Genealogical notes on. il. J. Am. His. 5: 460–1, Jl.–S.'11.

Hogs.
Iowa's educational experiment in hog raising. F. G. Moorhead. il. Tech. W. 14: 525–9, Ja.'11.

Hohenberg, Duchess of, Morganatic wife of Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria-Hungary.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 348–9, 353, Mr.'11.

Holbein, Hans, the younger, artist, 1497–1543.
Portrait drawing by. L. Cust. il. Burl. M. 18: 269–71, F.'11.
Two unpublished portraits by. P. Ganz. il. Burl. M. 20: 31–2, O.'11.

Holbrooke, Joseph, composer, 1878–.
Sketch. por. H. Antcliffe. N. Music R. 10: 499–501, S.'11.

Holland.
Making laws in. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l M. 35: 347–53, N.'11.

Hollanders.
Iowa. Coming of the Hollanders. J. Van Der Zee. Ia. J. 9: 528–74, O.'11.

Hollenbeck, George M., 1831–.
Portrait. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 50.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, associate justice U. S. supreme court, 1841–.
Sketch. por. Munsey 44: 739–56, Mr.'11.

Home.
Home conditions and the family. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 16–29, '08.

Homesteads.
Getting in line for a home. D. S. Anderson. il. Pac. Mo. 24: 372–4, O.'11.

Homiletics.
Comparative. W. Durban. Hom. R. 61: 115–18, F.'11.

Honduras.
United States–Honduras loan convention (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 274–6, O.'11.

Hooper, Benjamin W., governor of Tennessee.
Sketch. por. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l M. 34: 611–16, Ag.'11.

Hoops, Adam, early Pennsylvania settler, 1709–71.
Ancestry wanted. C: H. Hart. Pa. M. 35: 512, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Hoosier.
Origin of the word. J. P. Dunn. Ind. M. 7: 61–3, Je.'11.
Hops.
The growing of. il. Tech. W. 15: 417–21, Je.'11.
Horn, Kate (*pseud.*), **author.**
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 165, D.'10.
Horse racing.
England. Derby winners. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 831–7, Jl.'11.
Horseback riding.
California. Los Angeles to San Francisco on horseback. P. M. Ogilvie. il. Recreation 34: 257–9, D.'11.
California. Trip along the western shore. P. M. Ogilvie. il. Recreation 33: 304–10, Je.'11.
Cross country riding. A. Stoddart. il. Recreation 34: 205–7, N.'11.
Horses.
France, Horse-breeding in. J: J. Conway. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 409–14, Mr.'11.
Horseshoeing.
Palestine. H. J. Shepstone. il. Tech. W. 15: 341, My.'11.
Horsestable Rock, N. Y.
Description and traditions of. M. Schrabisch. Americana 6: 112–20, F.'11.
Horticulture. *See also Farms and farming; Flowers; Gardens and gardening; Hotbeds; House plants; Plants; Shrubs.*
United States. Schools. Vermont summer school of forestry and horticulture. B. A. Chandler. il. Am. For. 17: 735–40, D.'11.
Horton, Alexander, Texas pioneer, 1810–.
Life of, and early settlement of San Augustine county, Tex. A. Horton. Tex. His. Q. 14: 305–14, Ap.'11.
Hospitallers.
in Scotland, 15th century. J: Edwards. Scot. His. R. 9: 52–68, Ap.'11.
Hospitals.
Bristol. St. Peter's. A. W. Little. il. Connoisseur 29: 87–92, F.'11.
Toledo, O. Woman's hospital, Toledo state hospital. il. W. Arch. 17: N.'11.
Hotbeds.
Combination hotbed and storage pit. R: M. Minans. il. House & G. 20: 171–2, 191–2, S.'11.
Hotels. *See also Inns; Taverns.*
Boone, Ia. Holtz hotel. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.
Boston, Mass. Hotel Puritan. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 464–7, Ag.'11.
Chicago. The new Sherman house. il. Arch. & B. 43: 271–7, Ap.'11.
Fort Dodge, Ia. Wahkonsa hotel. il. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.
Manila, P. I. Manila hotel. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Hotels—(*continued*).
New hotel architecture. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 181–216, F.'11.
New York. Fireproof summer resort hotels. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 457–63, Ag.'11.
New York city. Hotel McAlpin. Arch. & B. M. 43: 209–13, F.'11.
New York city. Hotel Martinique addition. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 190–5, F.'11.
New York city. Hotel Rector. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 181–9, F.'11.
New York city. Ritz–Carlton hotel. il. Arch. & B. M. 43: 196–208, F.'11.
Plans for a hotel in an American city of moderate size, submitted in a competition. il. plans. Brickb. 20: F.'11, extra edition, 1–28.
St. Joseph, Mo. Hotel Robidoux. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
Scranton, Pa. Hotel Casey. il. Arch. & B. 43: 409–12, Je.'11.

House decoration.
Achieving character by remodeling. Katharine Lord. il. House & G. 20: 34–6, 64–5, Jl.'11.

House furnishing.
Furnishing and decorating the nursery. Sarah L. Coe. il. House & G. 20: 226–7, 252–3, O.'11.
How we furnished the chalet. Helen Ray. il. House & G. 20: 380–1, D.'11.
Putting on the winter garb indoors. Hettie R. Mead. il. House & G. 20: 211–14, 270–2, O.'11.

House plants.
Soils for house plants. Eva R. Gaillard. Sub. L. 13: 325, D.'11.
Successes with house plants. il. House & G. 20: 293–5, 334–5, N.'11.
Summering the more tender house plants. Ida D. Bennett. il. House & G. 19: 442, 474, Je.'11.

Houseboats.
Houseboating on the Willamette, near Portland, Ore. C. H. Williams. il. Sub. L. 12: 408, 416, Je.'11.
Run by automobile power. R. Massinger. il. Tech. W. 15: 724–5, Ag.'11.
Unique boat of a Chicago banker, with auto aboard for side trips. R. H. Moulton. il. Sub. L. 13: 71–3, Ag.'11.

Houses. *See also Architecture; Building construction; Bungalows; Chalets; Cottages; Curtains; Fireplaces; Floors; Furniture; Heating; Kitchens; Living-rooms; Log cabins; Paints and stains; Plumbing; Porches; Roofs; Wall papers; Walls.*
$4,500 house. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: Jl.'11.
Bronxville, N. J., residence at. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 316–17, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Houses—(*continued*).

Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence of J. C. Cropsey. il. plan. Arch & B. 43: 556–7, O.'11.

Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence of Dr. B. D. Harrington. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 553–5, O.'11.

Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence of P. W. Rouss. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 473–8, Ag.'11.

Building a house, How to finance. A. W. McEwan. Sub. L. 13: 170–1, S.'11.

Cement. Virginia Highlands, Va. Cement houses. H. H. Brinsmade. il. Tech. W. 16: 42–4, S.'11.

Colonial design in brick. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 133, D.'10.

Competition of Building trades employers of New York city for low cost houses. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: 43–5, Ap.'11.

Cost of building. Why it varies. W: H. Symonds. Sub. L. 13: 138, S.'11.

Elmira, N. Y. Residence of Dr. W. J. Copland. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 135, D.'10.

Elmira, N. Y. Residence of Mr. C. R. Sanderson. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 136, D.'10.

Fireproof. Cost and advantages of. J. Stuyvesant. il. plans. House & G. 19: 11–15, 56, Ja.'11.

Fireproof. Details of a fireproof residence. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 521, S.'11.

Fireproof. Four good plans. C: Hendrix. il. plan. Sub. L. 13: 126–8, S.'11.

Fireproof. The hollow-tile fireproof house. F: Squires. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 541–4, O.'11, and following issues.

Great Kills, N. Y. Residence of H: Salomons. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 522–3, S.'11.

Green's Farms, Conn. Residence of E. T. Bedford. il. Arch. & B. 43: 478–84, Ag.'11.

Greenwich, Conn. Grasshopper farm, residence of W. L. Green. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 558–62, O.'11.

Greenwich, Conn. Residence of E. G. Lobdell. il. Arch. & B. 43: 550–3, O.'11.

Half-timbered houses, Possibilities in. H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 20: 23–5, 51–2, Jl.'11.

Hammond, Ind. Residence of W. B. Conkey. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 570–2, O.'11.

Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Residence of J: Donnelly. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 569, O.'11.

Hewlett, L. I. Home of Mr. W. D. Bloodgood. il. plans. House & G. 20: 40–1, Jl.'11.

Home of the 18th century, today. A. M. Githens. il. House & G. 19: 355–7, 386, My.'11.

Homes that architects have built for themselves. P. A. Huntington. il. plans. House & G. 20: 147–50, S.'11, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Houses—(*continued*).

Illustrations and plans of cottages and larger houses. Cottage and residence number. W. Arch. 17: My.'11.

Ingenious things an architect may do in building. F. Squire. il. plan. Sub. L. 12: 241–2, Ap.'11.

Making of a distinctive home. Louise Shrimpton. il. House & G. 20: 369–72, 398, D.'11.

Memphis, Tenn. J. A. Isele's residence. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.

Mercersburg, Pa. Remodeled old stone house. Virginia S. Fendrick. il. Sub. L. 13: 23–4, Jl.'11.

Montclair, N. J. House for G. B. Warne. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 495, Ag.'11.

Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Residence of R. S. Brewster. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 546–9, O.'11.

Newark, N. J. House at 444 Ridge street. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 315, Ap.'11.

Newark, N. J. Two-family house. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 134, D.'10.

New Rochelle, N. Y. A double house. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 520, S.'11.

New Rochelle, N. Y. Residence of Mr. E. S. Bellows. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 267, Mr.'11.

New Rochelle, N. Y. House for Miss Anna J. Bolton. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 220, F.'11.

New Rochelle, N. Y. Residence of Mrs. W. R. Collins. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 179, Ja.'11.

New Rochelle, N. Y. Residence of Chas. J. Dunlap. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 496–7, Ag.'11.

New Rochelle, N. Y. Residence of A. G. Hayes. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 270, Mr.'11.

New Rochelle, N. Y. House for Mrs. Joseph W. Lester. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 219, F,'11.

New Rochelle, N. Y. Residence for U. Grant McQueen. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 218, F.'11.

New Rochelle, N. Y. Twin houses. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 519, S.'11.

Newton, Mass. Home of Mr. H. D. Corey. il. plans. House & G.. 20: 112–13, Ag.'11.

New York city. Residence of Prof. J. E. Lough, N. Y. University. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 180, Ja.'11.

Remodeling old houses. C: E. White. il. Sub. L. 12: 91–2, F.'11.

St. Joseph, Mo. J. W. McAlister's residence. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.

St. Joseph, Mo. J. B. Moss' residence. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.

St. Joseph, Mo. J. J. Tootle's residence. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.

St. Martins, Pa. An architect's home. E. B. Gilchrist. il. plan. Sub. L. 13: 199–201, 243, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Houses—(*continued*).

Scarsdale, N. Y. Residence of Mrs. Alfred E. Van Horn. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 268–9, Mr.'11.

Seattle, Wash. Residence of A. Pantages. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 576–7, O.'11.

Small, Successful designs for. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 404–8, Je.'11.

Summer residence. Sketch. il. W. Arch. 17: N.'11.

Swiss chalet type for America. L: J. Stellmann. il. House & G. 20: 289–92, 339, N.'11.

Tarkio, Mo. F. W. Rankin's residence. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.

The fireproof dwelling in the country. Arch. & B. 43: 545, O.'11.

Toledo, O. Residence of Mr. Donahue. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: N.'11.

Traverse City, Mich. House in. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 373, My.'11.

Tuxedo, N. Y. Residence of F. Wickes. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 563–8, O.'11.

West Seattle, Wash. Residence of J: B. Shorett. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 578–9, O.'11.

Whittier, Cal., residence. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: D.'11.

Wichita, Ka. S. J. Buckingham's residence. il. W. Arch. 17: S. 11.

Yonkers, N. Y. Residence of W: H. Pritchard. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 573–5, O.'11.

Houses, Apartment.

Chicago. Building, 33 Bellevue place. plan. W. Arch. 17: Mr.'11.

Detroit, Mich. Apartment building. il. W. Arch. 17: Jl.'11.

Diversity of planning in apartment house designs. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 95–112, D.'10.

Kansas City. Glenaire apartments. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: F.'11.

Montreal, Canada. Travancore apartments. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: Ag.'11.

New York city. Two typical apartment houses in the Washington Heights section. Arch. & B. 43: 514, S.'11.

San Francisco. House built on a side hill. il. W. Arch. 17: Mr.'11.

Houses, Brick.

Building brick houses of character. H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 19: 340–2, 370, My.'11.

Detroit, Mich., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Je.'11.

Hartford, Conn. Home of E: T. Hapgood. il. plan. House & G. 20: 240–1, O.'11.

Hartford, Conn., House at. il. plan. Brickb. 20: O.'11.

Havre de Grace, Md., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Jl.'11.

Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., House at. il. plan. Brickb. 20: O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Houses, Brick—(*continued*).

Lambertville, N. J. Home of Mr. George W. Massey. il. plan. House & G. 20: 388–9, D.'11.

New Haven, Conn., House at. il. plan. Brickb. 20: O.'11.

Overbrook, Pa., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Jl.'11.

Roslyn Heights, Pa., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Jl.'11.

Sherborn, Mass., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 20: O.'11.

Small house of brick in suburbs and country. R. C. Spencer, Jr. il. plan. Brickb. 20: 209–16, O.'11, and following issues.

Some interesting types. F: T. Graham. il. plan. Sub. L. 13: 123–5, 172, S.'11.

Waterbury, Conn., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Mr.'11.

Houses, Country.

An inexpensive and artistic home. E. D. Ford. il. plan. Sub. L. 13: 131–2, S.'11.

A little home. Louise T. Davis. il. plan. House & G. 20: 11–14, Jl.'11.

A setting for the country house. E. P. Powell. il. House & G. 19: 29–30, 52, Ja.'11.

Building the summer home. A. Embury II. il. House & G. 19: 417–20, 482–4, Je.'11.

with city conveniences. W: E. Shaeffer. il. Sub. L. 13: 11–12, Jl.'11.

Cos Cob, Conn. Home of F: Gotthold. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 493–500, Ap.'11.

Remodeling an old Long Island farmhouse. Alice Boughton. il. House & G. 19: 438–9, 470–4, Je.'11.

Stamford, Conn. Nirvana, Mrs. Nathalie Alexandre's home. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 89–100, Jl.'11.

Styles of architecture. A. M. Githens. il. House & G. 20: 361–4, 414–16, D.'11.

The country house. A. Embury II. il. plates. W. Arch. 17: 52–4, Je.'11.

Houses, Historic.

Billerica, Mass. Manning house, 1640. il. J. Am. His. 5: 271, Ap.–Je.'11.

Carlisle, Pa. "Molly Pitcher" house. il. J. Am. His. 5: 81, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Dedham, Mass. Fairbanks house, built 1636. il. J. Am. His. 5: 10, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Early architecture of New England. A. R. Willard. il. W. Arch. 17: 64–7, Jl.'11.

England. Barn Elms, the Kit-cat club and Ranleagh of today. Mrs. W. Hodgson. il. Connoisseur 31: 199–224, D.'11.

Kingston, Mass. John Bradford house, 1675. il. J. Am. His. 5: 270, Ap.–Je.'11.

Little Falls, N. Y. General Herkimer homestead. Americana 6: 1028–9, O.'11.

Nantucket, Mass. Jethro Coffin house. R. A. Douglas-Lithgow. il. Mass. M. 4: 23–8, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Houses, Historic—(*continued*).

Newport, R. I. Cornell farm. J: Cornell. il. Americana 6: 109–11, F.'11.

New York city. Jumel mansion, Washington headquarters. J: C. Pumpelly. il. Americana 6: 351–60, Ap.'11.

Philadelphia, Pa., Laurel Hill. W: B. Rawle. il. Pa. M. 35: 385–414, O.'11.

Plymouth, Mass. Warren house. F. R. Stoddard, Jr. il. Mass. M. 4: 105–9, Ap.'11.

Quincy, Mass. Dorothy Quincy homestead. A. B. Cushing. il. Mass. M. 4: 96–8, Ap.'11.

Quincy, Mass. Quincy–Butler mansion, built 1680. il. J. Am. His. 5: 7, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Rye, N. H. Brown homestead. L. H. Weeks. il. Americana 6: 493–5, My.'11.

Santa Barbara, Cal. De la Guerra mansion. Elizabeth S. Madison. il. Sunset 26: 37–47, Ja.'11.

Sherborne house. Description and families of. W. Willoughby. il. Connoisseur 30: 3–13, My.'11.

Sudbury, Mass. The Wayside Inn. M. Mannering. il. Nat'l M. 35: 485–93, D.'11.

Topsfield, Mass. Capen house, built 1660. il. J. Am. His. 5: 9, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Warwickshire, England. Compton Wynyates. A. G. Byne. il. Brickb. 20: 115–20, Je.'11.

Watertown, Mass. Revere house. il. J. Am. His. 5: 8, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Williamsburg, Va. J: Blair homestead. il. J. Am. His. 5: 12, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Yonkers, N. Y. Manor House, Age of. Americana 6: 519, My.'11.

Houses, Plaster.

Moylan, Rose Valley, Pa., Group of houses at, built of terra cotta with plaster finish. il. plan. Brickb. 20: 185–90, S.'11.

Houses, Stucco.

New-old possibilities in stucco houses. H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 19: 443–5, 474–6, Je.'11.

Houses, Suburban.

Chicago. Cost of houses. F. Haxton. il. plans. Sub. L. 12: 85–7, F.'11.

Fitchburg, Mass. House near. H. A. Frost. il. plans. Brickb. 20: 6–10, Ja.'11.

Philadelphia suburban houses, and costs. A. H. Hood. il. plans. Sub. L. 12: 13–15, Ja.'11.

Houses, Summer.

How to decorate and furnish. Margaret Greenleaf. il. Sub. L. 12: 321–3, My.'11.

Remodeling a farmhouse. C: E. White. il. Sub. L. 12: 332, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Houses, Tenement.
New York city. The open-stair tenements, 77th and 78th streets and avenue A. il. Arch. & B. M. 43: 278, Ap.'11.
Vanderbilt open-stair tenements, New York city. J. A. Rawson. il. Tech. W. 16: 269–74, N.'11.
Howard, Henry FitzAlan–, 15th Duke of Norfolk, 1847–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 239–40, 243, F.'11.
Howe, Lord, George Augustus, British soldier, 1724–58.
Biography and real burial place. por. il. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 238–366, '11.
Hudson's Bay Co.
History and work of (in French). L.–A. Prud'homme. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 1: 17–44, '11.
Hueffer, Ford Maddox, author, 1873–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 59, O.'11.
Hughes, Charles Evans, associate justice U. S. supreme court, 1862–.
Sketch. por. Munsey 44: 739–56, Mr.'11.
Hughitt, Marvin, president Chicago and northwestern ry., 1837–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 35: 345, N.'11.
Hulit, A. B., commissioner-general of the National association of state immigration officials.
Portrait. Tech. W. 16: 404, D.'11.
Hull family.
The New Jersey branch. O. E. Monnette. il. Old N. W. 14: 51–70, Ja.–Ap.'11.
Hume, David, philosopher, 1711–76.
Biographical sketch. R. Straus. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 127–9, Je.'11.
Humphreys, Mrs. W. Desmond (Rita, *pseud.*), **author.**
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 59, N.'11.
Hunt (William) Holman, artist, 1827–1910.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 117, Je.'11.
Hunting. *See also Animals; Camping; Fishing; Game; Shooting; and under names of animals and birds.*
Africa. In the Soudan. Nellie Hadden. Windsor 33: 307–17, Ja.'11.
Arizona. Hunting in. W: B. Altsheler. il. Recreation 34: 268–70, D.'11.
Beagles, Hunting with. J. A. Seitz. il. Recreation 34: 221–2, N.'11.
Big game hunting. E. L. Pope. il. Recreation 33: 81–3, F.'11. — in the Cassair district. F. B. Webster. il. Recreation 34: 222–4, N.'11.
in Colorado. F. A. Crosby. il. Recreation 34: 128–30, S.'11.
Colorado. Hunting black-tail deer in. T: Sharpless. Recreation 33: 39, Ja.'11.
English sparrows with a falcon. R. L. Meredith. il. Recreation 33: 244–5, My.'11.
Grizzly bears. C: N. Sims. il. Recreation 33: 232–3, 264, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Hunting—(*continued*).
Hints for hunters. J. H. Deniston. Recreation 34: 182–4, O.'11.
Kentucky, Hunting in. E: Cave. il. Recreation 34: 202–4, N.'11.
Raccoon hunting. E. A. Briggs. il. Recreation 34: 213–14, 227–8, N.'11.
Red lake region of Minnesota. J. H. Deniston. il. Recreation 34: 122–4, S.'11.
Texas. Hunting on the coast of. H. M. Dyer. il. Recreation 34: 208–10, N.'11.
A wild bear garden. J. R. Stafford. il. Recreation 33: 185–6, Ap.'11.
The wild boar. S. E. White. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 135–43, F.'11.
Wild ducks to shoot. J. W. Stuber. il. Recreation 33: 225–6, My.'11.
Huston, John Boyd, 1813–.
Sketch. por. G: Baber. Ky. Reg. 9: My.'11, 53–5.
Hutchinson, Anne, martyr, –1643.
The tragedy of. J: D. Champlin. il. J. Am. His. 5: 347–68, Jl.–S.'11.
Hyatt, Stanley Portal, author, 1877–.
Biographical sketch. por. A. Gibson. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 65–6, My.'11.
Hydro-electric plants.
Necaxa Falls, Mexico, power system. C. Crow. il. Tech. W. 14: 501–9, Ja.'11.
Hymns.
The most popular. N. Music R. 10: 210–12, Mr.'11.
Hyne, Cutcliffe, novelist, 1866–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 566, 569, N.'11.

I

Ice.
Barnes, H. T. Ice formation (review). W. C. Baker. Queen's Q. 18: 197–203, Ja.–Mr.'11.
Ice cream.
New form of, called lacto. F. G. Moorhead. il. Tech. W. 16: 49–53, S.'11.
Idealism
Eucken, Rudolf. Religious idealism and its value for Christian faith (review). E. Hermann. Hom. R. 62: 430–4, D.'11.
Illinois. *See also Cairo; Chicago; Kaskaskia; Kendall county; Lake county; Springfield.*
Carter, C. E. Great Britain and the Illinois country, 1763–1774 (review). E: C. Page. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 101–6.
Church records of Salt creek circuit. Ill. His. J. 4: 58–66, Ap.'11. — W. N. McElroy. Ill. His. J. 4: 328–33, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Illinois—(*continued*).

Danville and Fort Clark road. J. O. Cunningham. Ill. His. J. 4: 212–17, Jl.'11.

In the early 30's. Diary of a Baptist missionary. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 85–97.

In 1842. The administration of Gov. T: Ford. C. M. Thompson. Ill. His. Col. 7: xxix–cxviii, '11.

Governors' letters, 1840–53. Ill. His. Col. 7: 1–409, '11.

History and the making of historic places. W: A. Meese Miss. V. His. As. 3: 148–63, '10.

Judicial elections and politics. O. A. Harker. Ill. His. L. 14: 37–46, '09.

Latin immigration in. B. A. Beinlich. Ill. His. L. 14: 209–14, '09.

Newspapers and periodicals, 1814–79 (bibliography). F. W: Scott. il. Ill. His. Col. 6: 1–610, '10.

Pioneer Congregational ministers. G. F. S. Savage corrected. W. T. Norton. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 106–8.

Polo, Ogle co., civil war reminiscences. Ill. His. J. 4: 200–11, Jl.'11.

Prehistoric inhabitants of. J. F. Snyder. il. Ill. His. J. 4: 288–302, O.'11.

Religious beginnings. R. F. Thrapp. Ill. His. J. 4: 303–16, O.'11.

Sac and Fox trail. J. F. Steward. maps. Ill. His. J. 4: 157–64, Jl.'11.

Sangamon county. Independent military companies during the 30's. Isobel Jamison. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 22–48.

Sangamon county. Old Indian trail. Z. A. Enos. Ill. His. J. 4: 218–22 Jl.'11.

Scott, F. W. Newspapers and periodicals of Illinois, 1814–79 (review). Ill. His. J. 4: 110–11, Ap.'11. — S. J. Buck. Ill. His. J. 4: 235–9, Jl.'11.

Senators from Illinois. Some famous campaigns. J. M. Davis. Ill. His. L. 14: 86–96, '09.

Slavery in. Correspondence of Gov. Coles and T: Lippincott. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 59–63.

Winter of snow, 1831. Eleanor Atkinson. Ill. His. L. 14: 47–62, '09.

Illustrating.

Color-printing revolutionized. Print. Art 18: 127–8, O.'11.

Examples of book illustration. Print. Art 18: 197–204, N.'11.

Notable magazine illustrations. il. Print. Art 17: 463–8, Ag.'11.

Recent magazine illustration. il. Print. Art 17: 301–8, Je.'11.

Value of illustrations in books, etc. O. P. Hatton. Print. Art 17: 37–9, Mr.'11.

The vignette, treatment of. W. P. Bodwell. il. Print. Art 16: 357–60, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Immigration.
Iowa. Coming of the Hollanders. J. Van Der Zee. Ia. J. 9: 528–74, O.'11.
Our relations to the incoming millions. Hom. R. 61: 379–84, My.'11, and following issues.
The scope of the problem. Hom. R. 61: 297–302, Ap.'11, and following issues.
Slaves in U. S. Florence Woolston. il. Tech. W. 16: 135–44, O.'11.
Undesirable, and how to prevent it. M. G. Quackenbos. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 96–104, 142, Ja.'11.
Imperial valley, Cal.
Irrigation of. G: W. James. il. 20th Cent. 3: 387–401, F.'11.
Imperialism.
British view of imperialism. A. Briton (*pseud.*), Univ. M. 10: 1–13, F.'11.
In Canada. Canada's relation to the Empire. J. Cappon. Queen's Q. 19: 85–99, O.–D.'11.
War and empire. Univ. M. 10: 390–403, O.'11.
Impressionism (art).
Hind, C. L. The Post-Impressionists (review). Connoisseur 30: 277–8, Ag.'11.
Income.
Influence of, on standards of life. R. C. Chapin. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 63–72, '08.
Trust funds, Income of, and uses. J. Account. 12: 144–54, Je.'11.
Income tax.
The income tax delusion. A. L. Benson. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 35–41, Ja.'11.
United States. Income tax amendment to constitution. J. F. Orton. 20th Cent. 4: 25–30, Ap.'11.
United States. Need of. W: E. Borah. Nat'l M. 33: 379–81, Ja.'11.
India. *See also Bombay; British empire; Calcutta.*
and the British empire, a survey of their dual destiny. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 1–6, D.'11.
Building methods in. J. Wallace. il. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 80–3, D.'11.
Durbar, significance of present. J. T. H. Baily. il. Connoisseur 31: extra p. 1–4, D.'11.
Forest life and sport. E. P. Stebbing. Q. J. For. 5: 170–5, Ap.'11.
Geography of Godavari district. S. W. Cushing. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 169–87, O.'11.
Hedin, Sven. Overland to India (review). A. R. Colquhoun. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 240–1, F.'11.
Leading men and women of. il. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 43–6, D.'11.
Pleasure resorts in India. S. H. Karr. il. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 84–92, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

India—(*continued*).
Some progressive Maharajas. S. N. Singh. il. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 29–42, D.'11.
Rulers of British India; Viceroys Ripon, Dufferin, Lansdowne, Elgin, Curzon, Minto. H. Edmonston. il. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 7–20, D.'11.
Tilby, A. W. British India (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 213–14, Jl.'11.

Indiana. *See also Indianapolis; Irvington; Vincennes.*
Constitution, Proposed. J. P. Dunn. Ind. M. 7: 100–11, S.'11.
Legislature, The lobby in. P. A. Lutz, Jr. 20th Cent. 5: 59–64, N.'11.
Recollections of early days in, 1817–, by Judge Fabius M. Finch. Ind. M. 7: 155–65, D.'11.
State library and museum building as centennial memorial. Ind. M. 7: 25–30, Mr.'11.

Indianapolis, Ind.
Churches. Plymouth Congregational church, History of. J. B. Roberts. Ind. M. 7: 52–60, Je.'11, and following issues.
Holliday, J. H. Indianapolis and the civil war (review). C. B. Coleman. Ind. M. 7: 141–3, S.'11.
Old time slums quarter. G: S. Cottman. Ind. M. 7: 170–3, D.'11.

Indians, American. *See also Mounds and mound builders.*
Attitude of Congress toward pioneers, 1820–50. K. W. Colgrove. Ia. J. 9: 196–302, Ap.'11, and following issues.
Black Hawk, 1767–1838. His burial and resurrection. J. F. Snyder. Ill. His. J. 4: Ap.'11, 47–56.
Black Hawk war, Avery Dalton's reminiscences of. Americana 6: 1117–18, N.'11.
Chillicothe, Ohio. Bowman's expedition against, 1779. O. Arch. Q. 19: 446–59, O.'10.
Chippewa Indians, Proceedings of a council with. Ia. J. 9: 408–38, Jl.'11.
Choctaws, Mayhew mission to. W: A. Love. il. Miss. His. S. 11: 363–402, '10.
Dakota campaigns, 1861–66. J: Pattee. S. Dak. His. S. 5: 273–350, '10.
Delaware nation, The passing of. J. Mooney. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 329–40, '11.
Georgia, Their banishment from. J: R. Meader. Americana 6: 444–51, My.'11.
Handbook of American Indians, north of Mexico, ed. by F: W. Hodge (review). Tex. His. Q. 15: 167–9, O.'11.
Harman's expedition, 1790. B. Meek. il. O. Arch Q. 20: 74–108, Ja.'11. — Text of MS. letter. O. Arch. Q. 19: 393–6, O.'10.
Their historic blankets. C. L. Pancoast. il. Americana 6: 525–8, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Indians, American—(*continued*).

Illinois. Relic from a St. Clair co. grave. il. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 119–21.

Illinois. Last Wayne county Indian. R. B. Evans. Ill. His. J. 4: 343–6, O.'11.

Illinois. Were they the first inhabitants of. J. F. Snyder. il. Ill. His. J. 4: 288–302, O.'11.

Indian names in historical documents. J: R. Swanton. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 341–6, '11.

Indian prayer book. Gift to N. Y. Historical Society. Americana 6: 213–14, F.'11.

Indians taught practice of scalping by white men. Americana 6: 104, Ja.'11.

The Indian as an undergraduate. A. Ramsay. Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 31–8, Lent, '11.

Iroquois. Caughnawaga settlement, Canada. E: P. Spillane. U. S. Cath. S. 6: 102–8, F.'11.

Kansas. Logan Grove camp ground. Americana 6: 214–15, F.'11.

Kiowa Indians. J. Mooney. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 43–57, '11.

Little Turtle (Miami chief) –1812. Birthplace and life. C. Young. O. Arch. Q. 20: 236–9, Ap.–Jl.'11.

Logan (Mingo chief) 1710–80. Biography, reprinted from the Draper manuscripts. O. Arch. Q. 20: 137–75, Ap.–Jl.'11.

Mandan Indians. Legend of "Corn silk." O. G. Libby. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 688–707, '10.

Mandans from archæological and historical standpoint. O. G. Libby. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 56–64, '09.

Menominees. A payment for lands and the orgy following, 1838. G. de Neven. Wis. His. Proc. 1910: 153–64.

Michigan. Father S. T. Badin's work among the Indians. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 197–202, Jl.'11.

New Hampshire. Legend of the Sachem of the white plume. Gran. St. M. 7: 29–35, O.'11.

New Mexico. Pueblo Indians' revolt, 1680. C: W. Hackett. Tex. His. Q. 15: 93–147, O.'11.

North Dakota. Turtle outline in boulders. il. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 684–7, '10.

Northwestern U. S. Red river colony, 1820–23, by J: West (text). N. Dak. His. S. 3: 441–90, '10.

Ojibway legends. J. A. Gilfillan. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 708–27, '10.

Ojibways, John Tanner's captivity among. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 491–7, '10.

Pomoacan, Wyandot chief, Some facts concerning. B. Meek. O. Arch. Q. 20: 71–3, Ja.'11.

Pueblos, Plea for. C: F. Saunders. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 85–98, Jl.'11.

Sac and Fox trail. J. F. Steward. maps. Ill. His. J. 4: 157–64, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Indians, American—(*continued*).
Silver trade crosses used by Wisconsin fur traders. C: E. Brown. il. Wis. Arch. 9: 104–12, D.–F.'11.
Sioux Indian courts. D. Robinson. S. Dak. His. S. 5: 402–14, '10.
Sioux land treaties. L. F. Jackson. map. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 498–528, '10.
Sitting Bull of the Teton Sioux. D. Robinson. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 73–9, '11.
Tarhe, Wyandot chief, Some facts concerning. B. Meek. O. Arch. Q. 20: 64–71, Ja.'11.
Texas, Apache relations in, 1718–50. W. E: Dunn. Tex. His. Q. 14: 198–274, Ja.'11.
Texas. The Jumana Indians, 1650–1771. H. E. Bolton. Tex. His. Q. 15: 66–84, Jl.'11.
Vanishing race. Mrs. Jennie C. Morton. O. Arch. Q. 20: 48–56, Ja.'11.
Washington, D. C. Unidentified Indian statue. il. Americana 6: 98, Ja.'11.
Wisconsin. The Four Lakes Indians. F. R. Smith. Wis. Arch. 9: 15–16, D.–F.'11.
Wisconsin. Use of tobacco and the calumet by Indians. G: A. West. il. Wis. Arch. 10: 5–64, Mr.–Je.'11.
Wood river massacre in Illinois, 1814. Address at unveiling monument. J. N. Perrin. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 70–3.
Are they worth conserving. R. G. Valentine. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 9–16, F.'11.

Industrial education. *See also Education; Manual training; Vocational training.*
In Cleveland. G. A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 31: 82–3, O.'11.
Cleveland technical high schools. G. A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 31: 123–6, N.'11.
Vocational courses and the elementary school. Sch. Ed. 31: 155–8, D.'11, and following issues.
Vocational experience a part of social education. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 30: 420–3, Je.'11.
What share shall normal schools take in movement towards vocational training. D: Felmley. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 395–401, Je.'11.

Industries.
True religion and industrial life (sermon). J. H. Melish. Hom. R. 62: 231–5, S.'11.

Industry.
Competition. L. M. Keasbey. Am. Sociol. S. 2: 33–44, '07.
Location and migration of industries. W. S. Tower. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 64–81, Ap.'11.

Ingersoll, Robert.
Sketch of the man who makes the "dollar watch." Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 513–16, O.'11.

Initiative and referendun. *See Referendum.*

Digitized by Google

Inns.
Boston. Bunch of grapes tavern. E. O. Randall. O. Arch. Q. 20: 136, Ja.'11.
Insect pests.
How to drive from the garden. H. B. Fullerton. il. Sub. L. 12: 157, Mr.'11.
Insects injurious to forest trees. il. Am. For. 17: 333–43, Je.'11.
Modern warfare on garden pests. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 19: 424–5, 456–62, Je.'11.
Poisonous insects and plants. W. Hutchinson. Munsey 45: 507–13, Jl.'11.
Insects.
California State insectary, Sacramento, Work of. J: L. Cowan. il. Tech. W. 15: 171–8, Ap.'11.
Insurance.
Invalid and unemployed insurance, Proposed State insurance. T. Good. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 495–8, Ap.'11.
Unionism and state insurance. W: Bull. Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 172–85, Jl.'11.
Insurance, Life.
Business insurance, Use of money so obtained. J: Y. Richardson. J. Account. 12: 114–16, Je.'11.
Confessions of a country life insurance agent. G. Arsee. Pac. Mo. 25: 528–34, My.'11.
Great life insurance companies. T. Scanlon. il. Moody 11: 317–21, My.'11.
History of life insurance companies. T: Scanlon. il. Moody 11: 385–90, Je.'11, and following issues.
Investments. W. H. Tennyson. Moody 12: 261–3, O.'11.
Metropolitan life of New York. T: Scanlon. il. Moody 12: 409–14, D.'11.
Intemperance.
Cause of. B. Hall. Public 14: 654, Jl.14,'11.
International American conference, Buenos Aires, Jl.12-Ag.20,1910.
Proceedings. Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 1–36, Ja.'11.
International law.
Authorities in, Value of. F. C. Partridge. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 289–300, '11. — J. H. Ralston. 5: 300–12, '11.
Codification of. E. Nys. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 871–900, O.'11.
Course of study in. P. S. Reinseh. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 313–20, '11.
Decisions involving questions of international law. G: A. Finch. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 230–60, Ja.'11.
Documents relating to. G: A. Finch. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 228–30, Ja.'11.
Function of private codification in international law. E. Root. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 577–89, Jl.'11.
History of international relations during antiquity and the middle ages. A. S. Hershey. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 901–33, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

International law—(*continued*).

Primary sources of international obligations. L. B. Evans. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 257–74, '11. H. P. Judson, 5: 275–9, '11. W: I. Hull. 5: 280–8, '11.

Private codification of. E. Root. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 19–32, '11.

Proposed codification of. A. H. Snow. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 5: 320–39, '11.

Interurban railways—*See Street railways.*

Investments.

California as a field for investment. J. A. Graves. Sunset 27: 199–201, Ag.'11.

California securities. C. Peirce. Sunset 26: 660–2, Je.'11.

Farm Mortgages as. W. H. Tennyson. Moody 12: 208–10, S.'11.—J. B. Stanton. Pearson (N.Y.) 26: 231–3, Ag.'11.

Investing power of the masses. W: E. Harmon. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 7–12, O.'11.

The investment merits of industrial securities. A. M. Sakolski. J. Account. 12: 177–80, Jl. '11.

Pacific coast. The opportunity in Western securities. S. L. Schwartz. Sunset 26: 451–3, Ap. '11.

Pacific coast. A word to conservative investors. W. H. Booth. Sunset 26: 547–8, My. '11.

Warning against fake stocks, and offers of big per cent profits. K. Decker, il. Met. M. 33: 701–12, Mr. '11.

Iowa. *See also Des Moines; Iowa city; Johnson county.*

Election of first U. S. senators. D. E. Clark. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 190–8, '10.

General assembly, Work of the 34th. F. E. Horack. Ia. J. 9: 475–93, O.'11.

History. Contributions of Albert M. Lea to the literature of. C. Powell. Ia. J. 9: 3–32, Ja.'11.

History. Establishment and organization of townships in Johnson county. C. R. Aurner. Ia. J. 9: 155–95, Ap.'11.

History. Settlement of Woodbury co. F. H. Garver. Ia. J. 9: 359–84, Jl.'11.

Law. History of the codes of Iowa law. C Powell. Ia. J. 9: 493–528, O.'11.

Territorial convention of 1837. Ia. J. 9: 385–407, Jl.'11.

Iowa city, Ia.

Baconian club, History and records of, 1885–1910. Ia. J. 9: 57–148, Ja.'11.

Ireland.

Changes in, in last 20 years. J. F. Macdonald. Queen's Q. 19: 39–46, Jl.–S.'11.

James, R. A. Scott-. An Englishman in Ireland (review). S. F. Bullock. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 202–3, Ja.'11

Iron.

Corrosion of. Sci. Pro. 5: 642–59, Ap..'11.

Corrosion of iron and other metals. Sci. Pro. 6: 311–34. O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Iron—(*continued*).
Lake Champlain, iron ore industry on, History of. G: F. Bixby. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 169–237, '11.
Trenton, N. J., iron industry, Beginnings of. W: Nelson. Pa. M. 35: 228–43, Ap.'11.
Supplies of the world. J. W. Gregory. Sci. Pro. 5: 371–82, Ja.'11.

Irrigation. *See also Conservation; Dams; Water supply.*
Arizona. The Yuma project. G: W. James. il. 20th Cent. 3: 291–302, Ja.'11.
California irrigation bonds as investments. E: F. Adams. Sunset 27: 324–7, S.'11.
Cause of failure of. J. G. Barri. Moody 11: 423–8, Je.'11.
Chucawalla valley, Colorado river desert. G: W. James. il. 20th Cent. 4: 394–405, Ag.'11.
India. Canals for irrigation. S. Prakash. il. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 48–52, D.'11.
The Missouri used for, in North Dakota. Florence L. Clark. il. Tech. W. 14: 535–8, Ja.'11.
Nevada. The Truckee–Carson project. G: W. James. il. 20th Cent. 4: 201–10, Je.'11.
Oregon. The Umatilla project. G: W. James. il. 20th Cent. 4: 297–303, Jl.'11.
Texas. San Benito gravity canal. Louise E. Dew. il. Tech. W. 16: 90–3, S.'11.
United States. Fruit growing on the desert. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 303–10, Ag.'11.
United States. Irrigation as the homeseeker finds it. R. R. Howard. il. Pac. Mo. 24: 521–32, N.'11.
United States, western, Water rights in. R. R. Howard. il. Met. M. 33: 681–90, Mr.'11.

Irving, Washington, 1783–1859, author.
Recollections of. pors. J. G. Wilson. Bk. News 29: 521–6, Ap.'11.

Irvington, Ind.
Historical sketch. Mrs. V. T. Cottman. Ind. M. 7: 145–54, D.'11.

Isabella of Valois, second wife of Richard II, 1389–1409.
Portrait. Windsor 33: 278, Ja.'11.

Isle of pines, Cuba.
The Nuevas river. A. C. Read. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 213–15, O.'11.

Italy.
Argentine Republic–Italy general arbitration treaty (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 171–4, Jl.'11.
Trevelyan, G. M. Garibaldi and the making of Italy (review). F. G. Bettany. il. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 154–5, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

J

Jackson, Gilbert, painter.
Life of. Rachael Poole. il. Burl. M. 20: 38–43, O.'11.
Jackson, Holbrook, author, 1874–.
Sketch. por. 20th Cent. 4: 99–103, My.'11.
Jackson, Sheldon, 1834–1909.
His part in winning of the West, 1869. R. L. Stewart. Pres. His. S. 6: 49–68, Je.–S.'11.
Jackson, Gen. Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall"), 1824–63.
Henderson, G. T. T. Stonewall Jackson (review). R. Barton. So. His. S. 38: 262–7, '10.
Jackson, William Lawies, Lord Allerton, 1840–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 557–8, 562, N.'11.
Jacobite songs.
Collection (text). A. Lang. ed. Scot. His. R. 8: 132–48, Ja.'11.
James I, King of Great Britain, 1566–1625.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 73, My.'11.
James family.
Genealogical notes on. il. J. Am. His. 5: 462–3, Jl.–S.'11.
James, Rolfe A. Scott–, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 170, Ja.'11.
James, William, psychologist, 1842–1910.
Appreciation. J. R. Angell. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 189–92, F.'11.
The new psychology of. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 30: 169–72, Ja.'11.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 324, Ja.'11.
James, Winifred, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 72, N.'11.
Japan.
Bibliography. Margaret Callahan. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 78–94, O.'11.
Commerce and navigation, New treaty. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 442–8, Ap.'11.
Great Britain–Japan agreement of alliance (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 276–8, O.'11.
Great Britain–Japan treaties of commerce and navigation, Ap.3,1911, and Jl.16,1894 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 177–99, Jl.'11.
Japanese competition in industry. C. Poe. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 74–84, Je.'11.
The land of divorce. H. Twitchell. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 164–74, Ag.'11.
Law relating to land ownership by foreigners (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 175–7, Jl.'11.
Temple of Silence. Yone Noguchi. il. Sunset 26: 377–84, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Japan—(*continued*).
United States–Japan treaty of commerce and navigation, 1894, 1911 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 95–116, Ap.'11.
Uyehara, G: E. The political development of Japan (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 129–31, Summer, '11.
Japanese forestry.
Statistics, etc., concerning. W. R. Fisher. Q. J. For. 5: 84–90, Ja.'11.
Jastrow, Henry, 1850–.
Sketch. por. Frances A. Groff. Sunset 26: 633–5, Je.'11.
Jeanne d'Arc, 1412–31.
In history and fiction. E. W. Patchett. Univ. M. 10: 504–24, O.'11.
Jefferson, Thomas, 1743–1826.
Correspondence with American Jews (text). M. J. Kohler. Am. Jew. His. 20: 11–30, '11.
Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner, Kentucky singer, 1828–94.
Sketch. por J: W. Townsend. Ky. Reg. 9: Ja.'11, 17–19.
Jeffries, Dr. John, 1744–1819.
A recently discovered portrait of, by J. Russell, R. A. por. G. H. Gabb. Connoisseur 29: 38–9, Ja.'11.
Jepson, Edgar, novelist, 1864–.
Descriptive sketch. por. A. Gibson. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 217–18, F.'11.
Jerrold, Douglas William, author, 1803–57.
Jerrold, W. Douglas Jerrold and *Punch* (review). il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 248–9, F.'11.
Jervis, John, Earl of St. Vincent, admiral, 1735–1823.
Character and memorials. pors. Mrs. Delves Broughton. il. Connoisseur 31: 3–10, S.'11.
Jesuits plantation, near New Orleans, La.
Origin of title to. C: T. Soniat. La. His. S. 5: 5–30, '11.
Jesus Christ. *See also God; Religion.*
Abbott, E. The Son of man; or Contributions to the study of the thoughts of Jesus (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 145–9, Lent,'11.
The birth of, in art. A. G. Mackinnon. il. Hom. R. 62: 424–6, D.'11.
Christ's regalia (sermon). A. G. Mackinnon. Hom. R. 61: 482–4, Je.'11.
Jesus and the religion of the spirit (sermon). U. G. B. Pierce. Hom. R. 62: 149–53, Ag.'11.
As a king. J. Stalker. Hom. R. 62: 261–4, O.'11.
Man's ideal of, as expressed in art and drama. M. L. Osborne. il. Nat'l M. 34: 73–86, My.'11.
The new element in Jesus' thought of God. H. R. Mackintosh. Hom. R. 61: 344–8, My.'11.
The optimism of. G. L. White. Hom. R. 61: 34–5, Ja.'11.
The saving mystery of Christ (sermon). L. M. Watt. Hom. R. 62: 140–3, Ag.'11.
Social teachings of. A. S. Henderson. Public 14: 353–4, Ap.14,'11.

Digitized by Google

Jewelry.
Old Marcasite jewelry. D. C. Falcke. il. Burl. M. 18: 334–7, Mr.'11.
Jews.—Those made denizens, 1661–87 (list). Am. Jew. His. 20: 109–14, '11.
Rhode Island, and consanguineous Jewish marriages. B: H. Hartogenis. Am. Jew. His. 20: 137–46, '11.
Societies for promotion of study of Jewish history. A. Marx. Am. Jew. His. 20: 1–10, '11.
Johnson, Samuel, author, 1709–84.
Raleigh, Walter. Six essays on Johnson (review). R. Ingpen. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 198–9, Ja.'11.
Johnson, Tom Loftin, 1854–1911.
Career of. Public 14: 367–8, Ap.21,'11.
Estimate of. Public 14: 325–6, Ap.7,'11; 14: 676–7, Jl.21,'11; C: R. Grant. 14: 683–4, Jl.21,'11.
The man and his work. H: George, Jr. 20th Cent. 4: 291–7, Jl.'11.
Permanent memorial to. Public 14: 369, Ap.21,'11.
Portrait. Public 14: 372, Ap.21,'11.
Public service of. Public 14: 363–5, Ap.21,'11.
Sketch. H. R. Cooley. Public 14: 685–7, Jl.21,'11; P. Witt. 14: 684–5, Jl.21,'11.
Tributes to. pors. Public 14: 698–768, Jl.21,'11.
Johnson county, Ia.
Establishment and organization of townships in. C. R. Aurner. Ia. J. 9: 155–95, Ap.'11.
Johnston, Joseph Eccleston, Confederate general, 1807–91.
Career of. So. His. S. 38: 340–6, '10.
Johnston, Joseph Forney, ex-governor of Alabama, 1843–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 355, Jl.'11.
Johnston, Mary, author, 1876–.
Books of. M. Nicholson. Bk. News 29: 453–5, Mr.'11.
Home life of. pors. Alice M. Tyler. il. Bk. News 29: 447–52, Mr.'11.
Jonah.
Story of Jonah. S. B. Stack. Univ. M. 10: 321–39, Ap.'11.
Jones, Sir Edward Coley Burne-, artist, 1833–98.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 117, Je.'11.
Jones, John Paul, 1747–92.
Buell's "Biography of Pau Jones" is fiction. Am. Cath. His. Res. n. s.,7: 356–9, O.'11.
Disposal of his remains. Americana 6: 522–3, My.'11.
Journalism. *See also Newspapers; Periodicals.*
Columbia University, History and exhibit of periodicals of. Americana 6: 816–18, Ag.'11.
Newspaper and the theatre. W: Winter. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 42–7, Ja.'11, and following issue.
As a school for clergymen. H. G. Mendenhall. Hom. R. 61: 118–20, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Judiciary.
Recall of judges. R. W. Crosman. 20th Cent. 4: 250–4, Je.'11.
Julio, E. B. D. Fabrino, artist.
His painting of Lee and Jackson. Mary B. Fleming. il. J. Am. His. 5: 409–12, Jl.–S.'11.
Jurisprudence. *See Law.*
Juvenile delinquency.
Treatment of. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 676–704, Jl.'11.

K

Kansas.
Government by commission. F. G. Bates. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 111–16, '10.
The Kansas–Nebraska boundary line. G: W. Martin. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 58–72, '11.
Kaskaskia, Ill.
Kaskaskia tradition. E. Waller. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 67–9.
Katharine of Valois, wife of Henry V, 1401–38.
Portraits. Windsor 33: 552, 556, Mr.'11.
Kauffman, R. S., photographer.
Appreciation of. S. R. Smith. il. Photo-Era 26: 182–6, Ap.'11.
Kavanagh, Edward, statesman of Maine, –1843.
Biography of. por. C: W. Collins. U. S. Cath. S. 5: 249–73, Ap.'09.
Kearney, Theodore Martin, –1906.
An eccentric life history. pors. M. R. Fletcher. il. Sunset 27: 419–24, O.'11.
Keith, William, artist, 1839–1911.
Sketch of. por. Sunset 26: 533–6, My.'11.
Keller, Charles, scientist and poet.
Sketch. por. G: W. James. il. Nat'l M. 35: 245–62, N.'11.
Kelley, Rev. John.
Pastor St. Peters, Jersey City, 1843–66. H: A. Brann. U. S. Cath. S. 5: 348–93, Ap.'09.
Kendal community, Ohio.
History. W. P. Fox. O. Arch. Q. 20: 176–219, Ap.–Jl.'11.
Kendall county, Ill.
First murder trial. A. N. Beebe. il. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 50–8.
Kendall family of Virginia.
Col. W: Kendall, –1686, and descendants. Va. M. 19: 10–12, Ja.'11.
Kennedy, Bart, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 167, D. 11.
Kentucky. *See Bryant's station; Estill springs; Harrodsburg.*
Early banking in. E. C. Griffith. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 168–81, '10.

Digitized by Google

Kentucky—(*continued*).
Harrodsburg physicians. A. M. Price. Ky. Reg. 9: My.'11, 59–66.
Kentuckians in battle of Lake Erie. A. C. Quisenberry. Ky. Reg. 9: 43–9, S.'11.
Kentuckians serving as officers in the Mexican war. A. C. Quisenberry. Ky. Reg. 9: My.'11, 31–9.
Morton genealogy. Ky. Reg. 9: 85–91, S.'11.
Notes on history of. Ky. Reg. 9: Ja.'11, 23–6.
Randolphs and Railey connections. W: E. Railey. il. Ky. Reg. 9: 51–83, S.'11.
Smith, Zachary Frederick, historian, 1827–1911. Sketch. Jennie C. Morton. il. Ky. Reg. 9: 8–10, S.'11.
Travel in Ohio and Kentucky, 1805. H: Bartlett's diary. Va. M. 19: 68–86, Ja.'11.
Young, B. H. Prehistoric men of Kentucky (review). Ill. His. J. 4: 113–15, Ap.'11.

Kern, John Worth, U. S. senator from Indiana, 1849–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 8, My.'11.

Kernahan, Coulson, author, 1858–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 5, O.'11.

Keys.
The mediæval keys in Salisbury museum. W. E: W. Penny. il. Connoisseur 29: 11–16, Ja.'11.

Kiderlen-Waechter, Alfred von, German minister of foreign affairs, 1852–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 350–1, 354, S.'11.

Kimball, Benjamin Ames, 1833–.
Biography. por. H. C. Pearson. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 161–7, Je.'11.

Kindergarten. *See also Children; Froebel, F:; Music; Schools; Teaching and teachers.*
Child as center of correlation in. Amy E. Tanner. Kind. M. 24: 15–18, S.'11.
Of the future. F. E. Parlin. Kind. M. 24: 10–13, S.'11.
Influence upon higher education. R. G. Boone. Kind. M. 24: 89–93, D.'11.
Kindergartner a business woman. Stella L. Wood. Kind. M. 23: 288–90, Je.'11.
Kindergartner, Ideal. Ruth W. Norton. Kind. M. 23: 293–6, Je.'11.
as a method of education. K. R. Harihara Iyer. Kind. M 23: 253–9, My.'11.
Motivating factors in primary method. Sch. Ed. 30: 414–18, Je.'11.
Music in. Katherine O. Williams. Kind. M. 23: 259–61, My.'11.
Musical art in. Frances E. Clarke. Kind. M. 23: 125–30, Ja.'11.
New fields for: The South. Marion S. Hanckel. Kind. M. 23: 282–5, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Kindergarten—(*continued*).
New fields for: The West. Nina C. Vanderwalker. Kind. M. 23: 277–82, Je.'11.
Organized handwork for kindergartens and primary grades. Jessie Davis. Sch. Ed. 31: 120–3, N.'11.
in the public schools. W. N. Hailmann. Kind. M. 24: 32–7, O.'11.
Song in America, History of. Patty S. Hill. Kind. M. 23: 135–43, Ja.'11.
Training of the kindergartner. Ruth E. Tappan. Kind. M. 24: 18–21, S.'11.
Training, Test of child's. Ada V. S. Harris. Kind. M. 23: 188–92, Mr.'11.
True relation of, and the primary school. Mrs. W. K. Linscott. Kind. M. 24: 37–42, O.'11.
Kite-flying and the playgrounds. A. Grant. il. Sub. L. 12:
Vital elements in. W. N. Hailmann. Kind. M. 24: 4–8, S.'11.

Kings.
What it costs to crown a king. The coronation of King George V. H. H. P. DeGersay. il. Munsey 45: 299–308, Je.'11.

Kings River, Cal.
Kings River valley. R. L. Glisan. plates. Sierra 8: 10–17, Ja.'11.

Kipling, Rudyard, 1865–.
The honors of war (story). il. Windsor 34: 257–66, Ag.'11

Kirkland, Winifred, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 302, Ja.'11.

Kirksville, Mo.
Battle of, Aug.6,1862. Mo. His. R. 5: 94–112, Ja.'11.

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert, 1850–.
Life of, in pictures. pors. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 118–21, Ag.'11.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 459, 462, O.'11.

Kitchens.
An electrically run kitchen. H. W. Hillman. il. Sub. L. 13: 133–4, S.'11.
Essentials of the modern kitchen. J. E. Miller. plans. House & G. 20: 38–9, 66–8, Jl.'11.
Kitchens old and new, and their suggestions. il. House & G. 19: 24, Ja.'11.
Model plan for. E: E. Hoxie. plan. Sub. L. 13: 139, 154, S.'11.

Kites.
399, Je.'11.

Klamath country, Cal.
Description of the wonderland. S: M. Evans. il. Sunset 27: 355–68, O.'11.

Klondike.
Yesterday and today. T. White. il. Windsor 33: 595–604, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Knox, Colonel Robert, military officer, 1725–.
How he ousted the King's messenger from Old Pine Street Presbyterian Church, Phila. Americana 6: 318–19, Mr.'11.
Koebel, W. H., author and traveler, 1872–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 5, O.'11.
Kokovtyeff, Vladimir Nicolaievitch, Russian premier.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 559–60, 564, N.'11.
Konody, Paul G., author, 1872–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 61, My.'11.
Krumm, Alexander Washington, –1910.
Biography. por. G: W. Ruggles. Old N. W. 14: 39–40, Ja.–Ap.'11.

L

La Balm, Augustin Mottin de.
Biographical sketch. C. M. Burton. Ill. His. L. 14: 104–34, '09.
Labor and laboring classes. *See also McNamara brothers; Strikes; Trades unions; Unemployed; Working classes.*
Capital and labor unified. W: E. Harmon. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 1–52, O.'11.
Efficiency, A new conception of. L. D. Brandeis. J. Account. 12: 35–43, My.'11.
Efficiency and "sweating" methods. J. Duncan. J. Account. 12: 26–34, My.'11.
Labor party and labor problems in England. T. Good. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 369–72, S.'11.
Machine unit system at the Modern Electric Co. D. C. Eggleston. J. Account. 12: 44–57, My.'11.
Organized labor's attitude toward machinery. P. Klapper. J. Account. 11: 205–14, Ja.'11, and [preceding and] following issues.
Sweat-shop experiences. 20th Cent. 5: 108–16 D.'11.
Labor exchanges.
England's success; the French and German systems. T. Good. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 135–9, Ja.'11.
Labor injunction.
Unique labor injunction at Des Moines. Lona I. Robinson. Public 14: 847–8, Ag.18,'11.
Labor legislation.
Administration of labor laws, 1911. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 59–68.
American association for labor legislation, Report of 1910 meeting, and constitution. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: 73–123, Ja.'11
Hours of, Laws of U. S. concerning. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 115–19.
Illinois ten-hour decision. Josephine Goldmark. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 185–7, O.'10.

Digitized by Google

Labor legislation—(*continued*).
Practical methods in. H: W. Farnam. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: 5–15, Ja.'11.
Scientific standards in. J: and Irene Andrews. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: Je.'11, 123–34.

Labrador.
Cruising and camping trip. C: W. Russell. il. Recreation 35: 172–4, 207, Ap.'11.
Western peninsula. The "Height-of-land" and beyond. R. McFarland. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 23–33, Ja.'11.
Why one goes there. W: B. Cabot. il. Appalachia 12: 254–62, Jl.'11.

Lace and lace making.
Early design in. Mrs. J: H. Pollen. il. Burl. M. 19: 73–9, My.'11.

Lacquer work.
In England. H. Cescinsky. il. Burl. M. 19: 332–8, S.'11.
England. Oriental lacquer in England. H. Cescinsky. il. Burl. M. 19: 294–6, Ag.'11.

La Follette, Robert Marion, U. S. senator, 1855–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 242, 245–7, Ag.'11.

Lake Champlain.
First missionaries on. T: J. Campbell. il. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 127–38, '11.
History. J: M. Clarke. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 56–70, '11.
Loss of, by the French. J. A. Bedard. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 78–94, '11.

Lake county, Ill.
Institutional history. Katherine C. Swartz. Ind. M. 6: 159–70, D.'10.

Lake George battle ground park.
Work done there in 1910. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 39–42, '11.

Lake Winnepesaukee.
Three mile island, List of plants on. A. S. Pease. Appalachia 12: 266–76, Jl.'11.

Lakes.
Montana. Cliff lake, Origin of. G: R. Mansfield. il. map. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 54–63, Ap.'11.

Lamar, Joseph Rucker, associate justice U. S. supreme court, 1857–.
Sketch. por. Munsey 44: 739–56, Mr.'11.

Land.
Selling the earth. C: H. Shinn. Public 14: 396–7, S. 1,'11.
Taxation of. G: White. Public 14: 104–5, F.3,'11.
United States. Military grants of government land. J. B. Ofner. Americana 5: 1103–11 D.'10, and following issue.

Land and irrigation exposition.
New York city. Madison Sq. garden, Nov., 1911. G: Willoughby. il. Nat'l M. 35: 527–59, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Land ownership.
The land and the people. H. Wake. Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 192–200, O.'11.
A title deed — what is it? Judge F: N. Dickson. Public 14: 1125–6, N.3,'11.
Lands, Public.
James, E. J. Origin of the land grant act of 1862 (review). Ill. His. J. 4: Ap.'11, 109–10.
Landscape gardening.
Value of, to suburban towns. L. Underwood. il. Sub. L. 12: 159, 199–200, Mr.'11.
Lane, Mrs. John, writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 232, S.'11.
Lane, Ralph Norman Angell (pen name Norman Angell), author.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 359, 362, S.'11.
Lanercost.
Chronicle of. H. Maxwell. Scot. His. R. 8: 159–71, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Language.
Kinetic and potential speech. A. Ransome. Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 135–44, O.'11.
Philology, Modern. Bibliographical status. C. S. Northrup. Bib. Soc. Am. 5: 71–94, '10.
Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray, 1847–.
Life sketch of. por. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 332–7, O.'11.
Lansdowne, Marquis of, H: C: Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, ex-Viceroy of India, 1845–.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 10, D.'11.
Lantern slides. *See also Stereopticons.*
How to make. G: W. Kellogg. Recreation 33: 251–2, My.'11.
Lantern slide toners. T. T. Baker. Photo-Era 26: 66–7, F.'11.
Making slides direct in the camera. Photo-Era 27: 221–3, N.'11.
Lapham, Increase Allen, archæologist, 1811–.
Centenary of. Wis. Arch. 9: 113–14, D.–F.'11.
Lassoing.
Handling a rope. H. C. Stone. il. Recreation 34: 17–19, 29, Jl.'11.
Latin language.
Key to Latin grammar. Sch. Ed. 30: 196–8, Ja.'11.
Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, author, 1873–.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 442, Mr.'11.
Laughter.
Photographing of celebrities laughing. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 843–9, Jl.'11.
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 1841–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 460, 463, O.'11.
Lavery, John, artist.
Sketch. il. Met. M. 33: 613–17, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Law. *See also International law; Judiciary; Legislation.*
Legal hints for architects. W: L. Bowman. Brickb. 20: 139–42, Jl.'11, and following issues.
Stimson, F: J. Popular law-making (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 126–7, Summer, '11.

Law, International. *See International law.*

Law suits.
Donnelly–McArdle feud. Americana 6: 617, Je.'11.

Lawn tennis.
Strokes that pay. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 90–5, Ag.'11.

Lawns.
Grass seed mixtures and how to use them. L. J. Doogue. il. House & G. 19: 250–1, 278–80, Ap.'11.

Lawrence, Sir Thomas, English portrait painter, 1769–1830.
Drawings by. por. C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 31: 227–37, D.'11.

Lawson, Thomas William, financier, 1857–.
"Dreamwold," Lawson country place. F: Lockley. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 644–55, D.'11.

Lawyers.
New York Catholic lawyers, 1808–1908. il. E: J. McGuire. U. S. Cath. S. 5: 414–25, Ap.'09.

Lea, Maj. Albert Miller, 1807–.
Contributions of, to the literature of Iowa history. C. Powell. Ia. J. 9: 3–32, Ja.'11.

Lea, Henry Charles, historian, 1825–1909.
Obituary. por. Pa. M. 35: 129–40, Ap.'11.

Lead poisoning.
in Illinois lead trades. Alice Hamilton. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: 17–26, Ja.'11.

Leader, Benjamin Williams, artist, 1831–.
Art and work of. por. A. Chester. il. Windsor 33: 451–63, Mr.'11.

Lear, Edward, author and artist, 1812–88.
Work of. pors. W. Jerrold. il. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 148–50, D.'11.

Lee, Gen. Robert E., Confederate officer, 1807–70.
Defense of his support of Confederacy. G. Bradford. Americana 6: 96, Ja.'11.
"Last meeting of Lee and Jackson," Julio's painting. Mary B. Fleming. il. J. Am. His. 5: 409–12, Jl.–S.'11.
Recollections of. por. J: S. Mosby. Munsey 45: 65–9, Ap.'11.

Legislation. *See also Labor legislation; Law; Medical legislation; Municipal legislation; Nominations; Referendum.*
Canada. Laws regulating companies. R. B. Henderson. Univ. M. 10: 414–25, D.'11.
State. Economical legislation in Wisconsin. C. L. Jones. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 516–22, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Leisler, Jacob, statesman and soldier, -1691.
Patriot or traitor — which? S. Tallman. Americana 6: 496–9, My.'11.

Lely, Sir Peter, painter, 1618–80.
Financial relations with Charles II. C. H. C. Baker. Burl. M. 20: 43–5, O.'11.

Leo X, pope, 1475–1521.
Memorial of the entry of Leo X into Florence. A. Marquand. il. Burl. M. 20: 36–8, O.'11.

Liang Tun-Yen, Chinese minister of foreign affairs.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 358, 361–2, S.'11.

Liberia.
Sierra Leone boundary convention between the United Kingdom and Liberia (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 279–81, O.'11.

Libraries.
Boston, Mass., public library. R. A. Douglass-Lithgow. Mass. M. 4: 3–22, Ja.'11.
Jean Chapelain's library and its catalogue. C. Searles. Bib. Soc. Am. 5: 23–44, '10.
Hartford, Conn. State library and supreme court building. il. J. Am. His. 5: 4, Ja.–Mr.'11.
New York city. Library of J. P. Morgan. il. Met. M. 34: 511, Jl.'11.
New York public library — what it offers to the student of economics and of accountancy. J. J. Klein. J. Account. 12: 287–92, Ag.'11.
Plea for a national library. L. J. Burpee. Univ. M. 10: 152–63, F.'11.
Providence, R. I. Providence athenæum, View of. Nat'l M. 35: 105, O.'11.
Richmond, Va. State library. il. J. Am. His. 5: 4, Ja.–Mr.'11.
State and historical libraries, Relation of. F. A. Sampson. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 164–7, '10.

Library architecture.
Albany, Mo. Public library. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
Berkeley, Cal. California university library. il. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.
Brookline, Mass., public library. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Ja.'11.
Cincinnati, O. Price Hill public library. il. plan. Brickb. 20: S.'11.
Fairhope, Ala., public library. 20th Cent. 4: 486, S.'11.
Hartford, Conn. State library and supreme court building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 247–56, Mr.'11.
Iowa City, Ia. Carnegie library. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.
Liberty, Mo. William Jewell college library. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
New Bedford, Mass., free public library. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 279–82, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Library architecture—(*continued*).
New York city. Planning of the New York public library. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 137–56, Ja.'11.
St. Joseph, Mo., public library. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
St. Louis, Mo. Divoll branch library. il. plan. Brickb. 20: S.'11.
Winston, N. C., public library. Nat'l M. 34: 277, Je.'11.
Lieber, Francis, 1800–.
Life and work of. E. Nys. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 84–117, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Life.
Influence of income on standards of life. R. C. Chapin. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 63–72, '08.
Life without oxygen. C. Snyder. Sci. Pro. 21: 107–34, Jl.'11.
Life insurance. *See Insurance, Life.*
Life-saving.
With a catamaran. H. Wisby. il. Recreation 38: 78–80, F.'11.
Lighthouses.
An unattended, in the English channel. F. A. A. Talbot. il. Tech. W. 15: 452–3, Je.'11.
Boston light, Oldest in America. Americana 6: 99–100, Ja.'11.
Lighting. *See also Electric lights; Gas.*
Electric lighting for dwelling houses. J. R. Wilson. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: 22–6, F.'11.
Factory lighting, U. S. laws concerning. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: Je.'11, 113–16.
Fixtures for lighting, Choice of. M. S. Howard. il. Sub. L. 13: 195, 249, O.'11.
Importance of proper lighting, and the work of the illuminating engineer. C: F: Carter. il. Tech. W. 16: 275–85, N.'11.
Lighting fixtures. Katharine N. Birdsall. il. House & G. 19: 21–3, 52, Ja.'11.
Street lighting. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 100–29, '07.—J. E. Putnam. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 212–13, '10.
Limantur, José Yves, Mexican minister of finance.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 16, 22–3, Je.'11.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809–65.
Anecdotes of. Americana 6: 977–92, O.'11.
His first degree. Americana 6: 521, My.'11.
First supreme court case. R: V. Carpenter. Ill. His. J. 4: 317–23, O.'11.
Funeral of. Springfield (Ill.) and the obsequies. E: L. Merritt. Ill. His. L. 14: 179–83, '09.
Hereditary foundations of. pors. Mabel T. R. Washburn. il. J. Am. His. 5: 187–214, Ap.–Je.'11.
How he received news of first nomination. C. L. Conkling. Ill. His. L. 14: 63–6, '09.
Letters to the Hendersons. il. Ill. His. J. 4: Ap.'11, 72–3.

Digitized by Google

Lincoln, Abraham—(*continued*).
Man and American. S. S. Wise. Pac. Mo. 25: 213–17, F.'11.
Memorial sermon. J. W. Lee. Hom. R. 61: 154–7, F.'11.
30 portraits of. J. Am. His. 5: 199–214, Ap.–Je.'11.
Ambassador Reid's estimate of. Americana 6: 317–18, Mr.'11.
Sermon on Abraham Lincoln. J. W. Lee. Hom. R. 61: 154–7, F.'11.
Source of one of his stories. Americana 6: 421, Ap.'11.
His treatment of the John Y. Beall case. I: Markens. il. Americana 6: 425–35, My.'11.
Visit to Waukegan in 1860. J. S. Currey. Ill. His. J. 4: 178–83, Jl.'11.

Lind, Jenny, Swedish singer, 1820–87.
Her American concert tour under P. T. Barnum's management. por. A. W. Davis. Americana 6: 929–37, O.'11.

Lippincott, Thomas, Illinois clergyman, 1791–.
Sketch. por. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 59, 107–8.

Lisa, Manuel, 1772–.
Sketch. por. W. B. Douglas. Mo. His. Col. 3: 233–68, '11, and following issue.

Lister, Sir Reginald, British minister to Morocco, 1865–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 558–9, 562, N.'11.

Literature. *See also Books and bookmaking; Classics; Journalism; Periodicals; Poetry; Servian literature; and under names of authors.*
Huntington, H. G. Memories (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 238–9, O.'11.
Meredith, G. Celt and Saxon (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 162–4, Lent, '11.
and politics in reign of Queen Anne. L. Duncan. Univ. M. 10: 486–94, O.'11.
Ryder, H: I. D. Essays (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 239–41, O.'11.
Scotland. Literature of the Scottish Highlands. J. L. Morison. Queen's Q. 19: 140–52, O.–D.'11.
Teaching, Some points on. Elvira D. Cabell. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 453–9, Je.'11.

Little family.
The Little family in the Presbyterian church. Pres. His. S. 6: 7–19, Mr.'11.

Living rooms.
Designing the living-room by itself. A. R. Ellis. il. House & G. 19: 87–8, 116, F.'11.

Lloyd, John Edward, author, 1861–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 258, Mr.'11.

Loans.
Salary loan sharks. F. T. Ranney. il. Tech. W. 16: 377–84, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Lobsters.
The Wickford, Rhode Island, hatchery. C. B. Edwards. il. Tech. W. 15: 156–61, Ap.'11.
Lockout.
Pearl button lockout in Iowa. Public 14: 349, Ap.14,'11.
Locke, William John, 1863–.
W. J. Locke and his literary labors. por. R. Burton. il. Bk. News 29: 369–72, F.'11.
Sketch. pors. H. J. Forman. il. Bk. News 29: 373–5, F.'11. — por. W. J. Roberts. il. Bk. News 29: 462–4, Mr.'11.
Locks.
Monongahela River locks, Number One. H. M. Phelps. il Tech. W. 15: 650, Ag.'11.
Locust.
Seventeen year. E. C. Hall. il. Tech. W. 15: 457–8, Je.'11.
Log cabins.
Yama-no-uchi, Mr. Frank Seaman's home in the Catskills. R. Allister. il. House & G. 20: 158–61, S.'11.
Logan, James, author, 1674–1751.
Letter to J: Penn. Pa. M. 35: 252–3, Ap.'11.
Letters to T: Penn and others. Pa. M. 35: 264–75, Jl.'11.
Logic.
Uses and abuses of. Public 14: 627–8, Jl.7,'11.
London, Jack, author, 1876–.
A piece of steak (story). Windsor 33: 345–56, F.'11.
Tally-ho thru northern California. il. Sunset 27: 233–46, S. '11.
London, Eng.
Bridges of, How they meet demands on them. H. O. Bruce. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 505–13, O.'11.
Long, Crawford Williamson, 1815–78.
The discoverer of anesthesia. por. Rosa P. Chiles. Munsey 45: 623–30, Ag.'11.
Long Beach, Cal.
The Virginia hotel. Bertha H. Smith. il. Sunset 27: 63–5, Jl.'11.
Long Island, N. Y.
Early history. il. House & G. 19: 202–14, Mr.'11.
Hampton settlements, Historical sketches of. J. C. Pumpelly. il. Americana 6: 217–36, Mr.'11.
Lorimer, William, U. S. senator, 1861–.
The attitude of the senate concerning. J. C. Welliver. il. Munsey 45: 321–34, Je.'11.
Election of, through bribery. Excerpts from speech of A. J. Beveridge. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 564–7, My.'11.
The trial of his case, and the U. S. senate. J. C. Welliver. Munsey 45: 184–93, My.'11.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Homes in. W. V. Woehlke. il. Sunset 26: 3–16, Ja.'11.
Politics in. E. Norton. Public 14: 1190–2, N.24,'11.

Digitized by Google

Lotbiniere, Edmond Gustave Joly de, 1839–1911.
Obituary. por. Can. For. J. 7: 87–90, Jl.–Ag.'11.

Louis XII, King of France, 1462–1515.
Portrait. Burl. M. 19: 129, Je.'11.

Louisburg, Cape Breton, First siege of, 1745.
Account of. H: M. Baker. J. Am. His. 5: 17–32, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Louise, Duchess of Connaught.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 459, 461, O.'11.

Louisiana. *See also New Orleans.*
The Aguayo expedition into Texas and Louisiana, 1719–22. Eleanor C. Buckley. Tex. His. Q. 15: 1–65, Jl.'11.
Early census tables of. La. His. S. 5: 79–103, '11.
The Louisiana–Texas frontier. I. J. Cox. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 198–213, '11.
Mississippi–Louisiana boundary. F. L. Riley. map. Miss. His. S. 11: 61–74, '10.

Lowndes, Mrs. Frederic Saurey. *See* **Belloc, Marie Adelaide.**

Lozeau, Albert, 1868–.
Criticism of his poetry. K. Campbell. Univ. M. 10: 525–34, O.'11.

Ludwig II, King of Bavaria, 1845–86.
The mad king. por. F. Stanton. il. Met. M. 34: 153–64, My.'11.

Lumber industry. *See also Forestry; Sawmills; Timber; Wood.*
Canada. The British Columbia big timber and how felled. Q. J. For. 5: 317–35, O.'11.
Comfortable camps. S. B. Detwiler. il. For. Q. 9: 15–17, Mr.'11.
Fascines. S. B. Detwiler. il. For. Q. 9: 18–21, Mr.'11.
Logging on a national forest. S. L. Moore. il. Am. For. 17: 712–17, D.'11.
Lumber rafting on Wisconsin river. S. A. Sherman. il. Wis. His. Proc. 1910: 171–89.
Public regulation needed. O. W. Price. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 92–100, Ap.'11.
Scientific management and lumber industry. R. C. Bryant. Am. For. 17: 724–30, D.'11.
Servia, Logging in. A. Wharton. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 411–15, S.'11.
Toll of the tall timber. F. Lockley. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 363–79, Ap.'11.
Yale's new professorship of lumbering. Description of course. Am. For. 17: 620–3, O.'11.

Lurton, Horace Harmon, associate justice U. S. supreme court, 1844–.
Sketch. por. Munsey 44: 739–56, Mr.'11.

Lyons, A. Neil, author.
Sketch. por. A. Gibson. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 199–200, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

M

McCook, Rev. Henry Christopher, 1837–1911.
Memorial service for, life of, bibliography of his works. por. Pres. His. S. 6: 97–140, D.'11.

McCoy, Daniel, 1845–1908.
Sketch of. por. R. Montgomery. Mich. P. Col. 37: 639–43, '09–'10.

McCullough, Mrs. James Sidney. *See* **Reed, Myrtle.**

Macdonald, Frederic William, author, 1842–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 3, Ap.'11.

Macfall, Haldane, author, 1800–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 2, O.'11.

McFarland, Thomas Bard, Judge, 1828–1908.
Appreciation. por. Sunset 26: 201–4, F.'11.

Machinery.
Evolution of the machine unit system at the modern electric co. D. C. Eggleston. J. Account. 12: 44–57, My.'11.
Organized labor's attitude toward. P. Klapper. J. Account. 11: 205–14, Ja.'11, and [preceding and] following issues.

McKenna, James, associate justice U. S. supreme court.
Sketch. por. I. F. Marcosson. Munsey 44: 739–56, Mr.'11.

Mackenzie, Compton, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 291, Mr.'11.

Mackenzie, William, president Canadian Northern ry.
Mackenzie and Mann. por. I. F. Marcosson. il. Munsey 45: 741–53, S.'11.

Mackenzie, William Andrew, author, 1870–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 3, Ap.'11.

Macleod, Fiona, *pseud.* *See* **Sharp, William.**

McNamara brothers.
Labor case at Los Angeles. Public 14: 1233–4, D.8,'11.
Relation of their case to labor unionism. S: Gompers and other labor officials. Public 14: 1264–6, D.15,'11.
Sensational end of the trial of. Public 14: 1240–2, D.8,'11.

McQuaide, Father Joseph, 1869–.
Sketch. por. Frances A. Groff. Sunset 27: 58–60, Jl.'11.

Madero, Francisco I., Jr., 1873–.
Mexican revolutionist. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 126–7, 133, Jl.'11.

Magazines. *See Periodicals.*

Magic.
The role of magic and its influence on religion. J. T. Shotwell. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 141–53, '09.

Mail.
Device on railroads for catching the pouch. G. Marston. il. Tech. W. 15: 684, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Maine.
Boundary. Settlement of Maine and New Brunswick border dispute. Americana 6: 27–31, Ja.'11.
Maine (Battleship).
Raising of. C. Carton. il. Tech. W. 16: 178–84, O.'11.
Malaria.
Ross, R. Prevention of malaria (review). E. A. Minchin. Sci. Pro. 5: 489–95, Ja.'11.
Malet, Lucas, *pseud. See* **Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger.**
Malone, William T., soldier of the Alamo.
Sketch of. G. A. McCall. Tex. His. Q. 14: 325–7, Ap.'11.
Malory, Sir Thomas, cir. 1430–96.
Story-teller and portrait-painter. W. Gordon. Queen's Q. 18: 281–93, Ap.–Je.'11.
Manila, P. I.
Old and new. W. E. Parsons. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: 9–11, Ja.'11.
Manitoba.
Early days in. J. C. Gwillim. Queen's Q. 19: 12–20, Jl.–S.'11.
Turtle mountain forest reserve. Can. For. J. 7: 118–22, S.–O.'11.
Mann, Donald, constructor Canadian Northern ry. system.
Mackenzie and Mann. por. I. F. Marcosson. il. Munsey 45: 741–53, S.'11.
Manning genealogy.
Manning foundations in America. il. J. Am. His. 5: 294–5, Ap.–Je.'11.
Mantegna, Andrea, artist.
Two drawings by, in Boyman's museum, Rotterdam. F. S. Degener. il. Burl. M. 18: 255–7, F.'11.
Manual training. *See also Industrial education; Vocational training.*
England. A plea for manual instruction in schools. T. S. Usherwood. Sci. Pro. 6: 181–209, O.'11.
Genetic construction work. Jessie Davis. Sch. Ed. 30: 379–81, My.'11.
The house and its furnishings as problems for the lower grades. O. L. McMurry and G: W. Eggers. il. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 49–59, O.'11.
Relation of school subjects to. W. S. Hiser. il. Sch. Ed. 30: 278–81, Mr.'11.
Vocational courses and the elementary school. Sch. Ed. 31: 155–8, D.'11, and following issues.
Manual training schools.
Ebenezer manual labor school, Morgan county, Ill. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 74–81.
Maple sugar.
Getting the sap. H. G. Phister. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 456–7, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Maps.
Claudius Clavus, first cartographer of America. J. Fischer. maps. U. S. Cath. S. 6: 73–101, F.'11.
North and South America represented as a French colony, 1584. Americana 6: 103–4, Ja.'11.
Marble.
Manufacture of imitation. E: I. Pratt. il. Tech. W. 16: 23–4, S.'11.
Marine conference, International.
Final act, Dec.31,1889 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 42–73, Ja.'11.
Markham, Edwin, 1852–.
Poetry of. B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 593–601, O.'11.
Marlow, N. H.
Anniversary address. A. F. Howard. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 293–311, O.'11.
Marmol, Tarrida del, scientist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 88, My.'11.
Marseilles, France.
as it was in the days of Dumas. F. Miltoun. il. Bk. News 30: 7–11, S.'11.
Marshall, John, chief justice, 1755–1835.
The father of American judicial despotism. pors. A. L. Benson. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 320–30, S.'11.
Martin, The name of.
Martin foundations in America. il. J. Am. His. 5: 310–11, Ap.–Je.'11.
Mary of France, daughter of Henry VII, sister of Henry VIII, and queen to Louis XII of France, 1496–1533.
Portrait (in group). Windsor 34: 335, Ag.'11.
Mary, Queen to George V. of England, 1867–.
Portraits. Windsor 34: 2, 17, Je.'11.
Maryland. *See also Baltimore.*
Colonial. The eastern shore settlements in 1750. L. C. Wroth. Md. His. M. 6: 213–40, S.'11.
Colonial militia, 1740, 1748 (lists). Md. His. M. 6: 44–59, Mr.'11.
Kent Island. Kent Fort manor. B. C. Steiner. Md. His. M. 6: 254–5, S.'11.
Queen Anne's county, First free school, 1724. E. H. Brown, Jr. Md. His. M. 6: 1–15, Mr.'11.
Mason, Lowell, 1792–1872.
Unpublished journal of, pt. III. D. G. Mason. N. Music R. 10: 62–7, Ja.'11.
Massachusetts. *See also Boston.*
Accounts of the commonwealth of. H. S. Chase. J. Account. 12: 206–15, Jl.'11.
Historical and descriptive titles of recently printed books, pamphlets and articles (list). C: A. Flagg. Mass. M. 4: 99–104, Ap.'11.
Pioneers to other states. Michigan series (list). C: A. Flagg. Mass. M. 4: 128–31, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts—(*continued*).
Recent magazine articles concerning (list). C: A. Flagg. Mass. M. 4: 49–57, Ja. '11, and following issues.
Masson, David, author, 1822–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: supp. 61, D.'11.
Matches.
Dangers accompanying their manufacture and use. P. H. Middleton. il. Tech. W. 15: 146–55, Ap.'11.
Mathematics.
In English schools. C: Godfrey. Sci. Pro. 6: 161–80, O.'11.
Instruction in, in France. R. C. Archbald. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 3: 89–152, '11.
Mathematical and physical papers of Sir William Thomson, Lord Kelvin (review). F. C. Lea. Sci. Pro. 21: 153–5, Jl.'11.
Status of, in the high school. H. E. Slaught. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 320–32, Ap.'11.
Teaching by inductive method. W. H. Hart. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 7–14, O.'11.
Matteson, Joel A., governor of Illinois, 1853–57.
Portrait. Ill. His. Col. 7: 247, '11.
Mattheson, Johann, musician, 1681–1764.
The first German musical critic. R. Rolland. N. Music R. 10: 406–8, Jl.'11.
Mausoleums.
St. Joseph, Mo. The J. B. Collins mausoleum, Mt. Mora cemetery. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
St. Joseph, Mo. McCord mausoleum. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
Mawson, Douglas.
Antarctic explorer. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 244, 249, Ag.'11.
Mayr, Heinrich, Professor of silviculture, 1854–1911.
An appreciation. por. H. P. Baker. For. Q. 9: 194, 268–70, Je.'11.
Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1805–72.
Sketch. B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 167–71, My.'11.
Meade, George Gordon, commander of army of the Potomac, 1815–72.
Ninety-fifth anniversary celebration. por. Pa. M. 35: 1–40, Ja.'11.
Meat trust.
Criminal proceedings against. Public 14: 1195, N.24,'11.
Medals.
Italian. Classical influence on. G. F. Hill. il. Burl. M. 18: 259–68, F.'11.
Italian medals in the Salting collection. G. F. Hill. il. Burl. M. 20: 18–24, O.'11.
Italian. Notes concerning. G. F. Hill. il. Burl. M. 19: 138–44, Je.'11.
Medical legislation, Restrictive.
Argument against. A. F. Stephens. 20th Cent. 4: 629–32, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Medicine.
The farce of medical ethics. A. Dosch. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 286–93, S.'11.
Medical legislation, National and state. B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 531–9, S.'11. — W. T. Stead. 4: 561–2, S.'11.
Women in medicine. Maude E. Abbott. Univ. M. 10: 222–36, Ap.'11.
Medina (Steamship).
Private apartments for King and Queen on board. il. Connoisseur 31: extra p. 5–16, D.'11.
Mendl, Mrs. Gladys, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 8, O.'11.
Mennonites.
Settlements of, in No. Dakota. Hazel J. Loynes. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 324–36, '10.
Merchants.
History of merchant trades. C: W. Hall. il. Nat'l M. 34: 105–13, My.'11; 34: 467–77, Jl.'11.
Meredith, George, author, 1828–1909.
Beach, J. W. Comic spirit in George Meredith (review). J. Moffatt. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 253–4, S.'11.
Merritt, Gen. Wesley, 1836–1910.
Sketch. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 130–3.
Mertins, Gustave Frederick.
Portrait. Bk. News 30: 85, O.'11.
Meteorology.
Canada. Meteorological service of. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4: lxvii–lxix,'11.
Methodist Ep scopal church.
History of, in Saline co., Mo. J. Spencer. Mo. His. R. 6: 14–33, O.'11.
Mets, Charles L., archæologist.
Portrait. Tech. W. 16: 267, N.'11.
Mexican war.
Illinois part in. Ill. His. Col. 7: civ–cix,'11.
Mexico. *See also Hermosillo.*
American interests in. E. H. Talbot. Moody 11: 233–7, Ap.'11.
Insurrection in, and attitude of the United States toward. Public 14: 249–50, Mr.17,'11.
Maximillian and his Mexican empire. J: W. Foster. Colum. His. S. 14: 184–204, '11.
Old and new. J. C. Thorne. Gran. Mo. 43: 131–41, My.'11.
Present status of the common people. H. Whitaker. il. Sunset 26: 217–22, F.'11.
Resources of. R. Escobar. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 118–22, My.'11.
Revolution. J: K. Turner. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 609–25, Je.'11. — Public 14: 468, My.19,'11.
Story of a political refugee. L. G. de Lara. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 1–17, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Mexico—(*continued*).
United States–Mexico boundary convention, 1889 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 121–4, Ap.'11.
United States–Mexico boundary, the Chamizal arbitration, 1910. Am. J Int. L. 5: 782–833, Jl.'11. — (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 117–19, Ap.'11.
Michaelis, Mme. Karin, author.
Work of. pors. W: Salisbury. 20th Cent. 4: 585–91, O.'11.
Michigan. *See also Detroit; St. Joseph.*
The Lewis Bond papers. Mich. P. Col. 37: 421–507, '09–'10.
Pioneers from Massachusetts. C: A. Flagg. Mass. M. 4: 128–31, Ap.'11, and following issues.
Territorial papers, 1831–36. Mich. P. Col. 37: 207–420, '09–'10.
Territorial records, 1803–15. Mich. P. Col. 37: 17–31, '09–'10.
Middlemen.
What to do with. J. Benton. Moody 12: 285–8, O.'11.
Militarism.
Cost of. C. F. Carter. il. Tech. W. 16: 145–60, O.'11.
Military tribunals.
Jurisdiction, Military tribunals and. H: W. Halleck. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 958–67, O.'11.
Milk depots.
New York city. Sheffield farms — Slawson–Decker co. approved milk pasteurization plant. il. Arch. & B. 43: 529–34, S.'11.
Milkweed.
Growing milkweed for food. Grace Aspinwall. il. House & G. 20: 169, S.'11.
Millais, Sir John Everett, artist, 1829–96.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 117, Je.'11.
Miller, Gen. Charles, 1843–.
Sketch. por. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 267–70, F.'11.
Miller, James Hughes, 1843–90.
Speaker Illinois legislature and a founder of state historical library. por. W: R. Sandham. Ill. His. J. 4: Ap.'11, 82–91.
Miller, Rev. James Russell, author, 1840–.
Portrait. Bk. News 30: 85, O.'11.
Miller, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Heine), poet, 1841–.
Sketch of. pors. G: W. James. il. Nat'l M. 35: 59–78, O.'11.
Millinery trade.
Women's work in shops. Alice P. Barrows. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 40–51, O.'10.
Milwaukee, Wis.
Early history. L. M. Larson. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 121–35, '09.
What socialists could accomplish there. C. B. Whitnall. 20th Cent. 5: 46–50, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Mines and mining.
Accidents, Causes of. T. Good. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 420–2, Mr.'11.
Accidents and diseases, U. S. laws for prevention of, 1911. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 26–47.
Danger from use of electricity in coal mines. B. Mellon. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 419–20, Ap.'11.
Gold and silver mining in relation to development of associated industries. G: D. Hubbard. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 1–22, Ja.'11.
How the world's great gem mines were discovered. J: L. Cowan. il. Pac. Mo. 24: 545–56, N.'11.
Mine timbers *vs.* concrete and steel. Am. For. 17: 411–13, Jl.'11.
Mineral deposits, How to judge. F. C. Nicholas. Moody 11: 194–8, Mr.'11.
Missouri. La Motte, oldest lead mine in America. Birdie H. Cole. il. Americana 6: 732–7, Ag.'11.
Taxation of mines. Public 14: 268, Mr.24,'11.
United States Bureau of mines and its work to reduce loss of life and injuries to miners. J. A. Holmes. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 5–9, F.'11.

Ministers of Gospel. *See also Missions and missionaries; Preaching: Religion; Theology.*
The minister and his laymen. C. B. McAfee. Hom. R. 61: 366–9, My.'11.
Some pastoral experiences. A. McKenzie. Hom. R. 62: 206–9, S.'11.
Their salaries. Hom. R. 62: 40, Jl.'11.

Minneapolis, Minn.
Civic commission. Preliminary report. E. H. Bennett. plans. W. Arch. 17: 17–19, F.'11.

Minnesota. *See also Minneapolis.*
Northern, and Winnipeg, Explorations of Verendrye and his sons, in 1738–. W. Upham. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 43–55, '09.

Minto, Earl of, Gilbert J: Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, ex-viceroy of India, 1845–.
Portrait (with Countess of Minto). W. Work (Lond.) 19: 11, D.'11.

Mirrors.
Ancient Chinese bronze. K. Takeuchi. il. Burl. M. 19: 311–18, S.'11.
Antique. E. Mew. il. Connoisseur 30: 163–73, Jl.'11.

Misericords.
Carved miserere seats in Exeter cathedral. S. Wheeler. il. Connoisseur 31: 82–6, O.'11.

Missions and missionaries.
The missionary situation in India 1910–11. H. P. Beach. Hom. R. 62: 180–5, S.'11.
The present status of missions in Japan. H. P. Beach Hom. R. 62: 21–7, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Missions and missionaries—(*continued*).
Protestant missions, 1557. J. I. Good. Pres. His. S. 6: 1–6, Mr.'11.
Report of the Edinburgh world missionary conference 1910. W. Durban. Hom. R. 61: 281–3, Ap.'11.
Mississippi.
Desoto county, since the civil war. I. C. Nichols. Miss. His. S. 11: 295–316, '10.
French trading post and the Choechuma in East Mississippi. H. S. Halbert. Miss. His. S. 11: 325–9, '10.
Lawrence and Jefferson Davis counties, Reconstruction in. Hattie Magee. Miss. His. S. 11: 163–204, '10.
Leake county since the civil war. Nannie Lacey. Miss. His. S. 11: 271–94, '10.
Mississippi–Louisiana boundary. F. L. Riley. map. Miss. His. S. 11: 61–74, '10.
Monroe county before the civil war. R. C. Beckett. Miss. His. S. 11: 87–102, '10. — Monroe county, Reconstruction in. E. F. Puckett. Miss. His. S. 11: 103–61, '10.
Newton county, Reconstruction in. Ruth Watkins. Miss. His. S. 11: 205–28, '10.
Pontotoc county, Reconstruction in. Miss. His. S. 11: 229–69, '10.
Progress of, from Pres. Jackson's administration. G. H. Brunson. Miss. His. S. 11: 317–24, '10.
Wilkinson county. J. H. Jones. Miss His. S. 11: 75–85, '10.
Mississippi river.
Expedition to sources of. Ethyl E. Martin. Ia. J. 9: 335–58, Jl.'11.
New dam at Keokuk. F. G. Moorhead. il. Tech. W. 15: 55, Mr.'11.
As political factor in American history. F. L. Riley. Miss. His. S. 11: 31–59, '10.
Mississippi valley historical association.
Historical sketch, constitution, etc. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 9–42, '09.
Missouri. *See also Boonville; Kirksville; St. Louis.*
Compromise, Sidelights on. F. H. Hodder. Mo. His. R. 5: 138–49, Ap.'11.
Historians. H. E. Robinson. Mo. His. R. 5: 129–37, Ap.'11.
Houck, L. History of Missouri (review). Mo. His. Col. 3: 313–19, '11.
Livingstone County, Mo. Descriptive sketch. L. T. Collier. Mo. His. R. 5: 238–41, Jl.'11.
Population and extent of settlement before 1804. J. Viles. Mo. His. R. 5: 189–213, Jl.'11.
Spanish forts at mouth of Missouri river. Document of 1769. Mo. His. Col. 3: 269–74, '11.
Mitchell, Peter Chalmers, 1864–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 240, 245, F.'11.
Model-making.
New art of. H: R. Jevons. il. Tech. W. 15: 438–49, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Modernism.
In Italy. G. Luzzi. Hom. R. 62: 434–9, D.'11.
Mojave desert, Cal.
What grows there. C: F. Saunders. il. Sunset 27: 66–8, Jl.'11.
Molecules.
Our knowledge of them. A. L. Clark. Queen's Q. 19: 21–30, Jl.–S.'11.
Monetary conference, N. Y. city, Nov. 11–12, 1910.
Proceedings of. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 457–93, Ja.'11.
Money. *See also Banks and banking; Coins; Finance; Investments; Panics; Stocks and bonds.*
Currency reform. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 199–493, Ja.'11.
Currency reform, Business man's view of. I. T. Bush. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 225–32, Ja.'11.
Currency reform needed. F: D. Bond. Met. M. 35: 37–8, N.'11.
Equation of exchange and. I. Fisher. Moody 12: 107–12, Ag.'11.
Fisher, I. The purchasing power of money (review). W: H. Crane. Public 14: 667–8, Jl.14,'11.
Great Britain, Colonial coinage of. Americana 6: 1113–14, N.'11.
Monetary reform. F. E. Lyford. Moody 11: 34–6, Ja.'11.
Monetary system of Nouvelle France. C: M. Thompson. Ill. His. J. 4: 145–56, Jl.'11.
National bank currency, History of. A. D. Noyes. Moody 11: 429–35, Je.'11.
United States. First New England coins. Americana 6: 1114–15, N.'11.
Money trust.
Evolution of. W. B. Fleming. 20th Cent. 4: 622–8, O.'11.
Montagna, Bartolomeo, artist.
Unpublished picture by. J. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 18: 342–3, Mr.'11.
Montana. *See Great Falls.*
Monte Carlo.
Gambling resort. O. Frichet. il. Nat'l M. 35: 163–6, O.'11.
Monte Vista, Fla.
Land of a hundred lakes. G. Agassiz. il. Nat'l M. 35: 173–8, O.'11.
Montessori, Dr. Maria.
Her new method in infant education. Jenny B. Merrill. Kind. M. 24: 96–8, D.'11.
Montgomery family.
Genealogical notes on. J. Am. His. 5: 472–3, Jl.–S.'11.
Monypenny, William Flavelle, journalist, 1866–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 128, 133–4, Ja.'11.
Moore, Henry, artist, 1831–1895.
The art of. por. R. C. Trafford. il. Windsor 33: 695–706, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Moore, Sir Newton James, 1870–.
Agent-Gen. of Western Australia. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 18, 24, Je.'11.
Moore, T. Sturge, poet and dramatist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 57, O.'11.
Moose.
Stalking without a guide. H. I. Lynds. il. Recreation 34: 219–20, N.'11.
Yellowstone Park moose. il. Recreation 34: 280–1, D.'11.
Morality.
Our anxious morality. W. Caldwell. Univ. M. 10: 164–81, F.'11.
Morgan, John Pierpont, 1837–.
Life of. C. Hovey. il. Met. M. 33: 461–70, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Morgan, J. Pierpont & Co.
Changes in the firm. A. W. Ferrin. il. Moody 11: 17–21, Ja.'11.
Mormons and Mormonism.
Autobiography of Levi Graybill. il. J. His. 4: 104–10, Ja.'11.
Causes of estrangement of Oliver Cowdery and David Whitmer from early Mormon church. H. C. Smith. J. His. 4: 357–65, Jl.'11.
Experiences of Elder John Hawley. J. His. 4: 223–41, Ap.'11.
Illinois, Mormons in. Ill. His. Col. 7: lxxviii–civ, '11.
Open letter to President of the United States. C: W. Wandell. J. His. 4: 66–78, Ja.'11.
Morocco.
Present conditions in. A. James. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 256–62, Ag.'11.
Morris, Antoine.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 462–3, 467, Ap.'11.
Morris, Gouverneur, author, 1876–.
On Trumpet island (story). il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 43–53, Ja.'11.
Morris, May, daughter of William Morris.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 119, D.'10.
Morris, William, author, 1834–96.
Ideals of. C. H. Shinn. Public 14: 355–6, Ap.14,'11.
Ideas of. pors. H. Jackson. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 226–9, F.'11.
Life and work of. pors. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 219–26, F.'11.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 124, Je.'11.
Morton, Mrs. Jennie C., Regent Ky. state historical society.
Sketch. por. Ky. Reg. 9: 95–6, S.'11.
Mosquitoes.
Habits of, and how to exterminate. J: B. Smith. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 123–43, '08.

Digitized by Google

Mothers.
Pensions for, in Illinois. Public 14: 1194–5, N.24,'11.
Moths.
Fighting the browntail moth in New England. R. Franklin. il. Tech. W. 14: 551–4, Ja.'11.
Motor boating.
Labrador. C: W. Russell. il. Recreation 33: 172–4, 207, Ap.'11.
Mississippi, upper, Motor boating on. E. Cave. il. Recreation 34: 63–4, Ag.'11.
Missouri river, Motor boating on. J. M. Hanson. il. Recreation 34: 117–19, S.'11.
South Dakota. J. M. Hanson. il. Recreation 33: 298–303, Je.'11.
Motor-boats.
How engine is made. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 463–6, Mr.'11.
Hauling out the motor-boat. S. Taylor. il. Recreation 34: 225–7, N.'11.
Two-cycle engine for. H. W. Bailey. il. Recreation 34: 20–1, Jl.'11.
Motor cycles.
Yosemite motor cycle trip. L. B. Austin. il. Recreation 34: 59–60, Ag.'11.
Mounds and mound builders. *See also Archaeology; Indians, American.*
Illinois, Prehistoric inhabitants of. J. F. Snyder. il. Ill. His. J. 4: 288–302, O.'11.
Michigan. J. Savage. il. Am. Cath. His. S. 7: 21–38, Mr.'11.
Mississippi valley effigy mounds and mosaics. A. B. Stout. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 319–28, '11.
Wisconsin. Pecatonica river mounds. C: E. Brown. il. Wis. Arch. 9: 117–18, D.–F.'11.
Wisconsin. Prehistoric earthworks. A. B. Stout. il. O. Arch. Q. 20: 1–31, Ja.'11.
Wisconsin. Winnebago and the mounds. A. B. Stout. il. Wis. Arch. 9: 101–3, D.–F.'11.
Mt. Adams, Wash.
Location of. W. D. Lyman. il. Mountaineer 3: 44–5, N.'10.
Notes on Mt. Adams and Mt. St. Helens. H: Landes. il. Mountaineer 4: 5–31, '11.
The outing of 1911 of the Mountaineers on Mt. Adams. Winona Bailey. il. map. Mountaineer 4: 15–25, '11.
Mt. Baker, Wash.
Ascent of. Lulie Nettleton. il. Mountaineer 1: 87–96, N.'08. — A. Curtis. Mountaineer 1: 97–103, N.'08.
Mt. Hood, Wash.
Ascent of, by the Mountaineers, 1911. C: S. Gleason. il. Mountaineer 4: 26–8, '11.

Digitized by Google

Mt. McKinley, Alaska.
Parker-Browne expedition. B. Browne. il. Met. M. 33: 482-9, Ja.'11.
Mount Misery, White Plains, N. Y.
Historic points of interest. L. H. Weeks. il. Americana 6: 139-42, F.'11.
Mt. Olympus, Wash. *See also Olympic mountains.*
Ascent of. L. A. Nelson. il. Mountaineer 1: 65-72, Je.'07.
Plans for ascent of, by The Mountaineers. Mountaineer 1: 20-4, Mr.'07.
Mt. Ranier, Wash.
Early ascents of. E. S. Ingraham. map. Mountaineer 2: 38-41, N.'09.
Experience of Marjorie Hellenbrand in a crevasse. E. H. Wells. Mountaineer 1: 103-7, N.'08.
Flowers which grow upon. Winona Bailey. il. Mountaineer 2: 29-37, N.'09.
Indian legends of. W. D. Lyman. il. Mountaineer 2: 51-5, N.'09.
Mt. Ranier National park, Future of. A. Curtis. il. Mountaineer 4: 42-3, '11.
Mt. Ranier national park, Mapping. F. E. Matthes. il. Mountaineer 3: 53-4, N.'10.
Outing of The Mountaineers on. A. Curtis. il. Mountaineer 2: 4-12, N.'09.
Summer mountaineering experiences. E: W. Harnden. il. Appalachia 12: 213-26, Jl.'11.
Third annual outing of The Mountaineers on. il. Mountaineer 1: 138-9, N.'08.
Mt. Rose, Nev.
On horseback to Mt. Rose. G. H. Fitch. il. Sunset 26: 612-15, Je.'11.
Mt. St. Helens, Wash.
Description. C. E. Forsyth. il. Mountaineer 3: 56-62, N.'10.
Notes on Mt. Adams and Mt. St. Helens. H: Landes. il. Mountaineer 4: 5-13, '11.
Mt. Shuksan, Wash.
First ascent of. A. Curtis. Mountaineer 1: 52, Je.'07.
Mt. Si, Wash.
Ascent of. Alida J. Bigelow. Mountaineer 1: 49-51, Je.'07.
Mt. Vesuvius, Italy.
A day on Mt. Vesuvius. Adelaide L. Pollock. Mountaineer 1: 72-4, Je.'07.
Mountain railways. *See also Aerial railways.*
Switzerland. Climbing by rail. B. G. Bowman. il. Nat'l M. 35: 461-8, D.'11.
Mountaineering.
Over Engineer mountain. E. L. Sabin. il. Recreation 33: 276-8, 317-19, Je.'11.
Mountaineers club, Seattle.
Objects of E. S. Meany. Mountaineer 3: 5-7, N.'10.

Digitized by Google

Mountains. *See also Appalachian mountains; Glaciers; Olympic mountains; Rocky mountains; Volcanoes; White mountains; and under names of mountains.*
Washington state. List of peaks and passes, with altitudes. Mountaineer 1: 141–6, N.'08.

Mules.
Use of the pack mule train in the army. Lillian E. Zeh. il. Tech. W. 14: 699–702, F.'11.

Municipal accounting.
A municipal cost system. D. C: Eggleston. J. Account. 12: 573–87, D.'11.
Municipal returns. D. C. Eggleston. J. Account. 12: 165–76, Jl.'11.
New York city, municipal finance and accounting under the charter. H. D. Force. J. Account. 12: 241–61, Ag.'11.
Revenue accounts. D. C: Eggleston. J. Account. 12: 415–21, O.'11.
Statistical standpoint. C: F. Gettemy. J. Account. 11: 340–5, Mr.'11.

Municipal buildings.
St. Louis. Small public buildings. P. J. Bradshaw. il. W. Arch. 17: 12, Ja.'11.

Municipal courts.
Proper organization and procedure of. H. Olson. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 78–96, '10.

Municipal franchises.
and State public service commissions. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 262–88, '09.

Municipal government.
The Budget as means for control of expenditures. A. Herrick. J. Account. 11: 414–18, Ap.'11.
Charters for American cities, Best. C. G. Hoag. Public 14: 413–14, My.5,'11.
City government and legislation. H. Andrews. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 187–8, '07.
Conservation of municipal resources. W. D. Foulke. Public 14: 64–6, Ja.20,'11.
Government by commission. J. C. Welliver. il. Munsey 45: 593–605, Ag.'11.
New York city budget exhibit. J. H. Braddock. 20th Cent. 5: 117–22, D.'11.
Problems of and the commission plan. J. D. Miller. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 276–84, S.'11.
Report of committee on city government. H. Andrews. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 258–61, '09.

Municipal improvement. *See also Civic improvement.*
Esthetic development in. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 337–42, '09.
Factory site improvement. C: H. Ramsdell. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: 20–2, F.'11.
Need of supervision of architecture in cities. F. W. Fitzpatrick. W. Arch. 17: 13, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Municipal legislation.
Recent tendencies in. H. E. Flack. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 117–25, '10.
Municipal ownership.
Adjustment of strikes under. Public 14: 52–3, Ja.20,'11.
Municipal service.
Franchises for operating utilities. C: C. Brown. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 256–63, '10.
Value of franchises. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 18–33, '08.
Municipal statistics.
Accounts in the abstract. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 34–54, '08.
Report of committee on. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 224–32, '10.
United States. Census bureau's data for cities over 30,000 population. A. P. Folwell. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 233–55, '10.
Municipal work.
Supervision of. W: P. Blair. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 153–67, '10.
Murphy, John J.
Appointed tenement house commissioner of N. Y. city. por. Public 14: 88–9, Ja.27,'11.
Murphy, Timothy, Revolutionary soldier, –1818.
Biographical. Am. Cath. His. Res. n. s. 7: 369–74, O.'11.
Murray, Andrew Graham, Lord Dunedin, 1849–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 124, 131, Jl.'11.
Murray, George, 1836–1910.
Sketch. por. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4: ix–xi, '11.
Murray, Col. John.
Life of. por. D. E. Phillips. il. O. Arch. Q. 19: 397–403, O.'10.
Museums.
Stamford, Conn. Maplewood museum. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 33–9, My.'11.
State historical museums. C: E. Brown. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 135–58, '11.
Mushrooms.
How to tell which are edible. F. B. Swingle. Sub. L. 13: 92, Ag.'11.
Music. *See also Hymns; Singing; Songs.*
Armenian music. H. V. Mouradian. N. Music. R. 10: 366–71, Je.'11.
Catholic church music, Ideals in. F. W. Goodrich. N. Music R. 10: 560–1, O.'11.
Church and Sunday-school music. E. O. Sellers. Hom. R. 61: 121–3, F.'11.
Crescendo, Origin of. M. Brenet. N. Music R. 10: 122–5, F.'11.
Ecclesiastical. G. E: Stubbs. N. Music R. 10: 89–92, Ja.'11.
Ecclesiastical. Congregational High Mass at St. Alban's, London. N. Music R. 10: 89, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Music—(*continued*).
Educational music in America. G: O. Bowen. N. Music R. 10: 82–6, Ja.'11.
Elgar's Second Symphony. E. Newman. N. Music R. 10: 536–42, O.'11.
A fragment of Greek music. R. J. Walker. Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 113–19, Jl.'11.
Harmony, A pragmatic view of. D. G. Mason. N. Music R. 10: 242–5, 306–10, Ap.–My.'11.
High school music. O. McConathy. N. Music R. 10: 418–24, Jl.'11.
Hungarian Gypsies, Music of. J. Tiersot. N. Music R. 10: 547–50, O.'11.
Jaques-Dalcroze's method of rhythmic gymnastics. N. Music R. 10: 551–2, O.'11.
Music in Canada. H. C. Perrin. Univ. M. 10: 254–69, Ap.'11.
Musical art in the kindergarten. Frances E. Clarke. Kind. M. 23: 125–30, Ja.'11.
Public school music. H. D. Sleeper. N. Music R. 10: 504–8, S.'11.
Russian, Conservatism and progress in. M: D. Calvocoressi. il. N. Music R. 10: 182–5, Mr.'11.
School music. G: O. Bowen. N. Music R. 10: 465–9, Ag.'11.
In schools. The aim of music instruction in the elementary schools. R. L. Baldwin. N. Music R. 10: 206–9, Mr.'11.
In schools. The fundamentals of music teaching in primary grades. Alys E. Bentley. N. Music R. 10: 144–6, F.'11.
In schools. Normal school music. J. E. Crane. N. Music R. 10: 329–33, My.'11.
In schools. The responsibility of the normal school in the musical equipment of its graduates. Hollis Dann. N. Music R. 10: 266–71, Ap.'11.
Schumann and the rhetoric of melody. N. Music R. 10: 458–60, Ag.'11.
The value of the indistinct. N. Music R. 10: 137–8, F.'11.

Music buildings.
New York city. Institute of musical art. il. Arch. & B. M. 43: 118–22, D.'10.
Philadelphia, Pa. The Estey building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 499–506, S.'11.

Musical instruments.
From crowd to 'cello. S. Grew. N. Music R. 10: 543–6, O.'11.

Musicians.
American women musicians. Elizabeth Lonergan. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 655–64, D.'11.

Mysticism.
Alchemy, white and black magic. L. F. Salzmann. Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 69–88, Lent,'11.

Digitized by Google

N

Natchez Trace, The, historic highway of the South.
History of, and historic places along its route. Mrs. D. Rowland. Miss. His. S. 11: 345–61, '10.
Nansen, Fridtjof, explorer, 1861–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 123, D.'11.—W. Work (Lond.) 18: 568, N.'11.
Napoleon I (Napoleon Bonaparte), emperor of the French, 1769–1821.
Fournier, A. Napoleon (review). W: Barry. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 250–2, S.'11.
and Marie Walewska. L. Orr. Munsey 46: 241–7, N.'11.
Shorter, Clement. Napoleon in his own defence (review). il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 199–200, Ja.'11.
Napoleon III (Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte), 1808–73.
Legge, E: The comedy and tragedy of the second empire (review). W. D. Green. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 161–2, D.'11.
Narragansett bay, R. I.
Its shores and waters. il. Nat'l M. 35: 119–29, O.'11.
Nasr-el-Mulk, regent of Persia.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 463, 468, Ap.'11.
National education association.
The recent San Francisco meeting, and its future of the N. E. A. Sch. Ed. 31: 6–11, S.'11.
National forests. *See Forestry; Forests.*
National parks. *See also under names of parks.*
Proposed Tamalpais and Tahoe national parks. il. Sierra 8: 140–1, Je.'11.
National reserve association.
Symposium. Moody 12: 339–71, N.'11.
Naturalization.
Titles. United States law concerning. Americana 6: 618–20, Je.'11.
Nature.
Pleasures of outdoor life. J. C. Uhrlaub's country home. E. F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 195–207, O.'11.
Use of objects and of activities in education. G. A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 30: 381–3, My.'11.
Nature study.
Culture thro' contact with nature. G: A. Brown. il. Sch. Ed. 30: 318–20, Ap.'11.
New ideas in. J: W. Shepherd. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 387–9, Ap.'11.
Navies.
The truth about the Dreadnaught controversy. A. H. Burgoyne. Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 34–63, O.'11, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Nebraska.
Evolution of. A. Watkins. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 106–34, '11.
The Kansas–Nebraska boundary line. G: W. Martin. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 58–72, '11.
Needlework.
Canary Islands. Calado and Batik work. J. H. Knight and Mabel T. Priestman. il. Tech. W. 15: 576–80, Jl.'11.
Negroes in United States. *See also Slavery in United States.*
Development of. L. R. Pratt. il. Americana 6: 529–34, Je.'11.
Indentures. Original documents. Ind. M. 7: 133–5, S.'11.
Letter regarding negro criminal. Public 14: 843–4, Ag.18,'11.
Is race friction growing. A. H. Stone. Am. Sociol. S. 2: 69–110, '07.
Slaves who fought in Revolution. D. E. Phillips. il. J. Am. His. 5: 143–6, Ja.–Mr.'11.
Tuskegee Institute, and its new work. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l M. 33: 617–24, Mr.'11.
Nerves.
Motor and sensory nerves, The part played by Sir Charles Bell in the discovery of the functions of. A. D. Waller. Sci. Pro. 21: 78–106, Jl.'11.
Reflex inhibition. C. S. Sherrington. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 584–610, Ap.'11.
Nesbit, Edith (Mrs. Hubert Bland), 1858–.
The wonderful garden (story). Strand (N. Y.) 41: 132–9, F.'11, and following issues.
Netherlands.
Convention renewing arbitration convention with Great Britain, 1905. Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 126–7, Ap.'11.
Neutralization.
Some effects of. C. F. Wicker. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 639–52, Jl.'11.
Nevada. *See Reno.*
Newark, Ohio.
Recollections of, 1825. I. Smucker. O. Arch. Q. 20: 240–7, Ap.–Jl.'11.
New Brunswick.
The great Miramichi fire of 1825. il. Can. For. J. 7: 49–51, Mr.–Ap.'11.
New England.
Early architecture of. A. R. Willard. il. W. Arch. 17: 64–7, Jl.'11.
Hebrew learning among Puritans prior to 1700. D. de S. Pool. Am. Jew. His. 20: 31–84, '11.
Mail-coach days. G: W. Browne. il. Gran. St. M. 6: 225–32, Ag.'11, and following issues.
New Guinea.
Description of the island and its people. J. Johnston. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 636–44, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

New Hampshire. *See Bow; Dover; Hampton; Hillsborough; Marlow; Newport; Orford; Pittsfield; West Hopkinton; White mountains.*
Early life in N. H. town. C. C. Hardy. Gran. Mo. 43: 347–50, N.'11.
Legislators of 1911. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 39–71, F.–Mr.'11.
Pioneer days in. G. Powers. Gran. St. M. 6: 140–2, Ja.–Ap.'10.
Revolt of. E. D. Hadley. Gran. Mo. 43: 277–83, Ag.–S.'11.
New Hampshire historical society.
and its new home. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 327–31, N.'11.
New Jersey. *See also Caldwell.*
Cape May Court House. Inscriptions in Baptist graveyard. Pa. M. 35: 356–64, Jl.'11, and following issues.
Chesterfield township dockets, 1692–1712. Pa. M. 35: 211–22, Ap.'11.
New Mexico.
Fight for statehood of Arizona and New Mexico. D. H. MacAdam. il. Met. M. 34: 627–38, Ag.'11.
New Orleans, La.
Investment opportunities at. M. M. Reynolds. il. Moody 11: 23–32, Ja.'11.
Newport, N. H.
150th anniversary. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 233–75, Ag.–S.'11.
Newspapers. *See also Journalism; Periodicals.*
The associated press, and how news is gathered. W. P. Dodge. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 154–62, Mr.'11.
Confessions of a reporter. H. Ardsley. Pac. Mo. 26: 26–33, Jl.'11.
Illinois newspapers and periodicals, 1814–79 (bibliography). F. W: Scott. il. Ill. His. Col. 6: 1–610, '10.
North Dakota. List of papers received by historical society. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 73–8, '10.
Newstead, Robert, entomologist.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 352, 357, 361, S.'11.
New York city. *See also Wall St.*
Catholic church in northwest part. Historical. H: A. Brann. U. S. Cath. S. 6: 58–72, F.'11.
Congestion of population in. B: C. Marsh. Public 14: 951–2, S.15,'11.
Maiden Lane. Authenticity of old tradition. Americana 6: 98–9, Ja.'11.
Niblo's garden and theatre, Early days of. A. W. Davis. il. Americana 6: 822–33, S.'11.
Pen pictures of. E. White. Public 14: 471–3, My.19,'11.
Proposed extension by reclamation of section of Upper Bay. R: H. Moulton. il. Tech. W. 16: 397–403, D.'11.
Riots in. J: R. Meader. Americana 6: 121–38, F.'11.
Story of the negro plot. Americana 5: 1193, D.'10.
Traction question in. F: C. Leubuscher. Public 14: 848–51, Ag.18,'11.

Digitized by Google

New York state. *See also Ausable chasm; Bronx; Canaan; Horsestable Rock; Long Island; New York city; St. Frederick fort; Spuyten Duyvil; Staten Island; Ticonderoga.*

New Zealand.
Absence of democratic machinery a handicap. 20th Cent. 4: 459–62, Ag.'11.
Educational system of. G: Fowlds. Public 14: 30–2, Ja.13,'11.
Geysers of. L. Myers. il. Windsor 34: 632–40, N.'11.
Political departure in. Public 14: 1100–1, O.27,'11.
Wanganui river, Steamboat trip on. C: E: Russell. il. 20th Cent. 5: 23–9, N.'11, and following issue.

Nicaragua.
United States–Nicaragua loan convention (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 291–3, O.'11.

Nicholls, Mrs. Charlotte (Brontë), (Currer Bell, *pseud.*). *See* **Brontë, Charlotte.**

Nicholson, Meredith, author, 1866–.
Interview with. por. Bk. News 30: 17–19, S.'11.

Nield, Jonathan, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 5, Ap.'11.

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, philosopher, 1844–1900.
Halévy, D. Life of Friedrich Nietzsche (review). Bkman (Lond.) 39: 278–80, Mr.'11.
Ludovici, A. M. Nietzsche and art (review). G: S. Layard. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 252–3, S.'11.

Nineteenth century.
Chamberlain, H. S. Foundations of the nineteenth century (review). T. E. Page. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 277–8, Mr.'11.

Nineteenth century writers.
Edwards, M. Betham–. Friendly faces of three nationalities (review). R. Ingpen. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 256–7, S.'11.

Niven, Frederick, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 160, Mr.'11.

Nominations. *See also United States.—Senators.*
Direct nominations and direct legislation. J. Walker. J. Account. 12: 95–100, Je.'11.

Norfolk, Duke of. *See Howard, Henry FitzAlan.*

Normal schools.
Illinois state normal university, Normal, Ill. Sarah E. R. Fitzwilliam. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 193–200, F.'11.
Training schools for teachers. Organization of. No. Ill. State Normal School. Sch. Ed. 30: 204–5, Ja.'11.
What share shall they take in movement towards vocational training. D: Felmley. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 395–401, Je.'11.

Normandy.
One thousandth anniversary of founding of, 1911. H O. Fjelde. il. J. Am. His. 5: 179–84, Ap.–Je.'11.

North Carolina. *See also Pinehurst.*
The cession of 1784 and its federal aspects. St.G. L. Sioussat. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 35–62, '10.

Digitized by Google

North Carolina—(*continued*).
Cities and industries of the coast and mountains. il. Nat'l M. 34: 246–303, Je.'11.
North central association of colleges and secondary schools.
Its nature, purpose and accomplishments. Sch. Ed. 30: 235–9, F.'11.
North Dakota. *See also Abercrombie township; Cando; Fort Totten; Walhalla.*
Choice of capital. il. S. Dak. His. S. 5: 113–43, '10.
Civic betterment work in Bismarck and Fessenden. H. Gordon. il. Sub. L. 13: 32, Jl.'11.
Development and resources of the various counties, in 1910. N. Dak. M. 4: Ag.'11, 1–272.
Early military experiences in. W. E. Seelye. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 242–6, '10.
Early settlers, Biographies of. il. list. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 208–36, '10.
The 1911 Legislative and congressional biographical notes. pors. N. Dak. M. 4: F.'11, 1–174.
Red river valley. Earl of Selkirk's settlement. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 369–437, '10.
State constitutional convention of 1889. R. M. Black. map. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 111–57, '10.
Norway.
Woman suffrage in. S. N. Singh. 20th Cent. 3: 330–3, Ja.'11.
Norwegians.
Early emigration of, to No. Dakota. C. S. Torvend. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 310–20, '10.
Nova Scotia.
Eaton, A. W. H. The history of King's County, Nova Scotia: Heart of the Acadian Land (review). J: E. Chapman. Mass. M. 4: 133–4, Ap.'11.
Proposed capture of, 1775. Am. Cath. His. Res. n. s. 7: 375–80, O.'11.
Under British rule, 1710–1760. W. O. Raymond. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 2: 55–84, '11.
Novels.
Historical novels and stories (list for high school student of history). Caroline M. Hewins. Bul. B. 6: 174–5, Ja.'11.

O

Oaks.
Growth of, in France. Q. J. For. 5: 133–7, Ap.'11.
Obenchain, Mrs. Eliza Calvert. *See Hall, Eliza Calvert.*
Oberlin college, Ohio.
Oberlin's part in the slavery conflict. W. G. Burroughs. O. Arch. Q. 20: 269–334, Ap.–Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Obscene publications.
International arrangement relative to the repression of the circulation of obscene publications (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 167–71, Jl.'11.

Office buildings.
Chicago, Ill. New office buildings. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 157–70, Ja.'11.
Cleveland. Building enterprise of the Brotherhood of locomotive engineers. W. F. McClure. il. Tech. W. 14: 716–17, F.'11.
Jersey City, N. J. The Colgate office building. il. Arch. & B. 43: 375–83, Je.'11.
Newark, N. J. The public service building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 225–36, Mr.'11.
Newark, N. J. Wiss building. il. Arch. & B. 43: 403, Je.'11.
New York city. Ashland building and its fire protection. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 170–1, Ja.'11.
New York city. Comparative types in office and loft buildings. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 425–56, Jl.'11.
New York city. Croisic building, 26th St, and 5th Av. il. Arch. & B. M. 43: 257, Mr.'11.
New York city. The enlarged Whitehall building. il. plan. Arch. & B. M. 43: 295–310, Ap.'11.
New York city. The Hilliard and the Arena. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 507–11, S.'11.
New York city. H. F. Huber and Co. building. il. Arch. & B. 43: 403, Je.'11.
New York city. Mercantile building at Hudson and Vandam streets. il. Arch. & B. 43: 512, S.'11.
New York city. Pullman building. il. Arch. & B. 43: 413, Je.'11.
Portland, Ore. Yeon building. W. Arch. 17: Mr.'11.
St. Joseph, Mo. Corby–Forsee office building. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
Springfield, Mass. Springfield Gas Light Co. building. il. plan. Brickb. 20: S.'11.
Trenton, N. J. The municipal building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 237–45, Mr.'11.

Ogden, Peter Skene, fur trader, 1794–1854.
Life of. T. C. Elliott. Ore. His. Q. 11: 229–78, S.'10.

Ohio. *See also Cincinnati; Cleveland; Delaware; Fremont; Kendal community; Newark; Pipe's Cliff.*
Bucyrus. Meaning of name. Americana 6: 811–12, Ag.'11.
Constitutional convention. Public 14: 772–4, Jl.28,'11.
An Ohio declaration of independence, 1774. C. L. Martzolff. il. O. Arch. Q. 19: 404–10, O.'10.
The Ordinance of 1787, and the constitution of 1802. G: M. Hammell. 20th Cent. 5: 55–8, N.'11.
Travel in Ohio and Kentucky, 1805. H: Bartlett's diary. Va. M. 19: 68–86,. Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Ohio river.
Early steamboat travel on. L. S. Henshaw. O. Arch. Q. 20: 378–402, O.'11.
History of. A. B. Hulbert. O. Arch. Q. 20: 220–35, Ap.–Jl.'11.
La Salle's route down the Ohio. E. L. Taylor. O. Arch. Q. 19: 382–92, O.'10.
Ohio valley.
Place of, in American history. F: J. Turner. O. Arch. Q. 20: 32–47, Ja.'11.
Oil.
Advantages of oil fuel for naval vessels. R. D. Evans. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 410–13, Mr.11.
California. The lake of oil. J. Ernst. Pac. Mo. 24: 506–13, N.'11.
California. Work of Mrs. Emma A. Summers. Bertha H. Smith. il. Sunset 27: 49–52, Jl.'11.
Oklahoma.
Initiative and referendum in. L. J. Abbott. 20th Cent. 5: 38–40, N.'11.
Olives.
California. Olive growing by Mrs. Freda Ehmann. Bertha H. Smith. il. Sunset 26: 640–4, Je.'11.
California. San Fernando Valley. Sylmar olive ranch. J. M. Baltimore. il. Tech. W. 15: 538–41, Jl.'11.
Olympic mountains, Wash. *See also Mt. Olympus.*
Algae, fungi mosses, lichens, etc., of. T. C. Frye. il. Mountaineer 1: 117–38, N.'08.
Expeditions into. Ina M. Hanna. Mountaineer 1: 29–34, Mr.'07.
The geography of. H: Landes. il. Mountaineer 1: 36–8, Je.'07.
Geology of. Notes on the bed rock of Olympic peninsula. C: E. Weaver. il. Mountaineer 1: 58–64, Je.'07.
Into the heart of. Mary Banks. il. Mountaineer 1: 75–9, Je.'07.
Olympic national park. W. E. Humphrey. il. Mountaineer 2: 41–2, N.'09. — E. S. Meany. il. Mountaineer 4: 54–8, '11.
Record of ascents in 1907. Mountaineer 1: 81–6, Je.'07.
Seed plants and ferns of their higher regions. J. B. Fleet. il. Mountaineer 1: 108–16, N.'08.
O'Neal, Emmet, governor of Alabama, 1853–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 352, Jl.'11.
Ontario.
Primary education in Ontario. V. Massey. Univ. M. 10: 495–503, O.'11.
Progressivism in. W. A. Douglass. Public 14: 1143, N.10,'11.
Opera. *See the Dramatic Index.*
Opium.
Agreement between the United Kingdom and China relating to (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 238–43, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Opium—(*continued*).
Efforts to lessen traffic in. il. Tech. W. 16: 469, D.'11.
International conference for the suppression of. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 466–72, Ap.'11. — Public 14: 323, Ap.7,'11.
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, author, 1866–.
Adventures of Mr. Peter Ruff (story). il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 5–13, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Opper, Frederick Burr, cartoonist and humorist, 1857–.
Summer farm of. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 229–35, N.'11.
Oranges.
Jaffa orange culture. H. J. Shepstone. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 199–203, Ja.'11.
Obligations of California orange growers to state and government. R: A. Mach. il. Tech. W. 16: 212–19, O.'11.
Raising oranges in So. California. W. V. Woehlke. il. Sunset 26: 251–64, Mr.'11.
Orchards.
Heated by stoves. O. M. Sample. il. Tech. W. 15: 283–90, My.'11.
Ordish, Thomas Fairman, authority on traffic problems, 1855–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 243, 247–9, Ag.'11.
Oregon. *See also Astoria; Pendleton; Portland; Rogue river; Salem.*
Baker county. A. S. Ashley. il. Sunset 26: 237–40, F.'11.
Bear creek butte, the geographical centre of Ore. C. B. Watson. il. Sunset 26: 312–15, Mr.'11.
Crater lake, and Mt. Baker. E: W. Harnden. il. Appalachia 12: 213–26, Jl.'11.
The Dalles fruit and farm lands. J: S. Mills. il. Sunset 26: 117–20, Ja.'11.
Emigrants, information for. Documents. Ore. His. Q. 11: 306–12, S.'10.
Financial history of state. F. G. Young. Ore. His. Q. 10: 263–95, S.'09, and following issues.
Flax culture. Harriet M'Arthur. Ore. His. Q. 12: 118–19, Mr.'11.
Government of. G: J. King. 20th Cent. 4: 114–20, My.'11.
Gilliam county farm in. J: S. Mills. il. Sunset 26: 245–6, F.'11.
Ogden "Fountain" on Powder river. J. N. Barry. Ore. His. Q. 12: 115–16, Mr.'11.
Peter Skene Ogden Journals: snake expedition, 1826–28. Ore. His. Q. 11: 355–96, D.'10.
Political parties in, Rise and early history of. W. C. Woodward. Ore. His. Q. 11: 323–418, D.'10; 12: 123–63, Je.'11.
Powder River. J. N. Barry. Ore. His. Q. 12: 115–16, Mr.'11.
Present and future of eastern Oregon. R. R. Howard. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 77–89, Ja.'11.
Rise and early history of political parties. W. C. Woodward. Ore. His. Q. 11: 323–54, D.'10.

Digitized by Google

Oregon—(*continued*).
Rogue River Valley. W. V. Woehlke. il. Sunset 26: 587–600, Je.'11.
Sherman county farm lands. J: S. Mills. il. Sunset 26: 113–16, Ja.'11.
Oregon trail.
The first-born on the trail. J. N. Barry. Ore. His. Q. 12: 164–70, Je.'11.
New boulevard, by the route of. F. C. Doig. il. Tech. W. 14: 654–60, F.'11.
Orford, N. H.
Pioneer days in. G. Powers. Gran. St. M. 6: 140–2, Ja.–Ap.'10.
Organs.
Organ of Temple Church, London. N. Music R. 10: 150–2, F.'11.
Specifications of organ in Immanuel Baptist church, Scranton, Pa. N. Music R. 10: 218, Mr.'11.
Specifications of organs of Trinity Church, Toledo, Ohio, and of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, Mass. N. Music R. 10: 104, Ja.'11.
Orient, The.
Ross, J: D. Sixty years' travel and adventure in the far east (review). M. H. H. Macartney. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 158, D.'11.
What we can learn from the Orient in conservation. C. Poe. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 263–71, Ag.'11.
Orinoco steamship co., South America.
Decision in arbitration at Hague. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 32–65, 229–30, Ja.'11.
Osbourne, Lloyd, 1868–.
The Kingdoms of the world (novel). Munsey 44: 505–17, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Osgood, The name of.
Osgood foundations in America. il. J. Am. His. 5: 304–5, Ap.–Je.'11.
Ostrich farming.
The industry in America. C. Carver. il. Tech. W. 15: 402–8, Je.'11.
Otis, Gen. Harrison Gray, editor, 1837–.
Sketch. por. Sunset 26: 637–9, Je.'11.
Oulahan, Richard Victor, publisher New York Sun, 1867–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 718, S.'11.
Ouseley, Mulvy, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 6, Ap.'11.
Overman, Lee Slater, U. S. senator from No. Carolina, 1854–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 196, Je.'11.
Owen, Mrs. Narcissa, Indian author and artist, 1831–1911.
Biographical sketch. Americana 6: 1020–1, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Oxford university.
Earlier Oxford magazines. J. D. Symon. Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 39–57, Lent,'11.
Seccombe, T., and Scott, H. S. In praise of Oxford, vol. 1 (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 149–51, Lent,'11.
Teaching English to foreign students at. Margaret Baker. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 205–14, F.'11.

Ox-yokes.
Engraved and painted yokes of northern Portugal. P. Lafond. il. Burl. M. 18: 210–14, Ja.'11.

Oysters and oyster grounds.
Leasing principle successful. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 101–6, Ap.'11.

P

Pack outfits.
Haversack pack. il. Recreation 33: 310–11, Je.'11.
Outfit for one-day trips. W. W. Brook. il. Recreation 33: 47–8, Ja.'11.
Pack animal transportation for camping trips. I. J. Bush. il. Recreation 33: 134–6, 147–50, Mr.'11.

Paganism.
Pagan philosophy. J. C. Gwillim. Queen's Q. 19: 135–9, O.–D.'11.

Paget, Sir Arthur Henry, 1851–.
Commander H. M. forces in Ireland. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 236, 240, Ag.'11.

Painting.
Macfall, H. A history of painting (review). G. S. Layard. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 165–6, D.'11.

Paintings. *See also Art and artists; Art collections; Illustrating; Museums.*
The Chantrey collection. A. Chester. il. Windsor 34: 123–34, Jl.'11.
Diana and her nymphs, picture ascribed to Jan Vermeer of Delft. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 19: 206–11, Jl.'11.
Exhibition at Glasgow institute. il. Connoisseur 30: 215–16, Jl.'11.
Faneuil Hall. Healey's picture of "Webster's reply to Hayne," Proposed reduction in size of. Americana 6: 1030–1, O.'11.
Mond collection. J. P. Richter. Burl. M. 18: 237–8, Ja.'11.
Mural paintings for suburban homes. P. C. Maxwell. il. Sub. L. 13: 196–7, 249, O.'11.

Paints and stains. *See also Varnish.*
Outside painting. G: E. Walsh. il. House & G. 20: 174–5, 193–4, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Palæontology.
Works on, 1910. R. Lydekker. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 660–92, Ap.'11.
Palestine.
Modern Palestine and the Bible. L. B. Paton. il. Hom. R. 61: 8–12, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Modernisation of. H. J. Shepstone. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 279–85, Ag.'11.
Panama.
Camera trip in Panama. F. J. Koch. il. Photo-Era 27: 113–16, S.'11.
Panama canal.
The biggest job in the world. F. Saville. il. Sunset 26: 601–11, Je.'11.
Canal fortifications and the treaty. C. Kennedy. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 620–38, Jl.'11.
Danger of railroad discrimination. J. C. Welliver. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 78–84, Ap.'11.
Earliest explorations and surveys for. F. L. Waldo. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 124–39, Jl.'11, and following issue.
Fortification of. R: Olney. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 298–301, Ap.'11.
Hay and Landsdowne memoranda concerning the proposed United States–Great Britain treaty (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 199–214, Jl.'11.
Right to fortify the Panama canal. E. Wambaugh. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 615–19, Jl.'11.
Pan American union.
The work of. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l M. 34: 631–42, Ag.'11.
Panics.
Financial debt to Europe the cause. Moody 11: 45–51, Ja.'11.
Panic of 1857 and present conditions. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 11: 189–93, Mr.'11.
Pansies.
Raising for pleasure and profit. E. J. Steele. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 651–4, Je.'11.
Panther.
Habits of. B. Dale. il. Recreation 33: 16–17, Ja.'11.
Paper and paper-making.
Bamboo pulp as the paper material of the future. H. Vincent. il. Am. For. 17: 343–7, Je.'11.
Paper-sizes and their proportions. N. J. Werner. il. Print. Art 17: 109–16, Ap.'11, and following issue.
Wood pulp, and conservation. B. Herstein. Soc. Am. For. 6: 129–32, '11.
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus (Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim), alchemist, 1493–1541.
Stoddart, Anna M. The life of Paracelsus: Theophrastus von Hohenheim (1493–1541) (review). por. A. E. Waite. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 150–1, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Parcels post. *See also Postal service.*
Arguments for. il. Moody 186–8, Mr.'11. — F: F. Ingram. 20th Cent. 3: 514–22, Mr.'11.
How to secure. A. L. Benson. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 389–97, Mr.'11.
Need of, in U. S. Sub. L. 12: 19, Ja.'11.
Opposition of United States government to. A. L. Benson. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 194–202, F.'11.
Reasons why the United States has no parcels post. A. L. Benson. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 389–97, Mr.'11.

Parents.
The dignity of parenthood (sermon). N. Boynton. Hom. R. 61: 487–90, Je.'11.

Paris, France.
Bastile, Story of its key. W: M. Van der Weyde. il. Americana 6: 625–9, Jl.'11.
Description and social life in Paris. M. Hutton. Univ. M. 10: 69–83, F.'11.
Paris nights. A. Bennett. Bk. News 29: 561–5, My.'11, and following issues.

Parker, Benjamin Strattan, 1833–1911.
Obituary notice. Ind. M. 7: 32–3, Mr.'11.

Parker, Sir Gilbert, novelist, 1862–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 351, 356, Mr.'11.

Parker, Horatio, musician, 1863–.
Sketch. por. Met. M. 34: 326–30, Je.'11.

Parkes, Kineton, author and educator, 1865–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 6, O.'11.

Parks. *See also Gettysburg; Lake George battle ground park; Mt. Ranier; Olympic mountains.*
Care and maintenance of. J. Owen. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 171–80, '07.
Chicago parks and playgrounds. H. S. Richards. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 79–86, '10.
Madison, Wis. Park system. plan. W. Arch. 17: 14, Ja.'11.

Parliaments.
Payment of members of. W. F. Chipman. Univ. M. 10: 14–29, F.'11.
Their powers and limitations. A. Macphail. Univ. M. 10: 192–206, Ap.'11.

Parochial schools.
Shall the state help support. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 119–21, Ap.'11.

Parry, Edward Abbott, Judge.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 575–6, 580, My.'11.

Pasadena, Cal.
The land of winter roses. Eleanor Gates. il. Sunset 27: 603–16, D.'11.

Pascal, Blaise, 1623–62.
Pascal and his times. R. A. Falconer. Univ. M. 10: 340–59, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Pastoriza, J. J., 1857-.
Single tax advocate. por. Public 14: 400-1, Ap.28,'11.

Pater, Walter H., author, 1839-94.
Biographical sketch. por. C. B. Mitchell. Hom. R. 62: 92-8, Ag.'11.

Patriotism.
The new patriotism (sermon). J. H. Ecob. Hom. R. 61: 403-6, My.'11.

Patterson, John Edward, author.
Biographical sketch. por. E: Wright. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 239-40, S.'11. — por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 467, 469-70, O.'11.

Paul, John.
Executive of British United committee for taxation of land values. Work of. por. Public 14: 327-9, Ap.7,'11.

Paul, Saint.
Scientific difficulties in a section of Paul's teaching. R. Paterson. Hom. R. 62: 15-21, Jl.'11, and following issues.
on his way to Damascus. W. C. Wilkinson. Hom. R. 62: 104-7, Ag.'11.

Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860.
Recollections of. por. J. G. Wilson. Bk. News 29: 457-61, Mr.'11.

Paving and pavements. *See also Sidewalks; Streets.*
Asphalt. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 40-58, '07.
Asphalt pavements, Maintenance and repair of. G. H. Lutz. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 228-36, '08.
Asphalt pavement specifications. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 197-211, '10.
Asphalt, Repairing. H: C. Allen. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 134-41, '10.
Bituminous pavements. E. A. Kingsley. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 116-33, '10.
Brick pavements, Construction of. W: P. Blair. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 175-93, '08.
Bricks, Qualities of. J. W. Howard. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 14-19, '07.
Concrete pavements. Blome method. H. S. Dewey. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 194-206, '08.
Erie, Pa., Paving methods in. F. G. Lynch. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 168-79, '10.
Report on various kinds; 1910 and 1909 use compared. W: A. Howell. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 98-115, '10.
Street pavements, Laying, and care of. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 7-135, '09.
Various styles and makes. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 175-227, '08.
Wood paving blocks. G: W. Tillson. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 21-33, '07.
Wood-block paving specifications. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp 17: 180-96, '10.

Digitized by Google

Pawtucket, R. I.
Sketch of. il. Nat'l M. 35: 130–7, O.'11.
Payne, John Howard, 1792–1852.
Memorial to, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. Americana 6: 729, Jl.'11.
Unpublished letter to P. M. Wetmore. Americana 6: 97, Ja.'11.
Peace.
The bloodless battles of peace (sermon). C. E. Locke. Hom. R. 61: 400–3, My.'11.
Brother against brother. W. G. Eggleston. Public 14: 973–4, S.22,'11.
The Carnegie peace endowment. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 210–14, Ja.'11.
Peace sentiment in the British Parliament. Public 14: 250–1, Mr.17,'11.
Periodical peace conferences. M. J. de Sillac. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 968–86, O.'11.
Pontifical brief on international peace, Je.11,1911 (text and translation). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 214–16, Jl.'11.
The progress and outlook of the peace movement. B. F. Trueblood. Hom. R. 61: 17–21, Ja.'11. — il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 587–94, 433–7, 448–50, My.'11.
School children should be taught value of. J. H. Dillard. Public 14: 245–6, Mr.17,'11.
Peaches.
A spray for destroying brown rot. R. A. Sanborn. il. Tech. W. 15: 546–9, Jl.'11.
Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785–1866.
van Doren, C. The life of Thomas Love Peacock (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 237–8, O.'11.
Pearl fishing.
Fresh-water pearl fishing. Mrs. S. S. Muller. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 502–3, Ap.'11.
Scotland. Description of the business. C. Edwardes. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 195–9, Ja.'11.
Peary, Capt. Robert Edwin, 1856–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 33: 610, Mr.'11.
Pelham, Major John.
Sketch of. H. H. Matthews. So. His. S. 38: 379–84, '10.
Pendered, Mary L., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 119, D.'10.
Pendleton, Ore.
An old fashioned round-up. F: Lockley. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 613–26, D.'11.
Penn, William, 1644–1718.
Memorial tablet in a London church. Americana 6: 915–16, S.'11.
Payments to receiver-general of Pennsylvania. Pa. M. 35: 199–210, Ap.'11.
Pennsylvania. *See also Easton; Gettysburg; Philadelphia; Pittsburgh; Valley Forge.*

Digitized by Google

Pennsylvania—(*continued*).
Diary of Christiana Leach of Kingsessing, 1765–96. Pa. M. 35: 343–9, Jl.'11.
Logan papers, Five letters from. Pa. M. 35: 497–505, O.'11.
Joseph Richardson's road. S: W. Pennypacker. Pa. M. 35: 41–50, Ja.'11.
Window-tax war, 1798–9. J: R. Meader. Americana 6: 647–52, Jl.'11.
Penrose, Mrs. H. H., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 259, Mr.'11.
Pensions.
Old age. E. J. Shriver. Public 14: 1236–8, D.8,'11.
Revolutionary war, War of 1812, Last pensioners of. Americana 6: 208, F.'11.
Peonage.
In southern states. Public 14: 555, Je.16,'11.
Peonies.
Best peonies to plant. H: H. Saylor. il. House & G. 20: 151–4, S.'11.
Perez, Manuel, Spanish governor of Upper Louisiana, 1735–1814.
Sketch of. por. il. Mo. His. Col. 3: 307–12, '11.
Periodicals. *See also Illustrating; Journalism; Newspapers; Printing.*
Illinois newspapers and periodicals, 1814–79 (bibliography). F. W: Scott. il. Ill. His. Col. 6: 1–610, '10.
Magazine makeup, design in. W. A. Bradley. Print. Art 16: 455–8, F.'11.
Magazine makeup, typography in. W. A. Bradley. Print. Art 16: 345–8, Ja.'11.
New titles, changed titles and deaths. Bul. B. 2: 45–6, Ap.'00, and following issues.
Philadelphia, Early Irish papers of. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 181–3, Ap.'11.
Perrault, Jean Baptiste.
Narrative of travels of, in northern America, 1783–1820 (text). Mich. P. Col. 37: 508–619, '09–'10.
Perry, Commodore Oliver Hazard, 1785–1819.
Centenary of his victory at battle of Lake Erie, Plans for celebration of. Americana 6: 211–12, F.'11.
Persia.
Facing a crisis. Public 14: 1244–5, D.8,'11.
Personality.
Instances of dual personality. F. C. Walsh. il. Tech. W. 15: 17–22, Mr.'11.
Petunias.
Hybrids of. A. E. Doolittle. il. Sub. L. 13: 17–18, Jl.'11.
Pew designs.
Practical considerations in pew design. E. Clute. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 590–2, N.'11.
Pewter.
Notes on. W. Churcher. il. Connoisseur 30: 33–9, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Philadelphia, Pa.
Baptismal registers of Holy Trinity church, 1793–5. F. X. Reuss. Am. Cath. His. S. 22: 1–20, Mr.'11.
Eccentric schoolmaster of the 18th century. Pa. M. 35: 315–32, Jl.'11.
Holy Trinity church, baptismal registers, 1796–1799. Am. Cath. His. S. 22: 65–83, Je.'11.
Yellow fever in 1793–1805. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 239–44, Jl.'11.

Philip II, King of Spain, 1527–98.
Portrait. Windsor 34: 718, N.'11.

Philip IV, King of Spain, 1605–65.
Velasquez portrait of. pors. R. Fry. Burl. M. 19: 5–13, Ap.'11.

Philippine islands.
American occupation. J. F. Smith. il. Sunset 27: 617–32, D.'11.
Basis of the Filipino appeal for self government. M. L. Quezon. Public 14: 882–4, Ag.25,'11.
Insurrection against Spain. J. F. Smith. il. Sunset 26: 141–51, F.'11.
A source of general construction timbers. H. N. Whitford. Soc. Am. For. 6: 64–7, My.'11.
Suppression of American declaration of independence in. Public 14: 604–7, Je.30,'11.
The taking of the Islands. J. F. Smith. il. Sunset 27: 503–14, N.'11.
Volcanoes. Taal eruption. M. Woolley. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 140–9, Ag.'11.
Volcanoes. Visit to Taal volcano. S: MacClintock. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 111–13, Jl.'11.

Phillips, David Graham, author, 1867–1911.
Husband's story (review). por. M. P. Willcocks. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 40–1, Ap.'11.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 446, Mr.'11.

Phillips, Frank Jay, forester, 1881–1911.
An appreciation. J. C. Blumer. For. Q. 9: 450–3, S.'11.
Obituary. C: E. Bessey. Soc. Am. For. 6: 14–15, My.'11.

Phosphorus.
The value to the United States of its supply. H: M. Hyde. il. Tech. W. 14: 567–9, Ja.'11.

Photographs.
Publication of. Legal restrictions needed. H: Leffman. Photo-Era 27: 280–2, D.'11.

Photography. *See also Animals; Cameras; Lantern slides; Portrait photography; Stereopticons.*
Amateur photographer in a city. Chances for exposures. D. J. Ruzicka. il. Photo-Era 27: 167–72, O.'11.
Art of the camera. W. A. French. Photo-Era 21: 292, Je.'11.
Beginners' troubles. il. Photo-M. 10: 253–95, Ap.'11 (No. 114).

Digitized by Google

Photography—(*continued*).

Buffalo, N. Y. Albright art gallery exhibition, Nov. 1910. W. E. Bertling. Photo-Era 26: 13–19, Ja.'11.

Bulb-exposure. Beatrice B. Bell. Photo-Era 27: 63–4, Ag.'11.

Camera clubs, Organization and management of. H. L. Walford. il. Photo-Era 27: 186–93, O.'11.

The camera as a news gatherer at crucial moments. W: A. Johnston. il. Munsey 45: 786–97, S.'11.

Color-photography *vs.* painting. F: H. Evans. Photo-Era 26: 119–20, Mr.'11.

Coloring photographs with transparent water-colors. B. I. Barrett. Photo-Era 26: 111–14, Mr.'11.

Enlarging from nature, Home-made apparatus. J: L. Wellington. il. Photo-Era 26: 235–9, My.'11.

Enlargements. Photo-Era 27: 125–31, S.'11.

Flashlight photography. F: G. Hodsoll. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 824–30, Jl.'11.

Flower photography. Mrs. M. E. McDougall. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 504–6, Ap.'11.

Focusing. F. D. Todd. Photo-Era 27: 18–22, Jl.'11.

Home-portraiture. Katherine B. Stanley. il. Photo-Era 26: 159–64, Ap.'11.

The human figure. W. Ide. Photo-Era 26: 229–31, My.'11.

Interiors, How to take artistic. E. H. Weston. il. Photo-Era 27: 298–300, D.'11.

Landscape work, Soft-focus lenses for. A. Hammond. il. Photo-Era 27: 237–9, N.'11.

Lenses. Anastigmat lens and its work. Gd. to Nature 4: 100–4, Jl.'11.

Lenses. Rectilinear *vs.* anastigmat. Gd. to Nature 4: 276–80, D.'11.

Marine photography. C. H. Claudy. Photo-Era 27: 66–9, Ag.'11.

Marine studies. W: S. Davis. il. Photo-Era 27: 9–14, Jl.'11.

Night photography. F. S. Dart. il. Photo-Era 26: 116–17, Mr.'11.

Photographing cats. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 382–5, Ja.'11.

Photographing the deer. L. D. Sherman. il. Recreation 33: 213–17, My.'11. — in the Maine woods. Mrs. H. A. Colby. il. Recreation 34: 61–2, Ag.'11.

Photography for the sportsman. L. H. Brownell. il. Recreation 34: 78, Ag.'11.

Picture-making in the snow. W. Cadby. il. Photo-Era 26: 69–71, F.'11.

Pleasures of a small camera. R. S. Kellogg. il. Am. For. 17: 348–50, Je.'11.

Printing with gas-light papers. I. W. Blake. Photo-Era 27: 240–1, N.'11.

Printing by the oil-process. W: H. Kunz. il. Photo-Era 26: 107–9, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Photography—(*continued*).
Retouching for amateurs. Clara Weisman. Photo-Era 27: 286–91, D.'11.
Single-speed shutters, Use of. A. Pender. Photo-Era 27: 173–5, O.'11.
Speed photography in winter. C. H. Claudy. Photo-Era 26: 21–3, Ja.'11.
Successful speed-work. C. H. Claudy. Photo-Era 26: 165–9, Ap.'11.
Tank-developing, a new quick method. H. Baker. Photo-Era 26: 170, Ap.'11.
Wild animal photography and its joys. C. L. Edholm. il. Tech. W. 16: 385–96, D.'11. — Use of flashlight. Mrs. H. A. Colby. il. Recreation 34: 245–7, D.'11.
Winter photographing. J. A. Dimock. il. Photo-Era 26: 57–60, F.'11.

Phrenology.
Confessions of an itinerant phrenologist. A. Craig. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 173–80, F.'11, and following issue.

Physicians.
History of doctors' and surgeons' profession. C: W. Hall. il. Nat'l M. 33: 841–52, Ap.'11.
Kemper, G. W. H. A medical history of Indiana (review). C. B. Coleman. Ind. M. 7: 136–8, S.'11.

Piers.
Ocean park, Cal. C. L. Edholm. il. Tech. W. 16: 81–2, S.'11.

Pigeons.
Passenger pigeons almost extinct. Gd. to Nature 4: 31–2, My.'11.
Profitable squab-raising. N. L. Lafreniere. Sub. L. 12: 365–7, My.'11.

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779–1813.
Expedition to sources of the Mississippi. Ethyl E. Martin. Ia. J. 9: 335–58, Jl.'11.

Pindar, Peter (*pseud.*). *See* **Wolcott, John.**

Pinehurst, N. C.
Winter resort. il. Nat'l M. 34: 305–15, Je.'11.

Pioneers.
Attitude of Congress toward pioneers, 1820–50. K. W. Colgrove. Ia. J. 9: 196–302, Ap.'11, and following issues.

Pipes.
Use of tobacco and the calumet by Wisconsin Indians. G: A. West. il. Wis. Arch. 10: 5–64, Mr.–Je.'11.

Pipe's Cliff, Ohio.
Description and history. A. J. Baughman. O. Arch. Q. 20: 253–4, Ap.–Jl.'11.

Piranesi, Giovanni Battista, painter, 1720–78.
The "Carceri" of. A. M. Hind. il. Burl. M. 19: 81–91, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

'Pitcher, Molly."
Account of, and evidence she was really Mary Ludwig, 1754–1832. J: B. Landis. il. J. Am. His. 5: 83–96, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham. *See* **Chatham, William Pitt.**

Pittsfield, N. H.
Early settlers. J: C. French. Gran. St. M. 7: 82–4, N.–D.'11.

Pittsburgh, Pa.
Results of the "Pittsburgh survey." E: T. Devine. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 85–92, '08.

Pius X, Giuseppe Sarto, Pope, 1835–.
Benguait, Felix. Letters to His Holiness (review). Pac. Mo. 25: 683–91, Je.'11.

Plainscraft.
How to know the plains. A. Coll. il. Recreation 33: 139–40, Mr.'11.

Plants. *See also Bulbs; Gardens and gardening; Shrubs.*
Bureau of plant industry, Explorer's division, Work of. E: B. Clark. il. Tech. W. 15: 519–24, Jl.'11.
Diseases. Duggar, B. M. Fungus diseases of plants (review). For. Q. 9: 97–9, Mr.'11.
Diseases. Stevens, F. L., and Hall, J. G. Diseases of economic plants (review). For. Q. 9: 97–9, Mr.'11.
Foliage plants for the house. H: Doolittle. il. Sub. L. 12: 25–6, Ja.'11.
Labels for. P. T. Barnes. Sub. L. 13: 38, 40, Jl.'11.
New method of plant breeding. R: Benton. il. Tech. W. 14: 710–13, F.'11.
Periodicity in plants, Some aspects of. P. Groom. Sci. Pro. 21: 62–77, Jl.'11.
Poisonous insects and plants. W. Hutchinson. Munsey 45: 507–13, Jl.'11.

Plate.
Sheffield plate and its device marks. H: N. Veitch. il. Burl. M. 19: 92–8, My.'11.

Platt, Alfred George, 1852–1910.
Obituary. J. Account. 11: 303, F.'11.

Platt, Edward (Paul Trent, *pseud.*), **author.**
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 60, My.'11.

Playgrounds.
California's playground movement. E. C. Beach. Sunset 26: 521–6, My.'11.
Chicago parks and playgrounds. H. S. Richards. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 79–86, '10.
Public park playgrounds. A. M. Reynolds. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 293–8, '09.

Playing cards.
History and romance of. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 126–40, Ag.'11, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Plumbing.
Improved sanitary fixtures in homes. E: C. Cuthbert. il. Sub. L. 13: 193–4, O.'11.
Pneumonia.
and colds. C: E. Page. 20th Cent. 4: 48–51, Ap.'11.
Schafer's new cure for. P. H. Hand. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 610–15, My.'11.
Poe, Edgar Allan, author and poet, 1809–49.
His connection with the Southern Literary Messenger of Richmond, Va. Extracts from letters of T: W. White. Americana 6: 320–1, Mr.'11.
His place in American literary history. R. A. Douglas-Lithgow. Mass. M. 4: 75–81, Ap.'11.
Poetry.
Bonnet, J. Oeuvres inconnues de J. Racine (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 16 235, O.'11.
Chesterton, G. K. The ballad of the white horse (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 236–7, O.'11.
Jack, A. A. Poetry and prose (review). T. E. Page. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 98–9, N.'11.
The pastoral mood. H. C. Minchin. Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 78–94, Summer, '11.
The poems of God. A. S. Palmer. Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 22–33, O.'11.
Storey, H. V. Brittannia poems: social, political and satyrical (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 138–40, Summer, '11
Some thoughts on. E. R. Taylor. Pac. Mo. 24: 533–40, N.'11.
Trench, H. Lyrics and narrative poems (review). Bkman (Lond.) 41: 152–3, D.'11.
Pogany, Willy, artist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 124, D.'11.
Poindexter family.
Geneology. Va. M. 19: 215–18, Ap.'11, and following issues.
Poisons and poisoning.
Poisons and their antidotes. H. H. Hartung. Nat'l M. 33: 330–2, Ja.'11.
Poland.
Prince Roman. J. Conrad. Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 201–26, O.'11.
Police.
Cleveland's golden rule police policy. F. C. Kohler. Public 14: 474–5, My.19,'11.
Police stations.
New York city. First precinct police station. il. Arch. & B. 43: 513, S.'11.
New York city. Second precinct police station. il. plans. Brickb. 20: 143–4, Jl.'11.
San Francisco. Mounted police station. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Politics.
The man without a party. Lona I. Robinson. Public 14: 797–9, Ag.4,'11.
Pope, Nathaniel, 1784–1850.
A forgotten statesman of Illinois. por. W: A. Meese. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 7–21.
Porcelain. *See also Art collections; Pottery.*
Chinese collection of R: Bennett. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 19: 132–7, Je.'11.
Chinese. William Hesketh Lever's collection. Mrs. W. Hodgson. il. Connoisseur 28: 223–34, D.'10, and following issue.
Old Chinese porcelain made from English silver models. E. A. Jones. il. Burl. M. 20: 26–31, O.'11.
Hayden, A. Royal Copenhagen porcelain (review). il. Connoisseur 31: 188–91, N.'11.
Hobson, R. L. Worcester porcelain (review). il. Connoisseur 29: 178–84, Mr.'11.
Staffordshire figures in the Cecil Duncan–Jones collection of. W. Mills. il. Connoisseur 29: 223–6, Ap.'11.
Porches.
Sleeping-porch, Building a house with. M. M. Feustmann. il. plans. House & G. 20: 32–4, 60–4, Jl.'11.
Porson, Richard, 1759–1808.
As a scholar. H. W. Tompkins. Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 58–68, Lent, '11.
Portela, Senor Don Epifanio, Argentine ambassador to U. S.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 33: 612, Mr.'11.
Porter, William Sydney. *See* **Henry, O.,** *pseud.*
Portland, Oregon.
City of roses. C: E. S. Wood. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 587–96, Je.'11.
Portrait photography.
Portrait without retouching. A. Hammond. il. Photo-Era 26: 269–73, Je.'11.
Color-values in photographic portraiture. P. L. Anderson. il. Photo-Era 27: 230–5, N.'11.
Flesh values in photographic portraiture. il. Photo-Era 27: 72–83, Ag.'11.
Home portraiture, by artificial light. N. T. Beers. il. Photo-Era 27: 275–8, D.'11.
Home-portraiture with camera. F. Raymer. il. Photo-Era 27: 122–4, S.'11.
Portraits.
Early English pre-Holbein school of portraiture. W: A. Shaw. il. Connoisseur 31: 72–81, O.'11.
French portrait-drawings at Knowsley (list). L. Dimier. il. Burl. M. 18: 162–8, D.'10.
Portugal.
Church and state in. Silvia Doria (*pseud.*) Ox. & Camb no. 14: 4–28, Summer, '11.

Digitized by Google

Postage stamps.
Machine for slitting and coiling. T: D. Gannaway. il. Tech. W. 16: 203–4, O.'11.
Postal service. *See also Mail; Parcels post.*
Berlin, Ger., post office museum, showing models of mail carrying, all over the world. Mrs. H. Vivian. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 46–50, Ag.'11.
Postal service, United States.
Indecent mail matter. Public 14: 1067, O.20,'11.
Insufficient pay for railway postal clerks. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 691–700, Je.'11.
The magazine postage problem. F. A. Munsey. Munsey 45: 14–18, Ap.'11.
Magazines, Increase of rate on. il. Tech. W. 15: 129–33, Ap.'11.
Maladministration of the post-office. J. W. Babcock. 20th Cent. 4: 222–8, Je.'11.
Mutiny among railway clerks against unjust rules. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 813–17, Je.'11.
Postal deficit. J. W. Babcock. 20th Cent. 3: 405–10, F.'11.
Postal frauds. B. Millard. il. Tech. W. 14: 625–34, F.'11.
Postal service in the 13 colonies. W. H. Bayles. il. J. Am. His. 5: 429–58, Jl.–S.'11.
and the railroads. G. C. Lawrence. Moody 12: 187–91, S.'11.
Potash.
German potash contracts, and American fertilizer manufacture. W. C. Jenkins. Nat'l M. 33: 668–72, Mr.'11.
Potatoes.
Investigations of E. H. Grubb in raising. A. Chapman. il. Tech. W. 15: 134–6, Ap.'11.
Pottery. *See also Porcelain.*
Bristol pottery in the Bristol Museum and art gallery. R: Quick. il. Connoisseur 31: 63–71, O.'11.
Chinese. Some old pottery. R. L. Hobson. il. Burl. M. 19: 262–9, Ag.'11.
Dorsetshire pottery. M. Adeline Cooke. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 319–22, Ag.'11.
England. Eighteenth-century variegated wares. E. N. Scott. il. Connoisseur 31: 139–47, N.'11.
Lambeth wares. J. F. Blacker. il. Connoisseur 31: supp. 1–4, D.'11, and following issues.
Old Masonic china and glass. H. Wallis. il. Connoisseur 31: 238–44, D.'11.
Recently discovered Persian ceramics. H. Kevorkian. il. Connoisseur 30: 183–7, Jl.'11.
Rhodian collection of Mr. Spottiswoode. L. Willoughby. il. Connoisseur 30: 227–33, Ag.'11.
Sunderland lustre pottery. Mrs. Harpur. il. Connoisseur 29: 34–7, Ja.'11.
Teco pottery. Eugenia L. Dickson. il. W. Arch. 17: 57–9, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Poultry. *See also Chickens; Hens; Pigeons.*
An amateur's incubator. C. A. Rogers. il. Sub. L. 12: 100–2, F.'11.
California. The poultry belt of Petaluma. V. V. Jones. il. Sunset 26: 395–400, Ap.'11.
Raising chickens in a brooder. A. L. Blessing. Sub. L. 12: 142–5, Mr.'11.
Pound, Ezra, author, 1885–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: supp. 60, D.'11.
Pragmatism.
Moore, A. W. Pragmatism and its critics (review). Public 14: 522–3, Je.2,'11.
Prayer.
The minister's preparation for public prayer. J. E. Russell. Hom. R. 61: 205–6, Mr.'11.
Prayer-meeting.
A vision of the twentieth century prayer-meeting. A. P. McArthur. Hom. R. 61: 207–9, Mr.'11.
Preaching.
Academic yet popular. W. Durban. Hom. R. 61: 202–5, Mr.'11.
Effectiveness of conversation. E. B. Pollard. Hom. R. 62: 283–5, O.'11.
Some essentials of. A. S. Hoyt. Hom. R. 61: 32–4, Ja.'11.
The fine art of preaching to children. W. Durban. Hom. R. 61: 453–5, Je.'11.
The preacher as a philosopher and psychologist. S. Van Eps. Hom. R. 62: 35–7, Jl.'11.
Subject matter. W. N. Clarke. Hom. R. 62: 258–61, O.'11.
Technic and inspiration. P. W. Channell. Hom. R. 62: 202–4, S.'11.
Presidential elections.
United States. Garfield's campaign. The Morey forgery. L: F. Post. 20th Cent. 4: 316–33, Jl.'11.
Prices.
The consumer's dollar. H. W. Collingwood. il. Met. M. 34: 75–83, Ap.'11.
Primaries.
Illinois, Direct primaries in. W. C. Jones. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 138–62, '10.
Iowa, Primary elections in. F. E. Horack. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 175–86, '10.
Massachusetts. Primary elections in, 1640–1694. E: M. Hartwell. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 210–24, '10.
Missouri, Direct primaries in. I. Loeb. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 163–74, '10.
New York, Direct primary movement in. C: A. Beard. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 187–98, '10.
Prince Edward Island.
The Loyalists in. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 2: 109–18, '11.
Printing. *See also Books and bookmaking.*
Appropriateness of. Print. Art 16: 385–6, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Printing—(*continued*).
Breadth of view. H. L. Koopman. Print. Art 17: 461–2, Ag.'11.
Burch, R. M. Colour-printing and colour-printers (review). M. H. Spielmann. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 150–1, D.'10.
Catalogue title-page competition. il. Print. Art 18: 31–40, S.'11.
Color printing, combinations in. E. St. John. 16: 463–6, F.'11.
Dignity of printing as a profession. Kenneth Groesbeck. Print. Art 17: 117–19, Ap.'11.
Education for printers. Print. Art 16: 473–4, F.'11.
Effective but inexpensive printing. K. Groesbeck. Print. Art 17: 393–5, Jl.'11.
Fine book printing. H. A. Maddox. il. Print. Art 17: 293–300, Je.'11, and following issues.
Goudy, the craftsman, and his work. Amos Stote. il. Print. Art 17: 205–12, My.'11.
Ibarra edition of Sallust, 1772. M. H. Rollins. il. Print. Art 17: 453–9, Ag.'11.
Fitness in book design. Print. Art 18: 205–6, N.'11.
Machinery, and organized labor's attitude. P. Klapper. J. Account. 11: 277–88, F.'11.
Aldus Manutius and the influence of his letter. L. Buddy III. Print. Art 16: 459–60, F.'11.
The ordering of engravings and designs. J. F. Tobin. Print. Art 16: 445–6, F.'11.
Origin of, Present knowledge of. A. S. Root. Bib. Soc. Am. 5: 9–21, '10.
Poets' tributes to printing. H. L. Koopman. Print. Art 17: 287–92, Je.'11.
Printing machinery. W. S. Timmis. Print. Art 17: 195–6, My.'11.
Printing press of the Metropolitan museum of art. H. W. Kent. il. Print. Art 16: 369–71, Ja.'11.
The printing salesman. G. A. Simms. Print. Art 17: 125–6, Ap.'11.
Problems of the printing page and solutions. H. L. Koopman. il. Print. Art 16: 353–6, Ja.'11.
Reference libraries for printers. Print. Art 18: 41–2, S.'11.
Salesmanship and its value. Print. Art 17: 137–8, Ap.'11.
Scientific management applied to printing industry. Print. Art 17: 223–6, My.'11. — H. P. Porter. Print. Art 18: 17–20, S.'11.
Selection of paper. H. A. Maddox. Print. Art 18: 173–7, N.'11, and following issue.
Selling power of good printing. Print. Art 17: 397–8, Jl.'11.
Suggestions for commercial stationery. il. Print. Art 18: 109–14, O.'11.
Technical libraries for printers. Print. Art 17: 469–70, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Printing—(*continued*).
Title and text-pages, Examples of. Print. Art 18: 189–96, N.'11.
Title-page composition. R. Seaver. Print. Art 18: 181–8, N.'11.
Trade of printer and publisher, History of. C: W. Hall. il. Nat'l M. 35: 429–38, D.'11.
Type of Giambattista Bodoni, with examples. T. L. DeVinne. Print. Art 17: 277–86, Je.'11.
Type founding. The Amer. type founders' co. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l M. 35: 453–9, D.'11.
Type, Harmony in. J. Cheeseman. Print. Art 16: 350–1, Ja.'11.
Typographical designing. A. W. Dippy. il. Print. Art 18: 93–100, O.'11.
Typographical style of the Chicago normal school press. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 281–3, F.'11.
Typography, Study in. G. P. Holden. Print. Art 18: 21–30, S.'11.
United Typothetae, New constitution and possible results. Print. Art 18: 121–2, O.'11.
Use of alternate lines. H. L. Koopman. Print. Art 18: 105–7, N.'11.
What constitutes good printing. Print. Art 17: 53–4, Mr.'11.
What constitutes a profitable business. Print. Art 17: 313–14, Je.'11.
Without ink. C. Bembridge. il. Tech. W. 14: 573–7, Ja.'11.
Prints. *See also Engraving; Illustrating; Woodcuts.*
Arrangement of print collections. A. M. Hind. Burl. M. 19: 204–6, Jl.'11.
Marsden J. Perry's collection of colonial prints. Americana 6: 726–7, Jl.'11.
Printz, Johan, governor of New Sweden, 1600 (?)–1663.
Portrait. Pa. M. 35: 223, Ap.'11.
Prison labor.
Laws in U. S. concerning. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 122–31.
Prisons and prisoners.
Penal institutions and conservation. F. A. Gaylord. Am. For. 17: 741–2, D.'11.
Pritchet genealogy.
Notes. H: D. Cranor. Md. His. M. 6: 70–6, Mr.'11.
Products.
Comparative charts of the world. W: A. Dupuy. maps. Tech. W. 14: 539–41, Ja.'11.
Prophets.
The religion of the prophets (sermon). W. J. Beecher. Hom. R. 61: 62–8, Ja.'11.
Providence, R. I.
Sketch of. il. Nat'l M. 35: 95–109, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Prussia.
Old Reformed churches in. H: Beets. Pres. His. S. 6: 69–74, Je.–S.'11.
Psychology.
Applied psychology, The field of. Sch. Ed. 30: 268–72, Mr.'11.
Public utilities.
Development of. E: B. Lee. Moody 12: 213–15, S.'11, and following issues.
Puliga, Comtesse de (pen name Brada), author.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 351–2, 356, S.'11.
Pulitzer, Joseph, 1847–1911.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 35: 364, D.'11.
Pumps.
Humphrey internal–combustion pump. H. DeP. Birkett. il. Sci. Pro. 6: 258–78, O.'11.
Putnam, Rufus, soldier, 1738–1824.
Rufus Putnam memorial association. E. O. Randall. O. Arch. Q. 20: 123–33, Ja.'11.

Q

Quails.
Hunting in Kentucky. J. M. Fuqua. Recreation 34: 132–3, S.'11.
Shooting experience, Southern. L. D. Sherman. il. Recreation 33: 5–8, Ja.'11.
Quakers.
Maryland. Col. Scarborough's effort to suppress. Va. M. 19: 173–80, Ap.'11.
Quick (John) Herbert, novelist, 1861–.
Sketch. por. Met. M. 34: 192–4, My.'11.

R

Raccoons.
A pet raccoon. Carrie M. Kirk. il. Sub. L. 12: 89–90, F.'11.
Story of a mountain cat. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Recreation 33: 110–11, F.'11.
Races of men.
Different characteristics of the orient and occident. W: I. Thomas. Am. Sociol. S. 2: 111–37, '07.
Racial element in social assimilation. U. S. Weatherly. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 57–76, '10.
Rackham, Arthur, artist, 1867–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 124, D.'11.
Radiators.
What can be done with the radiator. Sarah L. Coe. il. House & G. 19: 100–1, 114–15, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Radisson, Pierre Esprit, founder Hudson bay company.
Biography. T: J. Campbell. U. S. Cath. S. 6: 7–35, F.'11.
Radium.
Radioactivity. W. H. Bragg. diag. Sci. Pro. 21: 15–45, Jl.'11.
Raeburn, Sir Henry, 1756–1823.
Paintings of. C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 29: 103–10, F.'11.
Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel, 1783–1840.
Fitzpatrick, M. S. Rafinesque, life and bibliography (review). C. B. Coleman. Ind. M. 7: 139–41, S.'11.
Railroad accidents.
U. S. Laws for protection of R. R. employees from accident, 1911. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 47–53.
Railroad rates.
Discrimination against the smaller cities. W. V. Woehlke. il. Tech. W. 15: 319–25, My.'11.
Fallacies of the rate decisions. S. Thompson. il. Moody 11: 331–3, My.'11.
Rate decisions. il. Moody 11: 163–6, Mr.'11.
Railroad signals.
A new automatic invention. C. Bembridge. il. Tech. W. 16: 97–9, S.'11.
Railroad stations.
Chicago, Ill. Chicago & Northwestern Ry., new station. il. Arch. & B. 43: 415–24, Jl.'11. — il. Brickb. 20: Jl.'11. — M. Mannering. il. Nat'l M. 33: 699–703, Mr.'11. — F. Wayne. il. Nat'l M. 35: 341–6, N.'11 — J: A. Ford. il. Tech. W. 14: 669–76, F.'11.
New York city. Railroad terminals. The N. Y. Central's new terminal. H. Thompson. il. Munsey 45: 27–40, Ap.'11. — R: H. Morrison. il. Tech. W. 15: 707–8, Ag.'11.
St. Joseph, Mo. Union station. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
Railroads. *See also Mountain railways; Street railways.*
The automatic stoker. C: F: Carter. il. Tech. W. 15: 162–70, Ap.'11.
Brazil. Recent railway building. E. Deiss. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 639–42, N.'11.
Cable aerial. Africa, East. A lumber carrying line. C. Bainbridge. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 326–31, F.'11.
Canada. The Canadian northern system, and the men who own it. I. F. Marcosson. il. Munsey 45: 741–53, S.'11.
Colorado. Eagle River Cañon, The double tracking of. J. Armstrong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 435–8, S.'11.
Emergency signal torch. A. Hamilton. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 193–4, Ja.'11.
England. Model or miniature railways. P. Collins. il. Windsor 33: 477–86, Mr.'11.
England. Speed of Cornish Riviera express. J. R. Wilson. il. Tech. W. 16: 336–41, N.'11.
Europe. Extension from Medina to Mecca. H. J. Shepstone. il. Tech. W. 15: 221, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Railroads—(*continued*).
How to reduce the expenses of railroads. H: M. Hyde. il. Tech. W. 14: 685–9, F.'11.
India. London to India, and India to China by rail. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 65–71, D.'11.
Inventions for preventing railroad disasters. R. Franklin. il. Tech. W. 15: 191–7, Ap.'11.
Manchuria. Japanese work on the Mukden–Antung Ry. R. T. Hurley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 428–34, S.'11.
Missouri Pacific, Possibilities of. J: Moody. Moody 11: 173–8, Mr.'11.
New South Wales. A cut-off in the Blue Mts. A. Norton. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 203–7, Jl.'11.
New York to Buenos Aires by rail, Possibility of. J. Armstrong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 544–7, Ap.'11.
Railroad securities commission. M. N. Stiles. Moody 11: 167–72, Mr.'11.
South America's first transcontinental railway. C: W. Furlong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 140–54, Ja.'11.
The speed indicator. E. White. il. Tech. W. 14: 546–50, Ja.'11.
Surveying through the Rockies. F. Stewart. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 299–308, Mr.'11.
Uniform electrification, The problem of. L. Bullard. il. Tech. W. 15: 56–63, Mr.'11.
United States. Efficiency considered by E: L. Suffern. J. Account. 11: 221–2, Ja.'11.
United States. Efficiency of railroad management criticised by Mr. Brandeis. J. Account. 218–19, Ja.'11.
United States. Eliminating grade crossings. K. G. Baker. il. Sub. L. 13: 332–4, 364, D.'11.
United States. Increased profits of the New York Central lines. L. S. Lewis. Public 14: 1096–7, O.27,'11.
United States. Interstate commerce commission and its members. I. F. Marcosson. Munsey 44: 445–9, Ja.'11.
United States. Need of more, in northwest. W. C. Jenkins. Nat'l M. 33: 905–10, Ap.'11.
United States. Northern Pacific Ry., Early days of. J. B. Power. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 337–49, '10.
United States. Northwest, History of railway transportation in. F. G. Young. Ore. His. Q. 12: 171–89, Je.'11.
United States. Scientific management of. J. O. Fagan. J. Account. 12: 1–16, My.'11.
United States. Taking them out of politics. I. F. Marcosson. il. Munsey 44: 593–605, F.'11.
Wisconsin. Preliminary survey, 1857. A. McF. Davis. map. Wis. His. Proc. 1910: 165–70.
Railway mail service. *See Postal service.*
Ramsay, James Andrew, 1st marquis of Dalhousie. *See* **Dalhousie, James Andrew Ramsay.**
Randall, F. J., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 214, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Rangoon, India.
Rangoon river, Restraining erosion. J. Armstrong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 19: 53–61, D.'11.
Ransome, Arthur, physician and author, 1834–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 120, D.'10.
Raphael, Sanzio, painter, 1483–1520.
Portrait of a physician, attributed to Raphael. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 18: 135–8, D.'10.
Young cardinal at Madrid. H. Hymans. il. Burl. M. 20: 89–90, N.'11.
Rats.
Harm caused by, and methods for extermination. W. F. Cooper. il. Tech. W. 16: 440–5, D.'11.
Real estate. *See also Farms and farming; Land; Single tax; Taxation; Unearned increment.*
Injustice of mortmain. Public 14: 437–8, My.12,'11.
Recall. *See also Referendum.*
American origin of the recall. J. W. Dutton. Public 14: 326–7, Ag.11,'11.
Reasons for the. R. W. Barkley. Public 14: 1069–70, O.20,'11.
Recall of the judiciary. R. W. Crosman. 20th Cent. 4: 250–4, Je.'11.
Seattle, Exercise of the recall power in. J. Smith. Public 14: 151–2, F.17,'11.
In Tacoma. J. Smith. Public 14: 488–9, My.26,'11.
Reciprocity.
Canadian, and the tariff. H. E. Miles. Moody 12: 15–19, Jl.'11.
Canada and the U. S. Public 14: 993–4, S.29,'11.
Meaning of the passage of Canadian reciprocity to the Republican party. A. W. Dunn. Met. M. 34: 131–40, My.'11.
Reclamation service.
Building the world's highest dams. C. J. Blanchard. il. Am. For. 17: 700–6, D.'11.
Recreation. *See also Games; Sports; Vacations.*
Boston recreations. H. Burgess. il. Recreation 33: 238, 240, My.'11.
New Orleans, Places of recreation. M. S. Heiss. il. Recreation 34: 174–5, O.'11.
New York city, outings possible near. S. Snow *et al.* il. Recreation 33: 22–3, Ja.'11, and following issues.
The perfect recreationist. H. M. Lyon. il. Recreation 33: 269–73, Je.'11.
St. Louis recreations. C. Lueke, Jr. il. Recreation 33: 183–4, Ap.'11.
Red river colony, British No. America.
Residence, and journey among the Indians by J: West, 1820–23 (text). N. Dak. His. S. 3: 441–90, '10.

Digitized by Google

Reed, Myrtle (Mrs. J. S. McCullough), 1874–1911.
As her friends knew her. por. E. S. Colson. il. Bk. News 29: 305–13, Ja.'11.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: supp. 78, D.'11.
Why her books are popular. N. B. Carson. Bk. News 29: 315–17, Ja.'11.

Reedy, William Marion, 1862–.
Editor and proprietor of St. Louis Mirror. por. Public 14: 1259–61, D.15,'11.

Reference lists.
As published in library bulletins, 1910. Bul. B. 6: 177–80, Ja.'11.

Referendum.
The British. Public 14: 220–2, Mr.10,'11.
Direct legislation and direct nominations. J. Walker. J. Account. 12: 95–100, Je.'11.
Fallacies regarding initiative and referendum. W. G. Eggleston. Public 14: 29–30, Ja.13,'11.
Initiative, referendum and recall, The advance of the movement. J. C. Welliver. Munsey 46: 329–34, D.'11.
Maine, Initiative in. C. M. Gallup. Public 14: 974–5, S.22,'11.
Massachusetts wants initiative and referendum. L. J. Johnson. J. Account. 12: 104–13, Je.'11.
Oklahoma, Initiative and referendum in. L. J. Abbott. 20th Cent. 5: 38–40, N.'11.
Oregon case before supreme court of U. S. Public 14: 1105–6, O.27,'11.
Oregon system, Facts about. H: J. Ford. J. Account. 12: 85–94, Je.'11.
Oregon system, Investors fear. W. G. Eggleston. Public 14: 928–9, S.8,'11.
Oregon system of initiative and referendum in practice. R. L. Owen. J. Account. 12: 101–3, Je.'11.
Oregon, How it works in. A. James. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 455–8, O.'11.
Spread of initiative and referendum in U. S. J. C. Welliver. Munsey 45: 19–26, Ap.'11.

Reforestation. *See also Forestry.*
Commercial reforestation. Am. For. 17: 747–51, D.'11.
Forestry and the utilization of land. F. Roth. il. Am. For. 17: 456–62, Ag. 11.
Penal institutions and conservation. F. A. Gaylord. Am. For. 17: 741–2, D.'11.
Pike national forest, Reforestation on. C. W. Fitzgerald. il. Am. For. 17: 646–51, N.'11.
Reproduction of Engelmann spruce after fire. L. J. Young. il. Am. For. 17: 396–402, Jl.'11.
Studies for reforestation. A. G. Hamel. il. Am. For. 17: 706–11, D.'11.
United States. What is being accomplished. S. D. Barnes. il. Recreation 33: 234–7, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Refuse disposal.
Methods of. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 164–70, '07.
Solving the garbage nuisance. Katherine L. Smith. il. Tech. W. 15: 413–16, Je.'11.
Reid, Robert, artist, 1862–.
Painter of the joy of life. D. G. Phillips. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 480–9, Ap.'11.
Reilly, Paul, 1785–1855.
Biographical sketch. A. J. Reilly. Am. Cath. His. S. 22: 160–2, S.'11.
Religion. *See also Bible; Church; God; Jesus Christ; Ministers of Gospel; Missions and missionaries; Preaching; Theology.*
and amusements. Hom. R. 61: 126–7, F.'11.
Authority in. J. B. Clogg. Hom. R. 61: 98–104, F.'11.
Catholic Truth Society. Lectures on the history of religions (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 229–30, O.'11.
Census of religious bodies, Notes on. A. Coe. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 166–77, '09.
Christianity and other religions. A. E. Garvie. Hom. R. 61: 427–32, Je.'11.
Church decadence, Factors of. G: A. England. 20th Cent. 3: 319–24, Ja.'11, and following issue.
and customs it imposes. W: G. Sumner. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 1–15, '09.
Future of. J. H. Mueller. Sch. Ed. 30: 190–5, Ja.'11.
Homeric religion, Study of. A. C. Keller. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 125–40, '09.
The natural and supernatural in. W. R. Inge. Hom. R. 61: 176–80, Mr.'11.
Protestant church at head of Red River valley, N. Dakota. F. R. Barnes. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 87–95, '10.
Reconstruction of the church. W: H. Ramsay. 20th Cent. 4: 33–6, Ap.'11.
Religion and ancient magic, Relation of. J. T. Shotwell. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 141–53, '09.
Religion of cheerfulness. J. I. Vance. Hom. R. 61: 230–4, Mr.'11.
Religious liberty in America, Origins of. E. C. Moses. 20th Cent. 3: 411–15, F.'11.
Religious life in our colleges. D. M. Pratt. Hom. R. 61: 432–8, Je.'11.
Religious outlook abroad. W. Durban. Hom. R. 61: 26–9, Ja.'11, and following issues.
of tomorrow. C. S. Macfarland. Hom. R. 61: 234–7, Mr.'11.
Religions. *See under names of sects.*
Religious education.
Practical experience as a factor in seminary training. Hom. R. 62: 176–9, S.'11.
Rembrandt, Hermanszoon van Rijn, artist, 1607–69.
New portrait of J: Van Echten by Rembrandt. il. Burl. M. 18: 288–90, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Reno, Nev.
Description. J. H. Welch. Met. M. 34: 699–706, S.'11.
Rent.
Fallacy of including, as part of manufacturing cost. A. L. Dickinson. J. Account. 12: 588–93, D.'11.
Residences. *See Houses.*
Restaurant buildings.
Newark, N. J. Arena and Washington restaurants. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 289–94, Ap. 11.
Resuscitator.
Invention, called pulmotor. H. M. Munger. il. Tech. W. 15: 694, Ag.'11.
Revolution. *See United States. — Revolution.*
Reynolds, Frank, artist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond. 41: 124, D.'11.
Reynolds, John, governor of Illinois, 1789–1865.
Letters by. Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 64–6.
Rhode Island. *See also Narragansett Bay; Pawtucket; Providence; Westerly.*
Cities of, and progress. B. Chapple. il. Nat'l M. 35: 79–156*a*, O.'11.
The Dorr war, 1842. J: R. Meader. Americana 6: 535–42, Je.'11.
Political progress in. E. C. Pierce. Public 14: 870–3, Ag.25,'11.
Rice, William Henry, 1840–1911.
Biographical sketch. por. E. O. Randall. O. Arch. Q. 20: 133–5, Ja.'11.
Richard II, King of England, 1366–1400.
Portrait. Windsor 33: 275, Ja.'11.
Richardson's, Joseph, road.
A neighborhood controversy of 1725. S: W. Pennypacker. Pa. M. 35: 41–50, Ja.'11.
Richeson, William West.
Sketch. T. E. Pickett. Ky. Reg. 9: 11–21, S.'11.
Richmond, Sir William Blake, artist, 1842–.
Art and work of. A. Chester. il. Windsor 33: 209–24, Ja.'11.
Rinehart, Mrs. Mary (Roberts), author, 1876.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 61, My.'11.
Rings.
Ancient and modern. R. Knight. il. Connoisseur 29: 229–34, Ap.'11.
Rita (*pseud.*). *See* **Humphreys, Mrs. W. Desmond.**
Rivers. *See also Dams; Locks.*
Detroit river, Cutting the Livingstone channel in. L. G. Shaw. il. Tech. W. 14: 561–6, Ja.'11.
Forests and streamflow. Am. For. 17: 403–8, Jl.'11.
Grand Calumet, Changing the course of. R. O. Randall. il. Tech. W. 14: 555–8, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Roads and road making. *See also Highways.*
Bad roads and their cost to the farmer. L. W. Page. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 26–31, F.'11.
Clinker and asphalt blocks. C. Bainbridge. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 426–31, Mr.'11.
Dustless roads, what they cost. S. L. Sweet. il. Sub. L. 12: 247–8, Ap.'11.
Good roads and the automobile. A. E. Todd. il Pac. Mo. 25: 565–77, My.'11.
Imperial asphalt roads. W. B. Spencer. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 164–74, '08.
Improvement in, Suggestions for. C: F: Carter. il. Tech. W. 15: 23–31, Mr.'11.
London. Plans for new roads. A. Johnson. il. Tech. W, 15: 712–13, Ag.'11.
Modern highway engineering. A. H. Blanchard. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 142–52, '10.
Oil roads. F: A. Reimer. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 136–9, '09.

Robinson, Charles, artist, 1870–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 125, D.'11.

Robinson, Edward, Director of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York city, 1858–.
Portrait. Tech. W. 16: 266, N.'11.

Robinson family of Middlesex.
Genealogy. Va. M. 19: 97–100, Ja.'11.

Rocamadour, Brittany.
A pilgrimage to Rocamadour. E. M. Fryer. il. Bk. News 29: 645–9, Je.'11.

Rock.
Thermal expansion of, at high temperatures. N. E. Wheeler. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 3: 19–44, '11.

Rockefeller, John Davison, 1839–.
His estate, Pocantico Hills, N. J. H. Thompson. il. Munsey 45: 347–56, Je.'11.

Rockefeller institute.
Work of. W. P. Eaton. il. Munsey 46: 83–92, O.'11.

Rockwood, George G., photographer, 1832–1911.
Biographical sketch. Americana 6: 921–3, S.'11.

Rocky mountains, Canadian.
Altitudes of peaks over 10,000 ft., and record of first ascents. maps. Alpina Americana 2: 18–19, '11.
Climbs in, during 1910. J. W. A. Hickson. il. Appalachia 12: 226–36, Jl.'11.
Exploration and alpinism. C: E. Fay. il. Alpina Americana 2: 13–17, '11.
The hotels and attractions. Agnes D. Cameron. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 331–6, Ag.'11.
Life on the trail in the Rockies. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 155–70, Ja.'11.
Physical characteristics. C: E. Fay. il. Alpina Americana 2: 1–13, '11.

Digitized by Google

Rocky mountains, Canadian—(*continued*).
Rocky Mt. forest reserve. Determining eastern boundary. G. H. Edgecombe. il. Can. For. J. 7: 11–12, Ja.–F.'11.
Yoho valley. Mary L. Jobe. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 176–80, S.'11.

Rogue river, Ore.
Source of untold power yet undeveloped. D. H. Stovall. il. Sunset 26: 325–8, Mr.'11.

Rolfe, William James, author, 1827–1910.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 328, Ja.'11.

Roman art.
Bartoli, A. Cento vedute di Roma antica (review). Burl. M. 19: 352–3, S.'11.

Roman catholics.
Anti-Catholic prejudice in U. S. P. Condon. U. S. Cath. S. 5: 426–62, Ap.'09.
First bishop of Baltimore, Appointment of. E. P. Devitt. Am. Cath. His. S. 21: 185–236, D.'10.
Historical record on rum traffic. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 122–4, Ap.'11.
New York archdiocese, clergy register to 1885. M. A. Corrigan. U. S. Cath. S. 5: 392–413, Ap.'09.
Philadelphia anti-Catholic riots of 1844. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 231–4, Jl.'11.
United States. Catholics as seen by English Congregationalists in 1835. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 235–7, Jl.'11.

Roman civilization.
Roman Britain. G. O. Smith. Univ. M. 10: 466–77, O.'11.

Roman history.
Tucker, T. G. Life in the Roman world of Nero and St. Paul (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 208–10, Jl.'11.

Roman de la Rose, by Jean de Meung.
Influence of. C. F. Ward. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 2: 191–204, '11.

Rome.
The tension which exists between Italian Rome and Papal Rome. A. Delle Rive. Ox. & Camb. no. 16: 74–117, O.'11.

Ronsard, Pierre de, French poet, 1524–85.
Work of. G: A. England. 20th Cent. 4: 609–18, O.'11.

Roofs.
Decorative possibilities in roofing. H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 20: 87–9, 120–1, Ag.'11.

Roosevelt, Edith Kermit Carow (Mrs. Theodore), 1861–.
Portrait Met. M. 35: D.'11, 35.

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858–.
Career of. por. M. E. Stone, Jr. Met. M. 33: 415–27, Ja.'11, and following issues.

Rope.
Hair ropes and girths. S. D. Barnes. il. Recreation 33: 206–7, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Roque.
Laying out the court and playing the game. G: B. Young. il. Sub. L. 12: 156, Mr.'11.
Rosenheim, Max.
Sketch. C: H. Read. Burl. M. 20: 3–4, O.'11.
Roses.
Making a rose garden. R. Fisher. il. House & G. 19: 333–5, 392–6, My.'11.
Rosetti, Dante Gabriel (Gabriel Charles Dante), painter-poet, 1828–82.
Poetry of. pors. Saintsbury. il. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 120–7, Je.'11.
Sketch. pors. F. M. Hueffer. il. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 113–20, Je.'11.
Rossetti, William Michael, author, 1829–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 124, Je.'11.
Rothenburg.
Mediæval. A. M. Earle. il. Bk. News 29: 381–6, F.'11.
Rothschild family.
Personalities and methods of. I. F. Marcosson. il. Munsey 45: 474–89, Jl.'11.
Rubber industry.
Future of, and points for investors. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 311–25, F.'11.
Runciman, Sir Walter, author, 1847–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 106, Je.'11.
Running.
Cross country running in England. F: W. Ward. il. Windsor 33: 517–26, Mr.'11.
Rural life. *See Country life.*
Rush, Dr. Benjamin, 1745–1813.
Extract from letter to his sister-in-law. Americana 6: 417–18, Ap.'11.
Ruskin, ——, father of J: Ruskin, –1864.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: supp. 90, D.'11.
Ruskin, Mrs., mother of J: Ruskin.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: supp. 60, D.'11.
Ruskin, John, author and critic, 1819–1900.
Benson, A. C. Ruskin; a study in personality (review). A. Waugh. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 258–9, S.'11.
Cook, E. T. The life of John Ruskin (review). por. A. C. Benson. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 133–4, D.'11.
Russell, Charles M., artist.
Sketch. por. A. Hoeber. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 376–84, S.'11.
Russell, Sir Edward Richard, editor, 1834–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 349–50, 355, Mr.'11.
Russell, John, Illinois author, –1863.
Home at Bluffdale, Greene co. por. J: Reynolds. il. Ill. His. J. 4: 172–7, Jl.'11.
Russell, W. Clark, author, 1844–1911.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 123, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Russell, Sir William Howard, war correspondent, 1821–1907.
Atkins, J: B. Life of William Howard Russell (review). T. Hopkins. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 289–90, Mr.'11.
Russia.
Forestry in. L. S. Wood. Q. J. For. 5: 101–19, Ap.'11.
Government. The Douma. I. A. Hourwich. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 53–64, '10.
Kluchevsky, V. O. History of Russia (review). Ox. & Camb. No. 16: 232–3, O.'11.
Spain–Russia convention of obligatory arbitration, Ag.1910 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 217–18, Jl.'11.
Rutan, Franklin Elmer, architect, 1863–1911.
Obituary. W. Arch. 17: 38, Ap.'11.

S

Saanen, Mrs. Marie Louise, Van. *See* **Goetchius, Marie Louise.**
Sacramento valley, Cal.
The results of irrigation. S. G. Andrus. il. Sunset 26: 475–88, 571, My.'11.
Sadler, Walter Dendy, artist, 1854–.
Art and work of. A. Chester. il. Windsor 34: 245–56, Ag.'11.
Sailing.
Windward sailing. H. Burgess. il. Recreation 34: 70–1, Ag.'1 .
St. Ange family.
Illinois pioneers. W. B. Douglas. Ill. His. L. 14: 135–46, '09.
St. Frederick fort, Crown Point, N. Y.
Rock inscription at. il. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 108–13, '11.
St. Joseph, Mich.
Capture by the Spaniards in 1781. F: J. Teggart. Mo. His. R. 5: 214–28, Jl.'11.
St. Lawrence river.
Laurenciana. W: Wood. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 2: 25–54, '11.
St. Louis, Mo.
Revolution. The attack on St. Louis, 1780. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 199–217, '10.
Story of, under three flags. G. A. Finkelnburg. Mo. His. Col. 3: 202–32, '11.
Salem, Ore.
Orchards and farms nearby. J: S. Mills. il. Sunset 26: 357–60, Mr.'11.
Salmon fisheries
Alaska. How the salmon are being driven from the waters. J. Wickersham. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 243–52, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Salmon fisheries—(*continued*).
Alaska, Preservation of. R. Bache. il. Tech. W. 15: 187–90, Ap.'11.
British Columbia salmon industry. F. Norton. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 326–30, Ag.'11.
Salvation army.
Work of. A. Bates. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 416–20, S. 11.
Sand.
Uses of. H. S. Abbott. il. Tech. W. 16: 299–310, N.'11.
Sanders, David Ward, 1836–.
Life and services of. E. F. Noel. Miss. His. S. 11: 331–43, '10.
San Diego, Cal.
Description. W. V. Woehlke. il. Sunset 26: 127–40, F.'11.
Development of. R. Choate. il. Sunset 26: 465–8, Ap.'11.
A monopoly-walled town. E. Norton. Public 14: 200–1, Mr. 3, '11.
Municipal reform. H. Wickham. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 257–63, Mr.'11.
Sanitation and hygiene.
Health, occupations, legislation. Hom. R. 62: 378–84, N.'11.
Manila, Work done by the government in. R. Bache. il. Tech. W. 14: 635–44, F.'11.
Municipal, in Cuba. R. W. Pratt. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 20–31, '10.
Sansom, Emma.
Biography. Mary B. Owen. So. His. S. 38: 350–8, '10.
Santa Barbara, Cal.
The new Arlington hotel. P. Brown. il. Sunset 26: 543–6, My.'11.
Santa Cruz, Cal.
Casa Del Rey hotel. Eleanor Gates. il. Sunset 27: 181–3, Ag.'11.
Santa Fe trail.
Journal of expedition. M. M. Marmaduke. Mo. His. R. 6: 1–10, O.'11.
Santee, S. C.
St. James parish church, Inscription on tombstones at. S. C. His. M. 12: 153–8, Jl.'11.
Sawmills. *See also Lumber industry.*
A permanent estate sawmill, Erection of. W: Gauld. Q. J. For. 5: 293–302, O.'11.
Sayre, Stephen, banker, 1745–1818.
Biographical sketch. W: S. Pelletreau. Americana 6: 415–17, Ap.'11.
Scandinavia.
Henry George movement in. il. Public 14: 542–5, Je.9,'11.
Schafer, Dr. August Francis.
Portrait. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 609, My.'11.
Sketch. por. P. P. Hand. Sunset 27: 60–2, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Schley, Winfield Scott, U. S. admiral, 1839–1911.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 35: 188, N.'11.
Vindication of. Americana 6: 1033–4, O.'11.

School architecture.
Brookline, Mass. Winsor school. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Ja.'11.
Buffalo, N. Y. Nichols school building. il. plan. Brickb. 20: S.'11.
Horsham, Sussex, England. Christ's Hospital school. H: A. Frost. il. plan. Brickb. 20: 93–8, My.'11.
The manual training high school. W: B. Ittner. Brickb. 20: 11–14, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Newark, N. J. St. Columba's school. W. Arch. 17: Mr.'11.
Overhead lighting. W: L. Nida. il. Tech. W. 15: 217–20, Ap.'11.
Problems in school planning. R. C. Sturgis. plans. Brickb. 20: 99–102, My.'11, and following issues.
St. Joseph, Mo. Robidoux school building. il. W. Arch. 17: S.'11.
St. Louis, Mo. New Ashland school, the new Franklin school, the new Meramec school. il. plan. Brickb. 20: N.'11.
St. Louis, Mo. New Carr school. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: Ag.'11.
St. Louis. School buildings. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: F.'11.
San Jose, Cal. State normal school. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: 4, Ja.'11.
Toledo, O. Convent schools of Ursuline sisters of the sacred heart. il. W. Arch. 17: N.'11.
Trenton, N. J. School of industrial arts. il. plans. Brickb. 20: Jl.'11.
Whiting, Ind. Manual training high school. il. plan. Brickb. 20: N.'11.

School children.
Compulsory medical inspection of school children. B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 151–60, My.'11.
Medical inspection of, Boston, Mass. I. W. Howerth. Sch. Ed. 31: 24–5, S.'11.

School hygiene.
Hygiene of instruction. F. G. Bruner. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 285–304, Ap.'11.

School lunches.
Philadelphia, organized by Home and school league. F: B. Warren. il. Tech. W. 16: 320–4, N.'11.

Schoolhouses.
Use of, as civic centers. Public 14: 1122–3, N.3,'11.

Schools. *See Children; Colleges and universities; High schools; Kindergarten; Manual training; Normal schools; North central association; Parochial schools.*
Advancement of pupils, Personal responsibility in. G. A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 30: 354–5, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Schools—(*continued*).

Elementary school curriculum. F. A. Manny. Kind. M. 23: 247–52, 269, My.'11.

Enrollment by grades of 14 school systems of central Ill. Sch. Ed. 31: 147–9, D.'11.

Federal aid for elementary and secondary schools. E. J. James. Sch. Ed. 30: 217–20, F.'11.

German village schools. T: Hannan. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 596–604, N.'11.

High school. Functions in a system of public schools. Sch. Ed. 31: 144–7, D.'11.

High school life, Social side of. C. B. McLinn. Sch. Ed. 30: 367–73, My.'11.

High schools, The jurisdiction of. J. K. Stableton. Sch. Ed. 30: 307–11, Ap.'11.

High schools. Relation to community life. H. A. Hollister. Sch. Ed. 30: 349–53, My.'11, and following issue.

Kindergarten in. W. N. Hailmann. Kind. M. 24: 32–7, O.'11.

New York school of commerce, accounts and finance. L. Brummer. J. Account. 11: 252–5, F.'11.

North Central Association of colleges and secondary schools, Nature, purposes and accomplishments. H. A. Hollister. Sch. Ed. 30: 235–9, F.'11.

North Dakota. First school at Fort Totten. Mary R. Brennan. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 237–41, '10.

Open-air schools for backward children. Anne O'Hagan. il. Munsey 45: 70–80, Ap.'11.

Parochial schools instituted by Bishop Neumann. Am. Cath. His. Res. n. s. 7: 313–16, O.'11.

and politics. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 30: 213–15, F.'11.

Primary. Motivating factors in primary method. Sch. Ed. 30: 414–18, Je.'11. — E. A. Turner. Sch. Ed. 30: 356–61, My.'11.

Relation of the kindergarten and the primary. Mrs. W. K. Linscott. Kind. M. 24: 37–42, O.'11.

Republics organized in schools. W. L. Gill. 20th Cent. 4: 504–8, S.'11.

Secondary schools and value of electives. H. B. Wilson. Sch. Ed. 30: 228–34, F.'11.

As social and civic centres. Sch. Ed. 30: 205–7, Ja.'11.

Ungraded rooms, Value of. Emma Thuet. Sch. Ed. 30: 179–83, Ja.'11.

Science.

Teaching in elementary schools by means of experimentation. G. Smith. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 60–5, O.'11.

Testimonies of modern science to Christian truths. W. H. Thomson. Hom. R. 61: 260–5, Ap.'11.

Scientific management. *See also Business.*

The attitude of organized labor. J: Golden. J. Account 12: 189–94, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Scientific management—(*continued*).
Bonus — Profit-sharing — Pensions. W. H. Rand. J. Account. 12: 493–504, N.'11.
Brandeis, L. D. Scientific management (review). L. Galloway. J. Account. 12: 69–74, My.'11.
Church, A. H. Production factors in cost accounting and works management (review). L. Galloway. J. Account. 12: 69–74, My.'11.
Efficiency. J. Duncan. J. Account. 12: 26–34, My.'11.
Efficiency from labor point of view is "sweating." J. Duncan. J. Account. 12: 26–34, My.'11.
Efficiency, a new conception of industrial. L. D. Brandeis. J. Account. 12: 35–43, My.'11.
The fundamental truth of scientific management. H. Emerson. J. Account. 12: 17–25, My.'11.
Gantt, H. L. Work, wages, and profits (review). L. Galloway. J. Account. 12: 69–74, My.'11.
Principles and methods. F: W. Taylor. J. Account. 12: 117–24, Je.'11, and following issue.
on railroads. J. O. Fagan. J. Account. 12: 1–16, My.'11.
The theory at work. F. B. Gilbreth. J. Account. 12: 195–200, Jl.'11.

Scotland.
Two ballads on Viscount Dundee. C. H. Firth. Scot. His. R. 8: 361–5, Jl.'11.
Burgh records. G: Neilson. Scot. His. R. 8: 264–75, Ap.'11.
Castle Semple. An ancient Scottish demesne. J. A. Stevenson. Univ. M. 10: 478–85, O.'11.
Clan Donald marriage dispensation. J. M. Thomson. Scot. His. R. 8: 249–50, Ap.'11.
Edinburgh in 1544. Sir J. B. Paul. Scot. His. R. 8: 113–31, Ja.'11.
Highlands of, for vacations. S. L. Bensusan. il. Windsor 34: 207–14, Jl.'11.
Jacobite songs. C. H. Firth. Scot. His. R. 8: 251–7, Ap.'11.
Landlordism in. J: Orr. Public 14: 825–6, Ag.11,'11.
Photographic tour through. J. Paris. il. Photo-Era 27: 3–8, Jl.'11.
Roman outpost. Port Newstead. J. Anderson. il. Scot. His. R. 8: 178–88, Ja.'11.
St. Andrews University, 1410–18. J. M. Anderson. Scot. His. R. 8: 333–61, Jl.'11.
Scottish islands in the diocese of Sodor. R. L. Poole. Notes by J. M. Thomson. Sir A. C. Lawrie and Rev. T: M. Lindsay. Scot. His. R. 8: 258–63, Ap.'11.
Thanksgiving service for King James' delivery from the Gowrie conspiracy. F. C. Eeles. Scot. His. R. 8: 366–76, Jl.'11.
Tobermory wreck and the Spanish reports. J. Corbett. Scot. His. R. 8: 400–4, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Scott, Leroy, author, 1875–.
Counsel for the defense (novel). Munsey 46: 442–56, D.'11, and following issues.
Scott, Walter.
Prime minister of Saskatchewan. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 19, 24–5, Je.'11.
Scott, Gen. Winfield, 1786–1866.
His views on native Americanism, 1844. Am. Cath. Res. n. s. 7: 10–14, Ja.'11.
Scudder, Samuel Hubbard, naturalist, 1837–1911.
Obituary. por. Appalachia 12: 213, 276–81, Jl.'11.
Sculpture.
Chinese stone sculpture at Boston. F: W. Coburn. il. Burl. M. 20: 12–18, O.'11.
Statue of Black Hawk by Lorado Taft. R. Peattie. il. Tech. W. 15: 69–71, Mr.'11.
Seals (Animals).
Great Britain–Japan–Russia–United States convention for protection of fur seals in North Pacific Ocean, Jl.7,'11 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 267–74, O.'11.
How to save. W: T. Prosser. il. Tech. W. 14: 665–8, F.'11.
Fisheries, Leasing principle successful. Ethel M. Smith. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 101–6, Ap.'11.
Seaman, Owen, editor of "Punch," 1861–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 352, 358, 361, Mr.'11.
Sears, Dr. Julia Seton.
Founder of the New Thought church, N. Y. city. Met. M. 34: 752–3, S.'11.
Seattle, Wash.
Beaux arts suburb. W. T. Prosser. il. Sub. L. 12: 403–4, Je.'11.
Recall of Mayor Gill. Margaret V. Sherlock. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 117–30, Ag.'11.
Seeds.
Advice to amateur gardeners. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 512–23, Ap.'11.
Dispersal, how adapted for. J. L. Crawford. il. Tech. W. 16: 325–32, N.'11.
Harvesting the annual seed crop. S. Moore. il. Am. For. 17: 145–54, Mr.'11.
Inoculation of seed. Bacteria as the gardener's allies. Katharine N. Birdsall. il. House & G. 19: 354, 373–4, My.'11.
Santa Clara valley, Cal., Seed farms. J: L. Cowan. il. Tech. W. 14: 530–3, Ja.'11.
Seewee barony.
of South Carolina. H: A. M. Smith. S. C. His. M. 12. 109–17, Jl.'11.
Self-defense.
Icelandic "Glima," and how to learn it. J. Josefsson. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 403–9, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Selfridge, H. Gordon, merchant.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 359, 361, Mr.'11.
Selkirk mountains, Canada.
Climbs in the Southern Selkirks. E: W. Harnden. il. Mountaineer 4: 31–9, '11.
Mountains near headwaters of Columbia river. E: W. Harnden. il. Mountaineer 3: 9–16, N.'10.
Sells, Elijah Watt, advertising expert, 1858–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 35: 159, O.'11.
Semmes, Admiral Raphael, Confederate naval officer, 1809–77.
Centenary celebration, Baltimore, Md., Sept.27,1909. So. His. S. 38: 22–40, '10.
How he damaged U. S. sea traffic. por. Elizabeth C. Bott. Americana 5: 1112–20, D.'10.
Senators.
Direct election, and the fight for it. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 398–403, Mr.'11.
Servants, Domestic.
Try a mother with a child. Elma H. Wharton. il. Sub. L. 13: 77–8, Ag.'11.
Suggestions concerning servant problem. Elizabeth H. Westwood. il. Met. M. 34: 457–67, Jl.'11.
Servian literature.
Mediæval. M. Burr. Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 115–31, Lent, '11.
Severance, Mme. Caroline Maria Seymour, founder of first woman's club, 1820–.
Sketch. por. Frances A. Groff. Sunset 27: 167–70, Ag.'11.
Sewage disposal.
Disinfection of sewage. E. B. Phelps, *et al.* Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 194–226, '09.
European works. R. Hering. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 47–54, '10.
Purification of sewage *vs.* water purification. G: C. Whipple. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 99–105, '08.
Sewage disposal problem on the country place. R: M. Winans. House & G. 19: 435, 466–70, Je.'11.
Sewerage works, Construction and operation. E. S. Rankin. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 62–74, '08.
Toronto, Can. Kew beach works. C: H. Rust. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 135–9, '07.
Toronto's system. C. H. Rust. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 38–46, '10.
Use of septic tank. H: N. Ogden. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 7–18, '10.
Sewall family.
Genealogical notes on. il. J. Am. His. 5: 464–5, Jl.–S.'11.
Sewers.
Leavenworth, Kas., Exposed sewers in. J. O'Neil. plans. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 32–7, '10.
Sextants.
Use of. M. W. Lee. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 466–7, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Shafroth, John F., governor of Colorado, 1854–.
Portrait. Tech. W. 16: 407, D.'11.
Shakespeare, William. *See the Dramatic Index.*
Sharp, William (Fiona Macleod, *pseud.*), author, 1856–1905.
Sharp, Elizabeth A. William Sharp: A memoir (review). A. Ransome. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 241–2, F.'11.
Sheehan, Patrick Augustine, author-priest, 1852–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 233, S.'11.
Sheep and sheep raising.
Barbadoes, Value of sheep in. J. W. Mitchell. il. Tech. W. 14: 714–15, F.'11.
for suburbanites. G. H. Dacy. il. Sub. L. 13: 345–6, 374, D.'11.
Shelby, Isaac, governor of Kentucky, 1750–1826.
Correspondence, 1813. Ky. Reg. 9: Ja.'11, 57–63.
Shepard, Edward Morse, lawyer, 1850–.
Possibilities of, as a leader of democracy. Public 14: 195–7, Mr.3,'11.
Shepherd, Alexander Robey, 1835–1902.
Governor of District of Columbia. Sketch. W: Tindall. Colum. His. S. 14: 49–66, '11.
Sherman, Miss Mildred.
Approaching marriage to Lord Camoys. por. Met. M. 35: 23–4, N.'11.
Sherman anti-trust law.
Meaning of. J. Account. 12: 125–8, Je.'11.
Shingles.
Of cement. C. L. Edholm. il. Tech. W. 14: 570–2, Ja.'11.
Shipbuilders.
History of the trade. C: W. Hall. il. Nat'l M. 33: 495–505, F.'11.
Shipbuilding.
In 1910 and present outlook. B: Taylor. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 484–9, Ap.'11.
Shirtwaist makers.
Strike of, N. Y. city. An appreciation. Helen Marot. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 119–28, O.'10.
Shoemaker, Samuel, loyalist, 1725–1800.
Marriage to widow of Francis Rawle and subsequent career. W: B. Rawle. il. Pa. M. 35: 389–412, O.'11.
Shomaker, Joel, first president of Washington logged-off land association.
Sketch. por. Frances A. Groff. Sunset 27: 170–2, Ag.'11.
Shooting. *See also Animals; Birds; Hunting: and under names of animals and birds.*
Canada. Bear hunting along the Peace river. B. K. Miller. il. Recreation 34: 101–5, 143–4, S.'11.
Ducks in the south. C: B. Morss. il. Recreation 33: 13–15, 44–6, Ja.'11.
Kentucky. Quail hunting. J. M. Fuqua. Recreation 34: 132–3, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Shooting—(*continued*).
Pistol, Use of. W: J. Burns. il. Recreation 34: 58, Ag.'11.
Quail shooting experience in the south. L. D. Sherman. il. Recreation 33: 5–8, Ja.'11.
Rifles and rifle shooting, Notes on. C: Askins. Recreation 33: 262–3, My.'11.
Shooting incoming overhead birds. W. N. MacArtner. il. Recreation 33: 38–9, Ja.'11.
Vancouver islands, Blue grouse of. E. McGaffey. il. Recreation 34: 127, S.'11.
Wing shooting. E. Russell. il. Recreation 33: 117–22, Mr.'11.

Shorter, Clement King, author, 1858–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 172, Ja.'11.

Shrubs.
Effects with shrubbery this year. R. Collins. il. House & G. 19: 264–5, 292, Ap.'11.
Restoring old shrubs to vigor. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 20: 228–9, 257–60, O.'11.

Sidewalks. *See also Paving and pavements; Streets.*
Grades on sidewalk and curbing. C. G. Anderson. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 87–97, '10.

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554–86.
Sidney at Shrewsbury school. M. W. Wallace. Univ. M. 10: 110–31, F.'11.

Sierra mountains.
Sierra club outing to King's river canyon, 1910. M. R. Parsons. il. Mountaineer 3: 46–52, N.'10.

Sierra Nevada mountains.
Cathedral peak and the Tuolumne meadows. J: Muir. il. Sierra 8: 1–2, Ja.'11.
Passing of the mountain meadows. H. C. Bradley. il. Sierra 8: 39–42, Ja.'11.
Ascent of Red Peak. S. L. Foster. Sierra 8: 25–33, Ja.'11.

Signs.
Electric signs of today. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l M. 34: 153–60, My.'11.

Sihlwald.
Switzerland, Forest in. B. Moore. il. Am. For. 17: 531–6, S.'11.

Silhouettes.
Some early Victorians in shadow. W. Mills. il. Connoisseur 29: 19–26, Ja.'11.

Singing and voice culture. *See also Hymns; Music; Songs.*
Choral conditions in America and England. A. S. Vogt. N. Music R. 11: 12–13, D.'11.
Litchfield County (Conn.) Choral Union, Sketch of. N. Music R. 10: 415–16, Jl.'11.
Singing as a career for girls. F. Rogers. N. Music R. 11: 14–16, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Single tax.
In Canada. R. L. Scott. Public 14: 391–2, Ap.28,'11.
Chautauqua speaker on. G: Hughes. Public 14: 615–20, Je.30,'11.
Chicago conference. Public 14: 1215–18, D.1,'11.
Fallacies regarding. Public 14: 845–7, Ag.18,'11.
First national conference of singletaxers in America. L. F. Post. il. Public 14: 902–12, S.1,'11.
In New South Wales. A. G. Huie. Public 14: 292–3, Ap.28,'11.
In the Pacific northwest. H: George, Jr. Public 14: 294–5, Mr.31,'11.
Platform adopted by the national conference of the single tax league, S.3,1890. Public 14: 912–14, S.1,'11.
Proposed bill for, in Oregon. W. G. Eggleston. Public 14: 824–5, Ag.11,'11.
Substitute for the income tax. T. L. Johnson. Public 14: 687–90, Jl.21,'11.
in Vancouver. L. S. Dickey. Public 14: 630–1, Jl.7,'11.

Sitting Bull.
Character study of. D. Robinson. S. Dak. His. S. 5: 391–6, '10.

Ski-running and skis.
Notes on skis and ski bindings. L. Tillotson. il. Recreation 33: 111–12, F.'11.

Skylights.
Pennsylvania terminal station, New York. il. Tech. W. 16: 89, S.'11.

Slavery in United States. *See also Negroes in United States.*
First manumission society, 1815. Ind. M. 7: 184–7, D.'11.
Fugitive slave case. Ind. M. 7: 23–4, Mr.'11.
Illinois. Correspondence of Gov. Coles and Lippincott. T: Ill. His. J. 3: Ja.'11, 59–63.
Letters of S. P. Chase. Henry Clay, Henry George. Ind. M. 7: 123–32, S.'11.
Some negro insurrections. J: R. Meader. Americana 6: 744–52, Ag.'11.
Oberlin's part in the slavery conflict. W. G. Burroughs. O. Arch. Q. 20: 269–334, Ap.–Jl.'11.
Pennsylvania, Colonial. E: R. Turner. Pa. M. 35: 141–51, Ap.'11.
South Carolina, White indented servants in. T. D. Jervey. S. C. His. M. 12: 163–71, O.'11.

Slums.
Cause and remedy. H. H. Hardinge. Public 14: 461–2, My.19,'11.
How fostered. B. Hall. Public 14: 587–8, Je.23,'11.

Small-pox.
How banished from Leicester, Eng. J. W. Hodge. 20th Cent. 3: 336–44, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Smith, Alexander Hale, Mormon patriarch, 1835–.
Biography. pors. Vida E. Smith. il. J. His. 4: 3–19, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Smith, Goldwin, author, 1823–1910.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 326, Ja.'11.
Smith, John Butler, ex-governor of N. H., 1836–.
Biographical sketch. por. H. C. Pearson. il. Gran. Mo. 43: 193–8, Jl.'11.
Smith, Zachary Frederick, historian, 1827–1911.
Sketch. por. Jennie C. Morton. Ky. Reg. 9: 8–10, S.'11.
Smith family.
Genealogical notes on. il. J. Am. His. 5: 474–5, Jl.–S.'11.
Snails.
Pond snails and their habits. A. C. Kinsley. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 255–6, N.'11.
Snow.
Rocky Mts. Devices for measuring the snowfall. A. Chapman. il. Tech. W. 15: 718–20, Ag.'11.
Snowsheds.
On the Great Northern. W: T. Prosser. il. Tech. W. 15: 200–2, Ap.'11.
Social betterment.
and idealism. J: B. Willis. 20th Cent. 4: 111–13, My.'11.
Social problems.
The church and social purity. Hom. R. 61: 43–9, Ja.'11, and following issues.
The double standard of chastity. C. W. Eliot. Hom. R. 61: 289–92, Ap.'11.
Hints on the treatment. S. W. Dike. Hom. R. 62: 426–30, D.'11.
Our relations to the incoming millions. Hom. R. 61: 377–8, My.'11, and following issues.
Program of social reform for a democracy. S. S. Wise. Pac. Mo. 25: 418–22, Ap.'11.
Social equality in the church. F. J. Goodwin. Hom. R. 62: 264–8, O.'11.
The work of the world. Hom. R. 62: 294–5, O.'11.
Social sciences.
The sociological stage in their evolution. A. W. Small. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 201–17, '09.
Social settlements.
New work in, by churches. A. Perry. Hom. R. 61: 36–8, Ja.'11.
Socialism. *See also Communism.*
Christianity and scientific socialism. W: R. Eastman. 20th Cent. 4: 434–42, Ag.'11.
Difference between the socialist and singletaxer. Public 14: 532–4, Je.9,'11.
Misconceptions of. G: A. England. 20th Cent. 4: 121–9, My.'11.
Socialism and the undergraduate. J. H. Allen. Ox. & Camb. no. 15: 186–99, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Society.
Psychological view of. C: A. Ellwood. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 62–84, '09.

Society in America.
The Four hundred who compose it. R. Barry. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 531–43, N.'11, and following issues.

Society of Jesus, ecclesiastical order.
History of. T. Hughes. U. S. Cath. S. 5: 516–18, Ap.'09.

Sociology.
Basis of social conflict. T: N. Carver. Am. Sociol. S. 2: 12–32, '07.
Contradictions of beliefs and groups in society. F. H. Giddings. Am. Sociol. S. 2: 166–92, '07.
Development of social classes. L. F. Ward. Am. Sociol. S. 2: 1–11, '07.
History and establishment of. L. F. Ward. Am. Sociol. S. 1: 3–9, '06.
Points of agreement among sociologists. A. W. Small. Am. Sociol. S. 1: 55–77, '06.
Relation of social theory to public policy. F. H. Giddings. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 1–16, '10.
The religious science of. W. H. Wilson. Hom. R. 62: 185–90, S.'11.
Sagamore sociological conference. Public 14: 654–5, Jl.14,'11.
Social biology. D. C. Wells. Am. Sociol. S. 1: 117–38, '06.
The "social forces" error. E: C. Hayes. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 77–100, '10.
Social groups, Rivalry of. G: E. Vincent. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 241–60, '10.
Social motives, A theory of. J. M. Williams. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 85–124, '09.
Social surveys. T: J. Riley. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 225–40, '10.
and the state. L. F. Ward. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 192–200, '09.
Statistics of social making. F. H. Giddings. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 42–61, '09.
Teaching of. J. Q. Dealey. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 177–91, '09.
Teaching sociology in college. C: A. Ellwood. Am. Sociol. S. 1: 10–28, '06.
Teaching of, in colleges. Report of committee on questionnaire. F. S. Chapin. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 114–33, '10.
Western influence in the orient; sociological appraisal. E: W. Capen. Am. Sociol. S. 5: 30–56, '10.

Soils.
Soil and the plant, a review of some recent American hypotheses. E. J. Russell. il. Sci. Pro. 21: 135–53, Jl.'11.

Solaria, Andrea, painter.
New uncatalogued portrait by. C. Phillips. il. Burl. M. 19: 252, 287–8, Ag.'11.

Songs.
The star spangled banner. Americana 6: 924, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Soul.
The soul and its conflict (sermon). L. M. Watt. Hom. R. 61: 143–7, F.'11.
Sound Beach, Conn.
Laddins Rock farm, and its surroundings. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 3–22, My.'11.
Search for buried treasure on the Louden farm. Americana 6: 322, Mr.'11.
South Africa.
Blackburn, D., and Caddell, Capt. Secret service in South Africa (review). S. P. Hyatt. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 53–4, O.'11.
South America. *See also Argentine Republic; Brazil; Chile; Colombia.*
Forest policy of the S. Amer. republics. J: Barrett. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 129–39, My.'11.
Railroads. The new transcontinental railway. C: W. Furlong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 140–54, Ja.'11.
South Carolina. *See also Santee.*
Baronies of. S. C. His. M. 12: 5–13, Ja.'11.
White indented servants in So. Car. T. D. Jervey. S. C. His. M. 12: 163–71, O.'11.
South Dakota.
Capital and capitol history. il. S. Dak. His. S. 5: 113–272, '10.
Capitol building, Pierre, S. D. plates, plans. W. Arch. 17: 40–3, Ap.'11.
Early history. R. F. Kerr. S. Dak. His. S. 5: 69–84, '10.
Early surveys. F. J. Goodfellow. S. Dak. His. S. 5: 351–90, '10.
Progress of the state, 1908, 1909. S. Dak. His. S. 5: 45–68, '10.
Territorial pioneers. F. Trumbo. il. S. Dak. His. 5: 85–91, '10.
South Sea islands.
Among the natives of. G. Gorin. Pac. Mo. 26: 34–6, Jl.'11.
Spain.
Camera tour through. W: H. Phillips. il. Photo-Era 26: 3–11, Ja.'11.
Hispano-Arabic art at Medina Az-zahra. B. and Ellen M. Whishaw. il. Burl. M. 19: 270–8, Ag.'11.
Russia–Spain convention of obligatory arbitration, Ag.1910 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 217–18, Jl.'11.
Spalding, Albert Goodwill, baseball manager, 1850–.
Sketch. S. Gordon. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 195–201, Ag.'11.
Spectrum.
Origin of spectra. W. C. Baker. Queen's Q. 19: 153–61, O.–D.'11.
Speech.
Instances of the power of speech and oratory. H. I. Dodge. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 370–6, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Spelling.
How we ought to spell. B. Matthews. Munsey 45: 606–10, Ag.'11.
Spelman, Sir Henry, 1562–1643.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 5: 232, Ap.–Je.'11.
Spelman genealogy.
The Spelman lineage in England. J. Am. His. 5: 234–45, Ap.–Je.'11.
Spender, J. Alfred, editor Westminster Gazette, 1862–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 246, 249–50, F.'11.
Spiders.
Flying. W. H. Albright. il. Tech. W. 15: 453–4, Je.'11.
Spielmann, Sir Isadore, 1854–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 582, 585–6, My.'11.
Spokane, Wash.
The city and its suburbs and farms. W. V. Woehlke. il. Sunset 27: 475–88, N.'11.
Sponges.
Farming for. C: A. Sidman. il. Tech. W. 16: 220–4, O.'11.
Sports. *See also Aeronautics; Athletics; Automobiles; Boats and boating; Camping; Canoes and canoeing; Cricket; Fishing; Football; Games; Lawn tennis; Recreation; Running; Sailing; Ski-running and skis; Swimming; Vacations.*
Cincinnati, Recreations in. E. C. Hopkins. il. Recreation 34: 126, S.'11.
Denver, Recreations in. E. L. Sabin. il. Recreation 34: 28, Jl.'11.
Memphis, Recreations in. W: J. Bacon. il. Recreation 34: 74, Ag.'11.
Sportsmen.
Den for. W: D. Brinckle. il. Recreation 33: 86–7, F.'11.
Spraying.
When and how to do winter spraying. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 20: 373–4, 400–1, D.'11.
Springfield, Ill.
Early description of. Z. Enos. il. Ill. His. L. 14: 190–208, '09.
Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.
Unveiling of Fort No. 1 tablet. il. Americana 5: 1198–9, D.'10.
Squirrels.
Flying squirrel. How she carries her young. G. S. Britten. il. Recreation 34: 178–9, O.'11.
Staël, Mme. de (Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Mme De Staël-Holstein), 1776–1817.
Life of. por. L. Orr. il. Munsey 45: 376–81, Je.'11.
Stained glass.
Flemish painted glass panels. A. Vallance. il. Burl. M. 19: 189–92, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Stamford, Conn.
History of the Roxbury iron mills. il. J. B. Davenport. Gd. to Nature 3: 357–61, Ja.'11.
Staten Island, N. Y.
Tottenville, Changes in name of. Americana 5: 1195, D.'10.
States.
Succession of, and extinction of. A. S. Hershey. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 285–97, Ap.'11.
Statistics. *See also Municipal statistics.*
American, The outlook for. W. F. Wilcox. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 34–41, '09.
Steam railroads. *See Railroads.*
Steamship lines.
Foreign steamship combine and its menace to American commerce. W. E. Humphrey. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 557–63, My.'11.
Steamship rates.
Pacific steamship rate agreement. W. E. Humphrey. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 262–5, Ag.'11.
Steamships.
Big ships and deep harbors. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 471–83, Ap.'11.
Olympic, description of. H: R. Jevons. il. Tech. W. 15: 73–81, Mr.'11.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence, author, 1833–1908.
Glimpses of. W: H. Rideing. Bk. News 29: 516–19, Ap.'11.
Steffens (Joseph) Lincoln, journalist, 1866–.
Sketch. por. Met. M. 33: 499–501, Ja.'11.
Stenography.
A machine for writing, called the stenotype. R. H. Moulton. il. Tech. W. 15: 525–8, Jl.'11.
Stereopticons. *See also Lantern slides.*
Motion pictures for. R. H. Moulton. il. Tech. W. 15: 391–3, Je.'11.
Use of the lantern at home. C. H. Claudy. Photo-Era 26: 61–4, F.'11.
Stevens, Alfred, artist, 1828–1900.
Memorial and exhibition at the Tate gallery. D. S. MacColl. il. Burl. M. 20: 111–17, N.'11.
Stevenson, Robert Louis, author, 1850–94.
and California. C. B. Bradley. Sierra 8: 110–17, Je.'11.
Dedication of Stevenson memorial on Mt. St. Helena. il. Sierra 8: 133–6, Je.'11.
His life in California. G: W. James. il. Nat'l M. 35: 389–405, D.'11.
Stock brokers.
Balance sheet audit of accounts. H: M. Smith. J. Account 11: 195–204, Ja.'11.
Stock exchange.
Banks and. F: D. Bond. Moody 12: 123–30, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Stock exchange—(*continued*).

Bear market and commodity prices. W. M. Swift. Moody 11: 345–50, My.'11.

Boston stock exchange. B. L. Read. il. Moody 11: 339–44, My.'11.

German banks and stock exchange speculation. C. Parker. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 449–56, Ja.'11.

St. Petersburg. I. Smirnoff. il. Moody 11: 245–6, Ap.'11.

Wall street of today. J. S. Bache. il. Moody 11: 9–10, Ja.'11.

Stocks and bonds. *See also Bonds; Finance; Wall st.*

American securities in France. M. de Valette. il. Moody 11: 37–43, Ja.'11.

American securities in Holland. P. M. J. Gilissen. il. Moody 11: 309–15, My.'11.

Federal regulation of issue of. F. W. Mundy. Moody 12: 192–8, S.'11.

Folly of mechanical speculation in. L. B. Hall, Jr. Moody 12: 241–5, O.'11.

Foreign securities in Germany. M. Ilsen. il. Moody 11: 157–61, Mr.'11.

Government regulation of issue of. Moody 11: 53–4, Ja.'11.

Irrigation bonds, Security of. W. E. Lagerquist. Moody 11: 255–60, Ap.'11.

Preferred industrial stocks, Analysis of. W. B. Swift. Moody 12: 437–40, D.'11.

Prices, Periodic movements of. W. M. Swift. Moody 12: 199–207, S.'11.

Priority of stock prices. F: D. Bond. Moody 11: 102–9, F.'11.

Railroad, Federal regulation of issues of. F. W. Mundy. Moody 12: 101–3, Ag.'11, and following issues.

Railroad securities. W: C. Brown. Moody 11: 231–2, Ap.'11.

Stock prices, Factors of. F: D. Bond. Moody 12: 51–4, Jl.'11.

Timber bonds. F. B. Draper. il. Moody 11: 99–101, F.'11.

Stoddard, Charles Warren, author, 1843–1909.

Sketch of. G: W. James. Nat'l M. 34: 659–72, Ag.'11.

Stoddard, Richard Henry, poet, 1825–1903.

Sale of his souvenirs. Americana 6: 1818–20, Ag.'11.

Stolypin, Piotr Arkadievitch, Russian prime minister.

Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 574–5, 579, My.'11.

Stomach.

Moving pictures of the. Ralph Bergengren. il. Tech. W. 16: 311–15, N.'11.

Stone.

The best use of stonework. H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 19: 37–9, 50–1, Ja.'11.

Stone family.

Simon and Gregory Stone, and their ancestry. il. Old N. W. 14: 1–23, Ja.–Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Stores.
English commercial architecture and shop-fronts. E. C. M. Willmott. il. W. Arch. 17: 28–34, Mr.'11.

Stothard, Thomas, artist, 1755–1834.
Some hitherto unpublished drawings of child-life. D. Heath. il. Connoisseur 31: 99–103, O.'11.

Stoves.
Some remarkable. M. Montgomery–Campbell. il. Connoisseur 30: 242–8, Ag.'11.

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), author, 1811–96.
and the Beecher family. por. N. D. Hillis. il. Munsey 46: 191–201, N.'11.
Centenary notes on. pors. W. Jerrold. il. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 241–50, S.'11.
"Uncle Tom's Cabin," Indiana's part in. J. P. Dunn. Ind. M. 7: 112–18, S.'11.

Strachey, John St.Loe, editor "Spectator," 1866–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 132, 134, Ja.'11.

Straus, Ralph, author.
Sketch of. por. E: Wright. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 109–11, Je.'11.

Strawberries.
How to raise. L. H. Hubbard. il. Sub. L. 12: 172, 197, Mr.'11.
Yielding two crops a year. H. H. Brinsmade. il. Tech. W. 15: 82, Mr.'11.

Street cleaning.
New York city report of committee on street cleaning and garbage disposal. L. L. Tribus. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 57–70, '10.

Street railways.
An aerial trolley car, the invention of J. W. Fawkes. C: Elders. il. Tech. W. 15: 536–7, Jl.'11.
Fenders. A. D. McWhorter's invention. M. M. Hunting. il. Tech. W. 15: 502, Jl.'11.
Interurban. Kansas. Gasolene cars. C: P. Cushing. il. Tech. W. 16: 74–5, S.'11.
Tee rails in paved streets. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 16: 156–93, '09.

Street traffic in cities.
Regulation of. W: P. Eno. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 196–203, Jl.'11.

Streets. *See also Lighting; Paving and pavements; Sidewalks.*
Street paving and cleaning. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 14: 70–84, '07.
Suburban streets made beautiful. J. H. McFarland. il. Sub. L. 12: 94–5, 116–19, F.'11.

Strikers.
Courage of. G. K. Chesterton. Public 14: 1058, O.13,'11

Digitized by Google

Strikes.
Beginning of a great railroad strike. Public 14: 1029, O.6,'11.
Great Britain. Statistics of strikes. J. H. Schooling. Windsor 33: 357–60, F.'11.
Labor and hunger strikes. Public 14: 994–5, S.29,'11.
The trade union and strikes. H. Edmonston. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 250–5, Ag.'11.
United States, Laws of, concerning. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 132–7.
United States. Westmoreland county, Pa., Strike of coal miners in. Elizabeth J. Hauser. Public 14: 580–1, Je.23,'11.
Strong, Mrs. Isobel, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 73, N.'11.
Strother family.
Genealogical notes on. il. Ja. Am. His. 5: 470–1, Jl.–S.'11.
Stuart, Charles Edward, 1720–88.
Portraits of. pors. W. G. B. Murdoch. Connoisseur 29: 153–60, Mr.'11.
Stubbs, John C., railroad magnate, 1847–.
Life of. por. I. F. Marcosson. Munsey 45: 638–47, Ag.'11.
Stucco.
The rejuvenating possibilities of cement stucco. il. Arch. & B. 43: 632, N.'11.
Students. *See also College fraternities; Colleges and universities; Education; Schools; Teaching and teachers.*
Working one's way through college. E: R. Embree. Munsey 45: 309–13, Je.'11.
Study.
Practical teaching of children to study. Sarah M. Imboden. Sch. Ed. 31: 26–32, S.'11.
Stumps.
Cheapest way to remove. H. S. Gray. il. Tech. W. 15: 409–12, Je.'11.
Work of stump pulling machine. F. G. Moorhead. il. Tech. W. 14: 661–4, F.'11.
Style.
In literature, Philosophy of. W. Vaughan. Univ. M. 10: 146–51, F.'11.
Submarine boats.
Norway. Submarine added to navy. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 210, Ja.'11.
Sugar.
The beet-sugar industry. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 624–35, My.'11.
Suggestion.
Use of suggestion by the teacher. Sch. Ed. 30: 429–32, Je.'11.
Summer resorts.
Canada. Last mountain lake, twenty years ago and today. W. D. Eaton. il. Recreation 34: 68–9, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Sun.
Solar spectrum, water vapor lines. N. R. Gillis. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 3, 45–52, '11.
Sunday labor.
Sunday and the laboring man. Hom. R. 62: 127–8, Ag.'11.
Sun-dials.
Sun-dials and how to make them. W: A. Vollmer. il. House & G. 20: 15–17, 48–50, Jl.'11.
Superstition.
Influence of, on property rights. H. Webster. Am. Sociol. S. 4: 154–65, '09.
Southern. Public 14: 555–6, Je.16,'11.
Surveying.
Difficulties of the U. S. geological survey topographers. G: Martin. il. Tech. W. 16: 95–6, S.'11.
Suttermans, Justus, painter.
On a lost portrait by. P. Bautier. il. Burl. M. 19: 234–9, Jl.'11.
Swamp lands.
Federal reclamation of wet lands. W. L. Park. il. Sunset 27: 328–35, S.'11.
Swastika.
Meaning of. Nathalie Alexandre. Gd. to Nature 4: 120–1, Jl.'11.
Sweden.
Scotsmen serving the Swede, Gustavus Adolphus. G: A. Sinclair. Scot. His. R. 9: 37–51, O.'11.
Swedes.
Settlement of, in No. Dakota. Myrtle Bemis. il. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 247–309, '10.
Sweet peas.
Cultivation of. C: Dillon. il. Tech. W. 15: 422–3, Je.'11.
Varieties, and how to grow them. R. Fisher. il. House & G. 19: 171, 192–4, Mr.'11.
Swimming.
Simplified swimming. H. Wisby. il. Recreation 33: 290–1, Je.'11.
Swimming-pools for the garden. W: W. Smith. il. Sub. L. 13: 25–6, Jl.'11.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, poet, 1837–1909.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 124, Je.'11.
Switzerland.
The common life in. M. Senn. Public 14: 128, F.10,'11.
The democratic movement in, during 19th century. T. Curti. 20th Cent. 4: 405–12, Ag.'11.
Legislative system of. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l M. 34: 831–7, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

T

Taft, Helen, daughter of President Taft.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 33: 291, Ja.'11.
Taft, William Howard, president of U. S., 1857–.
Ancestry of. pors. Mabel T. R. Washburn. il. J. Am. His. 5: 413–28, Jl.–S.'11.
Courts and judges objects of his affections. Public 14: 1042–4, O.13,'11.
Presidential tendencies of. Public 14: 822–4, Ag.11,'11.
Snapshots of a president on the road. R. F. Pettigrew. Public 14: 998, S.29,'11.
Taft, Mrs. William Howard.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 35: 5, O.'11.
Tahoe lake, Cal.
Tahoe Tavern. Katherine Chandler. il. Sunset 26: 657–9, Je.'11.
Tandy, M.
An enthusiastic nature lover, Dallas city, Ill. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 219–22, O.'11.
Tapestry.
France. Illustrated by examples from Sir John Murray Scott's collection. il. Connoisseur 31: 148–9, N.'11.
Tariff.
Democratic free list. P. J. McCumber. il. Moody 11: 391–3, Je.'11.
Progressive tariff revision. Public 14: 76–7, Ja.27,'11.
Taverns.
Yorktown, Va. Swan tavern. Illustration. J. Am. His. 5: 11, Ja.–Mr.'11.
Taxation. *See also Income tax.*
Business men and land value taxation. J. Fels. Public 14: 1080–2, O.20,'11.
Dodging the taxes. A. James. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 161–7, Jl.'11.
Failure of personal property taxation. Public 14: 111–14, F.3,'11.
Forest taxation. E. A. Start. Am. For. 17: 256–64, My.'11.
New York, Taxation of securities in. W. H. Lyon. Moody 12: 179–86, S.'11.
Ohio. The case of J: T. Wilson, wrongfully taxed. Old N. W. 14: 34–8, Ja.–Ap.'11.
Past and present taxation. F. L. McVey. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 347–60, '11.
Pittsburg, Improved taxation in. Public 14: 658–9, Jl.14,'11.
Rhode Island and taxation. J: Z. White. Public 14: 924–7, S.8,'11.
Somers system of tax valuation. Public 14: 173–9, F.24,'11.
Tax on stock transfers, N. Y. State. J. Account. 11: 466–9, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Taxation—(*continued*).
Unearned increment as a source of revenue. W. W. Swanson. Queen's Q. 18: 221–7, Ja.–Mr.'11.
Our unjust taxation. W. A. Douglass. Public 14: 1270–2, D.15,'11.
Taylor, David L., advertising agent.
Sketch. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 266–8, Ag.'11.
Taylor, Frederick Winslow, 1856–.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 584, My.'11.
Scientist in business management. R. S. Baker. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 609–23, My.'11.
Taylor, Robert Love, U. S. senator from Tennessee, 1850–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 362, Jl.'11.
Taylor, Zachary, 1784–1850.
Taylor and the Mexican war. A. C. Quisenberry. il. Ky. Reg. 9: My.'11, 13–40.
Teaching and teachers.
Advancement of pupils, Personal responsibility in. G. A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 30: 354–5, My.'11.
Broad human interest required of a teacher. J. M. Greenwood. Sch. Ed. 31: 69–70, O.'11.
Economics of "equal pay for equal work" in N. Y. city schools. J: Martin. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 97–108, O.'10.
Hygiene of instruction. F. G. Bruner. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 285–304, Ap.'11.
Outcomes of teaching. W. C. Bagley. Sch. Ed. 31: 52–7, O.'11, and following issues.
Some principles. Cornelia B. De Bey. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 229–36, F.'11.
Schoolmaster as a writer. Ellen FitzGerald. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 220–8, F.'11.
University training schools for secondary teachers. Sch. Ed. 30: 173–8, Ja.'11.
Use of objects and of activities in education. G. A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 30: 381–3, My.'11.
Use of suggestion by the teacher. Sch. Ed. 30: 429–32, Je.'11.
What a school of education should teach. Sch. Ed. 30: 177–8, Ja.'11.
Telegraph. *See also Wireless telegraphy.*
Communication with Alaska, the work of the U. S. Signal Corps. E: B. Clark. il. map. Tech. W. 15: 179–86, Ap.'11.
Mexico and British Honduras telegraphic communication convention (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 281–90, O.'11.
Telephone. *See also Wireless telephony.*
Professor Bell's first demonstration. Americana 6: 917–18, S.'11.
Competition in western U. S., and its consequences. J. N. Kins. il. Nat'l M. 33: 563–70, F.'11.
Early history of. Americana 6: 615–16, Je.'11.
First telephone directory. Americana 6: 616, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Telephone—(*continued*).
Multiplex, Invention of. R. Bache. il. Tech. W. 15: 32–5, Mr.'11.
Several messages over one wire. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 540–4, Ap.'11.
Use of telephone in fighting forest fires. Am. For. 17: 468–72, Ag.'11.
Telepost company.
New light on the flotation of its stock. J: G. Dater. Munsey 45: 225–32, My.'11.
Temagami lake, Canada.
The Keewaydin canoe camp for boys. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 439–43, S.'11.
Temperance.
and Theobald Mathews' visit to U. S., 1840–51. U. S. Cath. S. 6: 109–15, F.'11.
Temples.
Japan. Temple of Silence. Yone Noguchi. il. Sunset 26: 377–84, Ap.'11.
Tennant, Rev. William, clergyman, 1705–77.
Remarkable psychic experience of. Americana 6: 809–10, Ag.'11.
Tennyson, Alfred, *Baron*, **1809–92.**
In memoriam, critical study of. W. Stockley. Queen's Q. 18: 259–72, Ap.–Je.'11.
Tennyson, Alfred, author.
Grandson of the poet. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 567, N.'11.
Tents.
Tent making. S. Snow. Recreation 33: 196–7, Ap.'11.
Tent making made easy. H. J. Holden. il. Recreation 33: 188, 190–2, Ap.'11.
Portable tent floor of boards. il. Recreation 33: 292–3, Je.'11.
Terra cotta.
Architectural terra cotta. il. plans. Brickb. 20: F.'11, supp.
Polychrome terra cotta in exterior architecture. J. M. Hewlett. Brickb. 20: 71–2, Ap.'11.
Polychrome terra cotta in the Masonic Temple of Brooklyn. il. Brickb. 20: 79–83, Ap.'11.
Terrazas, Gen. Luis.
Sketch of. por. W. D. Hornaday. il. Tech. W. 15: 450–1, Je.'11.
Terrell, Dorothy a Beckett, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 75, N.'11.
Texas.
The Aguayo expedition into Texas and Louisiana, 1719–22. Tex. His. Q. 15: 1–65, Jl.'11.
The Alamo, Heroes of. J: Savage. Americana 6: 500–5, My.'11.
Archives destroyed by fire, 1845. E. W. Winkler. Tex. His. Q. 15: 148–55, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Texas—(*continued*).
Battle of San Jacinto, 1836. Tex. His. Q. 15: 156–60, O.'11.
Library and historical commission. E. W. Winkler. Tex. His. Q. 14: 294–304, Ap.'11.
The Louisiana–Texas frontier. I. J. Cox. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 198–213, '11.
San Augustine country, Early settlement of. A. Horton. Tex. His. Q. 14: 305–14, Ap.'11.
Southwestern boundary of, 1821–40. T. M. Marshall. Tex. His. Q. 14: 277–93, Ap.'11.

Thackeray, William Makepeace, author, 1811–63.
Biographical sketch. pors. G: Saintsbury. il. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 9–17, Ap.'11.
in London. W. J. Roberts. il. Bk. News 29: 710–17, Jl.'11.
And modern times. por. H. Scheffauer. il. Bk. News 29: 705–9, Jl.'11.
Thackeray and his friends. por. Frances M. Brookfield. il. Munsey 46: 362–72, D.'11.
Thackeray's London. pors. L. Melville. il. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 17–24, Ap.'11.
Thackeray's women. E. Talbot. Bk. News 29: 718–19, Jl.'11.

Thanksgiving Day.
Origin of. Americana 6: 1109, N.'11.

Theatre. *See the Dramatic Index.*

Theology. *See also Bible; God; Jesus Christ; Ministers of Gospel; Religion.*
Biology as a basis of. G. E. Dawson. Hom. R. 61: 92–8, F.'11, and following issues.
The conservative and the radical method in theology and preaching. D. C. Macintosh. Hom. R. 61: 359–63, My.'11.

Thermometers.
High temperature measurements. J. A. Harker. Sci. Pro. 5: 496–512, Ja.'11.

Thomas, A. R. Goring–, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 260, Mr.'11.

Thomas, Nicholas, 1737–.
Revolutionary patriot of Maryland. R: H. Spencer. Md. His. M. 6: 145–64, Je.'11.

Thomas, Sidney A., schoolmaster.
His school in New Haven, Conn., fifty years ago. C. F. Goodrich. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 605–7, N.'11,

Thompson, L. Beatrice, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 215, F.'11.

Thompson, William, revolutionary colonel, 1725(?)–81.
Letter condemning Yankees. Pa. M. 35: 304–6, Jl.'11.

Thomson, Hugh, artist, 1860–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 125, D.'11.

Thomson, William Hanna, physician.
As physician, scientist and bible scholar. F. Stanley Van Eps. Hom. R. 62: 448–52, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Thorburn, Archibald, artist.
Work of. S. L. Bensusan. il. Windsor 34: 609–22, N.'11.
Ticket machine.
Invention of. A. Johnson. il. Tech. W. 15: 721–2, Ag.'11.
Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Black Watch regiment at, 1756–9. F: B. Richards. il. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 367–464, '11.
Exercises at unveiling of memorial tablet erected at Ticonderoga. il. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 43–52, '11.
Tides and currents.
Methods of investigation by tidal survey of Canada. W. B. Dawson. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 3: 3–17, '11.
Timber. *See also Forests; Lumber industry; Trees; Wood.*
America must grow its own. R. Zon. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 140–6, My.'11.
Disposal of fire-killed timber on the Sopris national forest. J: McLaren. Am. For. 17: 731–4, D.'11.
Sale of timber by the United States forest service. Am. For. 17: 482–3, Ag.'11.
Value of standing timber. W: Forbes. Q. J. For. 5: 17–27, Ja.'11.
Timby, Theodore R.
Proposed memorial to, Syracuse, N. Y. Americana 6: 728, Jl.'11.
Tinayre, Mme. Marguerite Susanne Marcelle (Chasteau), novelist.
Critical sketch. por. Winifred Stephens. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 7, 36–8, O.'11.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 557, 561, N.'11.
Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti, artist, 1518–94.
Notes concerning. A. Clutton-Brock. Burl. M. 19: 38–40, Ap.'11.
Tinworth, George, sculptor, 1843–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 136, 138–9, Jl.'11.
Tipping.
A suggestion for the study of tips. J. H. Dillard. Public 14: 508–9, Je.2,'11.
Titles of honor.
American claims to. Americana 6: 620–1, Je.'11.
Toads.
As insect destroyers. R. Bache. il. Tech. W. 15: 430–3, Je.'11.
Tobacco
Use of, by Wisconsin Indians. G: A. West. il. Wis. Arch. 10: 5–64, Mr.–Je.'11.
Todd, Lilian.
The first woman to build a flying machine. por. K. V. St. Maur. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 112, Ja.'11.
Tolstoi, Count Lyof Nikolaevich, 1828–1910.
How to read the Gospels and in what is their essence? Pac. Mo. 25: 127–8, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Tolstoi—(*continued*).
Maude, A. Life of Tolstoy (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 13: 153–7, Lent, '11.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 330, Ja.'11.
Prayer (story). Pac. Mo. 25: 271–4, Mr.'11.

Tomatoes.
How to grow good tomatoes. M. R. Conover. il. Sub. L. 12: 204, Mr.'11.

Totten, Joseph Gilbert, 1788–1864.
Soldier in war of 1812, Biographical. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 208–11, '10.

Towers.
Water towers. A. A. Pollard. il. W. Arch. 17: 100–2, N.'11.

Tracy, Louis, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 30: 83, O.'11.

Trade. *See also Business.*
Seasonal movements of. W. M. Swift. Moody 12: 33–40, Jl.'11.

Trade unions.
Future of. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 363–8, S.'11.
Trade disputes, Laws concerning. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 132–7.
Women and the labor movement in U. S. Alice Henry. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 109–18, O.'10.

Trading stamps.
Fallacy of the trading stamp. A. Dosch. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 167–74, Ag.'11.

Tramping.
Notes on tramping. C: K. Taylor. Recreation 33: 242–3, My.'11.

Treasure.
Lost and hidden treasure. C: W. Hall. Nat'l M. 33: 803–8, Ap.'11.

Trees. *See also Forests; Lumber industry; Oaks; Spraying; Timber; Wood.*
Acclimatization of. W. R. Fisher. Q. J. For. 5: 42–4, Ja.'11.
The best trees for the central U. S. F. C. Pellett. il. House & G. 19: 30–1, Ja.'11.
California. Jepson, W. L. The Silva of California (review). For. Q. 9: 95–7, Mr.'11.
Care of street trees. J. J. Levison. Am. For. 17: 611–14, O.'11.
Catalpa, Hardy, in Kansas. A. E. Oman. Soc. Am. For. 6: 42–52, My.'11.
City trees and their relation to forestry. J. J. Levison. il. Am. For. 17: 91–9, F.'11.
Conifers, Form factors of. R. L. Robinson. Q. J. For. 5: 140–5, Ap.'11.
Curious freaks and noteworthy shapes. Gd. to Nature 4: 148–53, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Trees—(*continued*).

Eucalypts, California. Betts, H. S. and Smith, C. S. Utilization of California eucalypts (review). For. Q. 9: 93–4, Mr.'11.

Eucalyptus possibilities, Coronado national forest. R. L. Rogers. Soc. Am. For. 6: 98–103, My.'11.

Evergreens, The four best. A. Herrington. il. House & G. 20: 105–7, 127–8, Ag.'11.

Growing trees from seed. C. R. Pettis. il. Am. For. 17: 155–9, Mr.'11.

Ingenuity of trees in overcoming difficulties. G: M. Gould. il. Gd. to Nature 3: 361–5, Ja.'11.

Larch. The larch shoot moth at Colesborne. Q. J. For. 5: 274–7, Jl.'11.

Larch measurements in Forest of Dean H. J. Elwes. Q. J. For. 5: 34–42, Ja.'11.

Modern treatment of diseased or injured trees. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 265–6, D.'11.

Oak. Evergreen oak at Holkham. D. Munro. il. Q. J. For. 5: 119–24, Ap.'11.

Oak forests of Sclavonia. H. J. Elwes. Q. J. For. 5: 27–34, Ja.'11.

Pines. Collecting lodge pole pine seed. A. M. Cook. Am. For. 17: 674–6, N.'11.

Pines. Economic possibilities of Pinus Sabiniana. C: H. Shinn. Soc. Am. For. 6: 68–77, My.'11.

Pines. Scots pine seed experiments. W. Somerville. il. Q. J. For. 5: 303–12, O.'11.

Pines. The white pine of Montana and Idaho. F. I. Rockwell. For. Q. 9: 119–231, Je.'11.

Plantations and home nurseries. Competition. Report of judges. Q. J. For. 5: 233–51, Jl.'11.

Planting distance. R. L. Robinson. Q. J. For. 5: 226–31, Jl.'11.

Planting trees. P. McArthur. il. Can. For. J. 7: 130–1, 138, S.–O.'11.

Poplars. Roadside poplar in Belgium. E: R. Pratt. il. Q. J. For. 5: 3–9, Ja.'11.

Seed production and how to study it. R. Zon. Soc. Am. For. 6: 133–52, '11.

Shade tree, Water oak as. C. D. Mell. il. Am. For. 17: 663–4, N.'11.

Shade trees, Municipal control of. W: Solotaroff. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 146–56, '08.

Sweet chestnut as a timber tree. J. B. Braid. il. Q. J. For. 5: 205–20, Jl.'11.

Variation in food reserves. J. F. Preston and F. J. Phillips. For. Q. 9: 232–43, Je.'11.

Weeping trees. What are best to plant. P. T. Barnes. il. Sub. L. 13: 13–15, Jl.'11.

White pine, Pruning. F. B. Knapp. Am. For. 17: 204–5, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Trees—(*continued*).
Willow. Basket willow culture in Maryland. C. D. Mell. ill. Am. For. 17: 590–2, O.'11.
Willow. Purple basket willow. C. D. Mell. il. Am. For. 17: 280–7, My.'11.
Willows. U. S. Consumption of basket willows for 1908. C. D. Mell. For. Q. 9: 271–8, Je.'11.
Tregear, Edward, New Zealand secretary for labor.
Sketch. por. 20th Cent. 3: 325–8, Ja.'11.
Trent, Paul, *pseud. See Platt, Edward.*
Trials.
Civil and criminal trials, Delays and reversals on technic grounds. E: J. McDermott. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 97–110, '10.
Tricks.
Secret of performing puzzling tricks. Maskelyne. il. Strand (N. Y.) 40: 811–17, Ja.'11, and following issue.
Trinity.
The Divine trinity as biological reality. J. M. Whiton. Hom. R. 61: 444–50, Je.'11.
Trout.
Fishing in the Michipocoten, Canada. K. B. Alexander. il. Recreation 33: 70–3, F.'11, and following issues.
Trout planting in the High Sierra. Sierra 8: 64–75, Ja.'11.
Trowbridge, John Townsend, author, 1827–.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 444, Mr.'11.
Trust company buildings.
Los Angeles. Los Angeles Trust & savings bank. il. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.
Trusts. *See also Corporations; Meat trust; Money trust.*
How to regulate. H. E. Willis. 20th Cent. 4: 602–5, O.'11.
Sherman anti-trust act and its meaning. J. Account. 12: 125–8, Je.'11.
Tobacco trust, Reorganization of. J: Freemantle. Public 14: 1093–6, O.27,'11.
Unreasonable, as implied in Sherman law. A. H. Walker. il. Moody 11: 395–400, Je.'11.
Tuberculosis.
Compulsory fumigation and disinfection of all houses. F. C. Walsh. il. Tech. W. 14: 495–500, Ja.'11.
How to cure. F. C. Walsh. il. Tech. W. 15: 263–9, My.'11.
Study and prevention of. Hom. R. 62: 462–8, D.'11.
Tubman, Harriet, negro nurse and Civil War scout.
Biographical sketch. por. C: Dennis. Americana 6: 1067–72, N.'11.
Tuck, Sir Adolph, publisher of fine arts.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 128, 135, 138, Jl.'11.
Tucker family.
Genealogical notes on. il. J. Am. His. 5: 468–9, Jl.–S.'11.
Tulips.
Shaded tulip border. Z. DeL. Steele. il. House & G. 20 217, 250–1, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Tunnels.
Chicago. La Salle St. R. H. Moulton. il. Tech. W. 14: 720, F.'11.
Cripple Creek. Roosevelt drainage tunnel. J: L. Cowan. il. Tech. W. 16: 58–64, S.'11.
Switzerland. Loetschberg tunnel. J. Armstrong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 87–90, Je.'11.
Utah. Strawberry Valley project. R. Bache. il. Tech. W. 15: 560–4, Jl.'11
Turbines.
Supplying power to Los Angeles. B: Brooks. il. Tech. W. 15: 261–3, My.'11.
Turkestan.
Chinese Turkestan, Pelliot mission to. R. Petrucci. il. Burl. M. 19: 210–18, Jl.'11.
Turkey.
Government. The Turkish parliament. A. H. Lybyer. Am. Pol. Sci. Proc. 7: 65–77, '10.
Turkeys.
Hunting in Tamaulipas. H. N. Stukes, Jr. il. Recreation 33: 194–5, Ap.'11.
Tuscany.
Touring in Tuscany. C. S. Vrooman. 20th Cent. 4: 508–15, S.'11.
Twain, Mark (*pseud.*). *See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.*
Tweed, John, sculptor.
Work of. G. R. Lorimer. il. Windsor 34: 277–85, N.'11.
Tyndale, William, translator of the Bible, 1484–1536.
Bkman (Lond.) 40: 69, My.'11.

U

Uhrlaub, John C.
Lover of nature. E: F. Bigelow. il. Gd. to Nature 4: 195–207, O.'11.
Unearned increment.
Meaning of. J. Fels. Public 14: 556–60, Je.16,'11.
Unearned increment as a source of revenue. W. W. Swanson. Queen's Q. 18: 221–7, Ja.–Mr.'11.
Unemployed.
Unemployment laws of the U. S. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 138–42.
United labor party.
Sketch. L: F. Post. Public 14: 1126–31, N.3,'11, and following issues.
United States.
Army. *See also United States. — Civil war; United States. — Revolution; United States. — War of* 1812.
Army. Old Fifth cavalry, Officers in. Americana 6: 421–2, Ap.'11.
Capitol. Bid of the West for the national capitol. O. B Clark. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 214–90, '11.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).

Central. Explorations of Verendrye and his sons in northern Minnesota region, in 1738–. W. Upham. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 43–55, '09.

Central. History of the west and the pioneers. B: F. Shambaugh. Wis. His. Proc. 1910: 133–45.

Central. The pioneer and the forest. B. Shimek. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 96–105, '11.

Central. Significance of Mississippi valley in American history. F: J. Turner. Miss. V. His. As. 3: 159–84, '11.

Civil war. Andersonville prison and the trial of H: Wirz, its keeper. J: H. Stibbs. Ia. J. 9: 33–56, Ja.'11.

Civil war. Baltimore events in 1861. So. His. S. 38: 319–24, '10.

Civil war. Battle of Belington, W. Va. J. H. Durham. Ind. M. 7: 119–22, S.'11.

Civil war. Battle of Wilson creek, and monument. So. His. S. 38: 363–71, '10.

Civil war. Confederate army. Officers and their staffs from Virginia (list). J. V. Bidgood. So. His. S. 38: 156–83, '10.

Civil war. Confederate cavalry achievements. B. H. Young. So. His. S. 38: 217–20, '10.

Civil war. Confederate steamer "Nashville," Cruise of. W. C. Whittle. So. His. S. 38: 334–9, '10.

Civil war. Crubaugh farm, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Tablet on most northern point reached by Confederate troops. Americana 6: 107–8, Ja.'11.

Civil war. Diary of E: W. Crippin, private 27th Illinois, 1861–63 (text). Ill. His. L. 14: 220–82, '09.

Civil war. Draft relics, Wagner collection of. Americana 6: 1024–6, O.'11.

Civil war. First shot on Fort Sumter. R. Lebby. S. C. His. M. 12: 141–5, Jl.'11.

Civil war. French opinion of. L. Rogers. Americana 6: 834–50, S.'11.

Civil war. 3d Georgia confederate battle flag. So. His. S. 38: 184–209, '10.

Civil war. Gettysburg campaign. W: Youngblood. So. His. S. 38: 312–19, '10.

Civil war. Gettysburg campaign. Defence of commander Stuart. J: S. Mosby. So. His. S. 38: 156–83, '10.

Civil war. Illinois quartermaster's dept. Work of E: Everett of Quincy, Ill., in. Cora A. Benneson. Ill. His. L. 14: 147–53, '09.

Civil war. Jackson's valley campaign, 1862. So. His. S. 38: 327–33, '10.

Civil war. Lee and Stuart at Harper's Ferry. So. His. S. 38: 372–8, '10.

Civil war. Maryland guard battalion, 1860–61. I: F. Nicholson. Md. His. M. 6: 117–30, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).

Civil war. Negro incident. Americana 6: 814–15, Ag.'11.

Civil war. Pacific coast secessionists. C: M. Dustin. il. Pac. Mo. 24: 495–504, N.'11.

Civil war. Secret societies, Conspiracies of. J: E. Meader. Americana 6: 249–62, Mr.'11.

Civil war. Surrender of Gen. J: H. Morgan. G: W. Rue. il. O. Arch. Q. 20: 368–77, O.'11.

Civil war. Underground railroad. Station at Newport, Indiana. W. D. Waldrip. Ind. M. 7: 64–76, Je.'11.

Civil war veterans, Insufficient food in Soldiers' homes. O. Fritzsche. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 3–12, Jl.'11.

Civil war. 1st Virginia cavalry, Confederate. Roster. So. His. S. 38: 16–21, '10.

Civil war. Virginia. The last months in the army. F: M. Colston. So. His. S. 38: 1–15, '10.

Civil war. Virginia's part in. H. Conrad. So. His. S. 38: 221–40, '10.

Civil war. The Western sanitary commission. R. G. Usher. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 218–34, '10.

Colonial period. The Amer. colonies and British board of trade. O. M. Dickerson. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 64–79, '09.

Colonial period. Anti-Catholic spirit in the colonies. Am. Cath. His. Res. n. s. 7: 384–90, O.'11.

Colonial period. The French and English advances. E. T. Gillespie. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 139–55, '11.

Colonial period. Stamp act papers. Md. His. M. 6: 282–304, S.'11.

Colonial period. Johnson, A. Swedish settlements on the Delaware, 1638–64 (review). G. B. Keen. il. Pa. M. 35: 223–7, Ap.'11.

Colonial period. Tilby, J. E. The American colonies, 1583–1763 (review). Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 132–3, Summer, '11.

Conservation of natural resources. Van Hise, C: R: Conservation of natural resources in the U. S. (review). W. J. McGee. Am. Conserv. 1: 35–6, F.'11.

Conservation, A sidelight on. D. W. Wood. il. Americana 6: 911–14, S.'11.

Constitution, Changes in. J: Bascom. Moody 12: 264–6, O.'11.

Constitution. Our constitution and its guardian priesthood. C. H. Chapman. Pac. Mo. 26: 264–7, S.'11.

Constitution. Difficulty of passing amendments to. R. B. Brinsmade. Public 14: 485–7, My.26,'11.

Consular, embassy and legation building. An act for purchase of, 1911 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 128–9, Ap.'11.

Declaration of Independence, Author of. W: M. Van Der Weyde. il. Americana 6: 8–15, Ja.'11.

Department of State, History of. G. Hunt. Am. J. Int. L 5: 118–43, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).

Diplomatic and consular officers, Mr.1911 (list). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 128–59, Ap.'11.

Economic history. Teaching. C. W. Wright. Ed. Bi-Mo. 6: 23–9, O.'11.

Formative period. American filibusters. J: R. Meader. il. Americana 5: 1130–40, D.'10, and following issue.

Formative period. Efforts to maintain neutrality during war between England and France. H. W. Nehf. Americana 6: 714–24, Jl.'11.

Formative period. Pennsylvania. "Window tax war." Americana 6: 105–6, Ja.'11.

Government expenditures. Growth of, in a century. 1802 compared with 1911. F: P. Fellows. Nat'l M. 33: 795–9, Ap.'11.

Government. The Hayes–Tilden presidential contest, 1876. J: T. Campbell. Ill. His. L. 14: 184–9, '09

History. The study of aboriginal American history. W: H. Holmes. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 182–9, '10.

Mexican war. The revolt in New Mexico. J: R. Meader. Americana 6: 1053–61, N.'11.

Mexico–United States boundary, the Chamizal arbitration. Am. J. Int. L, 5: 782–833, Jl.'11.

Middle period, Christiana riot. J: R. Meader. map. Americana 6: 967–76, O.'11.

Middle period. The patriot's war. J. R. Meader. Americana 6: 867–74, S.'11.

Middle West. Border disputes, Neb.–Ia., Mo.–Neb., Ky.–Mo., Ind.–Ky., Ia.–Ill., Kas.–Colo. il. J. Am. His. 5: 275–92, Ap.–Je.'11.

Middle West. Great Britain and the Catholics of the Illinois country, 1763–74. Am. Cath. His. S. 22: 111–12, Je.'11.

Mississippi valley. Conservation of natural resources. E. M. Pollard. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 99–111, '10.

Mississippi valley, Coöperation among historical agencies. C: W. Mann. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 80–97, '09.

Mississippi valley. Study and writing of history in. C. V. Alvord. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 98–110, '09.

Navy. Catholic names in navy list. J: Furey. U. S. Cath. S. 6: 160–221, F.'11.

Navy. The tragedy of the ship "Maine." M. Mannering. il. Nat'l M. 34: 19–28, My.'11.

North central. Travels of J. B. Perrault, 1783–1820. maps. Mich. P. Col. 37: 508–619, '09–'10.

Northwest. Industrial history of valley of Red River of the north. J: L. Coulter. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 529–96, '10.

Northwest territory. Jefferson's Ordinance of 1784. E. O. Randall. O. Arch. Q. 20: 118–23, Ja.'11.

Northwest. Volcanic cave wonders of the Northwest. R. R. Howard. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 632–44, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).
Pacific coast. Business, social and suburban conditions. F. A. Arnold. il. Sub. L. 12: 81–3, 127, F.'11.
Pacific coast. Fortifications. H. M. Chittenden. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 489–99, My.'11.
Pennsylvania. Window-tax war, 1798–9. J: R. Meader. Americana 6: 647–52, Jl.'11.
Pioneer priests in No. America. T. J. Campbell. U. S. Cath. S. 5: 519–22, Ap.'09.
Political parties. Shift in policy of Democrats and Republicans. N. O. Messenger. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 54–61, Ja.'11.
Politics. Signs and omens in. H: George, Jr. Public 14: 1141–2, N.10,'11.
Presidents' New Year's receptions. Helen Harcourt. Americana 6: 1–7, Ja.'11.
Presidents. What our presidents have done after holding office. F: A. Ogg. Munsey 44: 492–7, Ja.'11.
Revolution. Annapolis, Md. Bronze tablet in memory of French allies who died in 1781. Americana 6: 518–19, My.'11.
Revolution. Army orders for main army under Washington, 1778–9. Va. M. 19: 38–44, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Revolution. Associations formed at time of. C: Chaillé-Long. Md. His. M. 6: 241–53, S.'11.
Revolution. Attack on St. Louis, 1780. J. A. James. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 199–217, '10.
Revolution. Princeton, Battle of, by an eyewitness. MSS. ed. by V. L. Collins. J. Am. His. 5: 49–75, Ja.–Mr.'11.
Revolution. Commodore Joshua Barney, Life of. M. I. Weller. il. Colum. His. S. 14: 67–183, '11.
Revolution. Battle of Trenton, Dec.25–6, 1776. Address at dedication of monument, 1891. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 264–6, Jl.'11.
Revolution. The Burgoyne cannon at Frankfort, Ky. A. C. Quisenberry. Ky. Reg. 9: Ja.'11, 73–4.
Revolution. Catholics of Maryland and the Revolution. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 274–5, Jl.'11.
Revolution. Dr. Joseph Cauffaman's service. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 278–80, Jl.'11.
Revolution. Chaplains of the French army in the Revolution. Am. Cath. Res. n. s. 7: 67–75, Ja.'11.
Revolution. Chaplains of the French navy (list). Am. Cath. Res. 7: 250–7, Jl.'11.
Revolution. Chase, Ellen. The beginnings of the American Revolution (review). G. Sheldon. Mass. M. 4: 132–3, Ap.'11.
Revolution. Colonial policy of Chatham. W. L. Grant. Queen's Q. 19: 119–34, O.–D.'11.
Revolution. Detroit, the key to the West. J. A. James. Ill. His. L. 14: 152–64, '09.
Revolution. Diary of Thomas Contee, Esq. (1776). Americana 6: 622–3, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).

Revolution. Document signed by George III, Sale of. Americana 6: 100–1, Ja.'11.

Revolution. First flying of the U. S. flag in battle, 1777. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 156–68, '11.

Revolution. The first generals who organized the revolt. il. J. Am. His. 5: 147–63, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Revolution. A French officer's letters. Pa. M. 35: 90–102, Ja.'11.

Revolution. Frenchman's comments on discipline of two armies in 1777. Pa. M. 35: 365–8, Jl.'11.

Revolution. Nicholas Herkimer and the battle of Oriskany. J. C. Pumpelly. il. Americana 6: 638–46, Jl.'11.

Revolution. Journal of the campaign southward, 1778. J: F. Grimké. S. C. His. M. 12: 60–9, Ap.'11, and following issues.

Revolution. Journal of Surgeon Ebenezer Elmer of N. J. continental line, Sept.11–19,1777. Pa. M. 35: 102–7, Ja.'11.

Revolution. Letters of Col. W: Thompson and Gen. J: Armstrong. Pa. M. 35: 304–7, Jl.'11.

Revolution. Rawlins Lowndes, Three letters of, 1778, 1779. S. C. His. M. 12: 24–6, Ja.'11.

Revolution. Loyalist family's experience in Philadelphia. W: B. Rawle. il. Pa. M. 35: 385–414, O.'11.

Revolution. Maryland. Frederick County substitutes (list). Md. His. M. 6: 256–61, S.'11.

Revolution. Maryland. Minutes of board of Patuxent associators. Md. His. M. 6: 305–17, S.'11.

Revolution. Meagre war stores of 1775, List of. Americana 6: 102, Ja.'11.

Revolution. Maj. C: Albert de Moré, Chevalier de Pontgibaud. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 281–7, Jl.'11.

Revolution. Naval song of. Mass. M. 4: 116–18, Ap.'11.

Revolution. Orderly book 2d Pennsylvania continental line at Valley Forge. Pa. M. 35: 333–42, Jl.'11, and following issues.

Revolution. Orderly books (text), 1780–81. J. Am. His. 5: 105–12, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Revolution. Prison ships. C: E. West. J. Am. His. 5: 121–8, Ja.–Mr.'11.

Revolution. Record of march from Valley Forge to White Plains. Americana 5: 1196–8, D.'10; 6: 423–4, Ap.'11.

Revolution, Rock river in the. W: A. Meese. Ill. His. L. 14: 97–103, '09.

Revolution. State ship *Tartar*. F. A. Gardner. Mass. M. 4: 43–8, Ja.'11.

Revolution. State sloop *Winthrop*. F. A. Gardner. Mass. M. 4: 110–16, Ap.'11.

Revolution. Gen. Sullivan's descent upon the British on Staten island. Md. His. M. 6: 138–44, Je.'11.

Revolution. Virginia soldiers in. Va. M. 19: 402–14, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).

and following issues.

Revolution. The war a just cause. Am. Cath. Res. n. s. 7: 78–92, Ja.'11.

Revolution. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. F. A. Gardner. Mass. M. 4: 29–42, Ja.'11, and following issue.

Rhode Island. The Dorr War, 1842. J: R. Meader. Americana 6: 535–42, Je.'11.

Sectionalism, Is it dying away. J: J. Turner. maps. Am. Sociol. S. 2: 45–68, '07.

Senate, The new regime in. J. C. Welliver. il. Munsey 45: 445–59, Jl.'11.

Senators, Direct election of. R. W. Woolley. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 398–403, Mr.'11.

Senators. The public service of a gentleman, the first senator from Tennessee, 1795. W: Goodrich. J. Am. His. 5: 97–104, Ja.–Mr.'11.

South. Early trade and travel in lower Mississippi valley. W: O. Scroggs. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 235–56, '10.

South. Ethnological problems of the lower Mississippi valley. J: R. Swanton. Miss. V. His. As. 2: 111–27, '10.

South. Tenant farms and landlords. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 801–8, Je.'11.

Southwest. Cave and cliff-dwellings of. Katherine Sumner. il. Americana 6: 738–43, Ag.'11.

Southwest. Coronado's march across the high plains in 1541. L. D. Scisco. Americana 6: 237–48, Mr.'11.

Supreme court. How to pull the supreme court's teeth. Public 14: 975–6, S.22,'11, and following issues.

Supreme court. Judicial usurpation. J: Freemantle. Public 14: 949–51, S.15, '11.

Supreme court, New members of. il. Moody 11: 11–15, Ja.'11.

Supreme court. Present members of. I. F. Marcoson. il. Munsey 44: 739–56, Mr.'11.

Supreme court. Usurped power of the courts. A. L. Benson. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 139–47, Ag.'11, and following issues.

Tariff commission. il. Moody 12: 163–4, S.'11.

Tariff question: What it really means. A. L Benson. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 707–15, Je.'11.

Tariff. Rebates of creosote duties. A. L. Benson. Pear- N. Y.) 25: 588–95, My.'11.

Tariff, Revision of, and the outlook for the democrat. J. Snure. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 634–41, My.'11.

Venezuela–United States arbitration concerning Orinoco steamship co. claim. H. Lammash. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 32–65, 230–4, Ja.'11.

Voyage to America in 1794. R. Eddowes. J. Am. His. 5: 247–69, Ap.–Je.'11.

War of 1812. Battle of Lake Erie in ballad and history. C: B. Galbreath. il. O. Arch. Q. 20: 415–56, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).
War of 1812. Canada frontier, Harrison and Proctor. E. A. Cruikshank. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 2: 119–68, '11.
War of 1812. Admiral Cockburn's plan for attack on Washington, 1814 (letter). Md. His. M. 6: 16–19, Mr.'11.
War of 1812. Commemorative tablets placed at Harrison's Table rock, and Ball's battlefield, near Fremont, O. il. O. Arch. Q. 19: 360–9, O.'10.
War of 1812. G: K. Hawkins. N. Y. St. His. As. 10: 95–107, '11.
War of 1812. How Louise Baker enlisted and fought as U. S. marine. Americana 6: 210–11, F.'11.
War of 1812, Re-analysis of the causes of. H. T. Lewis. Americana 6: 506–16, My.'11, and following issues.
War of 1812. Significance of Perry's victory, 1813. I. J. Cox. O. Arch. Q. 19: 460–6, O.'10.
War of 1812. A Sioux Indian's view of. D. Robinson. S. Dak. His. S. 5: 397–401, '10.
War of 1812. Sketch. S: M. Wilson. Ky. Reg. 9: 27–34, S.'11.
War of 1812. Visit to McDonough's fleet on Lake Champlain. Pa. M. 35: 276–89, Jl.'11.
West. Denizens of the desert. D. E. Kessler. il. Pac. Mo. 24: 414–22, O.'11.
West. Pioneer reminiscences. G: C. Robbins. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 654–60, Je.'11.
West. Rule of vigilance committee in. J: R. Meader. Americana 6: 337–50, Ap.'11.
West, Success with livestock in. D. O. Lively. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 511–17, My.'11.
United States steel corporation.
Railroads of. M. N. Stiles. Moody 12: 267–70, O.'11.
Smith's report on, Review of. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 12: 20–2, Jl.'11.
Steel trust and its rivals. T. Good. Moody 12: 43–5, Jl.'11.
Stocks of, Value of. Moody 12: 281–4, O.'11.
Universities. *See Colleges and universities.*

V

Vacations.
California vacation resorts. P. B. Kyne. il. Sunset 27: 3–18, Jl.'11.
Lake Champlain. C: K. Taylor. il. Recreation 34: 80–1, Ag.'11.
Trolleying through historic places in Mass. and Conn. H: A. Phillips. il. Americana 6: 436–43, My.'11.
Vaccination.
Anti-vaccination argument from Leicester, Eng., practice. J. W. Hodge. 20th Cent. 3: 336–44, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Vaccination—(*continued*).
Compulsory, Attempted justification of. J. W. Hodge. 20th Cent. 3: 507–13, Mr.'11.

Vail, Theodore Newton, president American telephone and telegraph co., 1845–.
His work. por. Nat'l M. 34: 386–94, Jl.'11.

Valley Forge.
Orderly book 2d Pennsylvania continental line. Pa. M. 35: 333–42, Jl.'11, and following issues.

Valleys.
An unusual type of hanging valley. G: R. Mansfield. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 202–9, O.'11.

Vallings, Harold, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 7, O.'11.

Vanderbilt family.
The "wooden sabot" period. R. Barry. Pearson (N. Y.) il. 26: 703–16, D,'11.

Van Devanter, Willis, associate justice U. S. supreme court, 1859–.
Sketch. por. I. F. Marcosson. Munsey 44: 739–56, Mr.'11.

Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, painter, 1599–1641.
Equestrian portraits of Charles I. L. Cust. il. Burl. M. 18: 202–9, Ja.'11.

Vane, Sir Henry, 1612–62.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 159, D.'11.

Van Gogh, Vincent, artist.
His style in relation to nature. R. Meyer–Riefstahl. il. Burl. M. 18: 154–62, D.'10.

Van Leyden, Lucas, painter.
Painting attributed to. L. Cust. il. Burl. M. 18: 149–51, D.'10.

Van Limbourg brothers, painters.
Influence of Giovannini de' Grassi on their work, as shown in Florentine frescoes. M. Conway. il. Burl. M. 18: 144–9, D.'10.

Van Valkenberg, E. A., advertising agent.
Sketch. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 123–6, Jl.'11.

Varnish.
What varnishes really are. Katharine N. Birdsall. Brickb. 20: 232, 248–50, O.'11.

Vegetables. *See also Farms and farming; Gardens and gardening; and under names of vegetables.*
Good kinds for amateurs to plant. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 19: 168–70, 179–83, Mr.'11.
Planting table, showing when and how to sow. Sub. L. 12: 162–3, Mr.'11.
Storing vegetables and fruit. M. R. Conover. il. House & G. 20: 163, 188–90, S.'11.
Vegetable garden that will survive the fall frosts. I. M. Angell. il. House & G. 19: 436–7, 470, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva, artist, 1599–1660.
The Fraga portrait of Philip IV. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 19: 5–13, Ap.'11.
Portrait by. Burl. M. 18: 284–9, F.'11.
Venable family of Kentucky.
Genealogical notes. Ky. Reg. 9: Ja.'11, 67–9.
Venereal diseases.
Relation of, to the family. P. A. Morrow. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 46–62, '08.
Ventilation.
Factory ventilation, U. S. Laws concerning. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: Je.'11, 117–20.
Heating and ventilation of churches. C: L. Hubbard. il. Brickb. 20: 31–4, F.'11, and following issues.
Heating and ventilation of halls. C: L. Hubbard. il. Brickb. 20: 103–7, My.'11.
Heating and ventilation of theatres. C: L. Hubbard. il. Brickb. 20: 127–30, Je.'11.
Verendrye, Sieur de la, *i.e.* Pierre Gautier Varennes.
Explorations of, and of his sons in 1738–. W. Upham. Miss. V. His. As. 1: 43–55, '09.
Vermeer of Delft (Johannes Vermeer), artist.
List of his pictures sold at auction, My.16,1696. il. Burl. M. 18: 133–4, D.'10.
Vermont. *See Crown Point.*
Vernon, Elizabeth, Countess of Southampton.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: supp. 12, D.'11.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 1451–1512.
Pedigree of. il. J. Am. His. 5: 335–46, Jl.–S.'11.
Vienna.
Haydn museum. L. R. Copp. il. N. Music R. 10: 495–9, S.'11.
Village life.
Beaux Arts, a suburb of Seattle, and its problem. W. T. Prosser. il. Sub. L. 12: 403–4, Je.'11.
Vincennes, Ind.
The oath of Vincennes. C. W. Alvord. Am. Cath. His. Res. n. s. 7: 394–400, O.'11.
Vincent, George Edgar, 1864–.
New president Univ. of Minnesota. por. Met. M. 34: 644–6, Ag.'11.
Vines.
for the pergola. Adaline Thomson. il. Sub. L. 12: 41, Ja.'11.
Viotti, Giovanni Battista, Italian violinist, 1753–1824.
Later years, chiefly based on letters. pors. E. Van Der Straeten. il. Connoisseur 31: 152–60, N.'11.
Virginia.
Catholics in Colonial Virginia. M. I. J. Griffin. Am. Cath. His. S. 22: 84–100, Je.'11.
Defence of the frontiers, 1756. W. C. Ford. Va. M. 19: 292–304, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Virginia—(*continued*).
Greenbrier county, Early settlers in. T: Walker's journal. Va. M. 19: 166–72, Ap.'11.
Jews of, up to close of 18th century. L. Hühner. Am. Jew. His. 20: 85–106, '11.
Minutes of the council and general court, 1622–24 (text). Va. M. 19: 113–48, Ap.'11, and following issues.
Records 1685–6 (Randolph manuscript). Va. M. 19: 1–11, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Sussex county wills, Record of (list). Va. M. 19: 45–57, Ja.'11, and following issue.
Virginia soldiers in the Revolution. Va. M. 19: 402–14, O.'11, and following issues.
Visiak, E. H., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 108, Je.'11.
Vivarini, Bartolomeo, painter.
Three paintings by. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 19: 192–8, Jl.'11.
Vivisection.
The case for and against. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 421–7, S.'11.
Regulation of. Gd. to Nature 3: 435–6, F.'11.
Vocational training. *See also Education; Industrial education; Manual training.*
Elementary vocational schools for girls. Mary S. Woolman. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 140–50, O.'10.
for women. Sarah L. Arnold. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 129–39, O.'11.
Volcanoes.
Japan. All night on Asama Yama. C: Albertson. Mountaineer 4: 44–50, '11.
Mexico. Four Mexican volcanoes. R. W. Poindexter, Jr. il. Sierra 8: 96–109, Je.'11.
Mexico. Popocatepetl. F. L. Waldo. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 45–53, Ap.'11.
Philippine islands. Recent eruptions. C: A. Gilchrist. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 103–10, Jl.'11.
Philippine islands. Taal eruption. M. Woolley. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 140–9, Ag.'11.
Voles.
Germany. Damage by voles, to trees. J. M. D. Mackenzie. Q. J. For. 5: 313–16, O.'11.
Votes for women. *See Woman suffrage.*

W

Wages.
Pay in proportion to service. Public 14: 462–3, My.19,'11.
Walhalla, N. D.
Proposed old settlers' park. C. W. Andrews. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 97–100, '10.

Digitized by Google

Walking.
Yellowstone Park, A pack-sack trip through. C. P. Fordyce. il. Recreation 34: 262–3, D.'11.

Wall papers.
New wall papers. Lydia LeB. Walker. il. House & G. 20: 218–20, 255, O.'11.
Wall covering of utility and beauty. Margaret Greenleaf. il. Sub. L. 13: 207–8, 226, O.'11.

Wall St., New York city.
History and romance of. W. P. Dodge. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 686–91, Je.'11, and following issues.

Wallace, Alfred Russel, scientist, 1823–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 212, F.'11.

Walls.
Decorative treatment of plaster walls. W: L. Price. il. Brickb. 20: 181–4, S.'11.

Walther, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm, 1811–1911.
Sketch. Hom. R. 62: 274–5, O.'11.

War.
Angell, N. The great illusion (review). Grace I. Colbron. Public 14: 330–1, Ap.7,'11.
International court of prize. J. B. Scott. Am. J. Int. L. 5: 302–24, Ap.'11.
International prize court convention (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 5: 95–9, Ap.'11.
The study of. A. Pollock (Lt.-Col.). Ox. & Camb. no. 14, 55–64, Summer, '11.
Substitute for. S. S. Wise. Pac. Mo. 26: 80–4, Jl.'11.
War and empire. W. Chipman. Univ. M. 10: 390–403, O.'11.

War of 1812. *See United States. — War of* 1812.

Ward, Mrs. E. M.
O'Donnell, E., ed. Mrs. E. M. Ward's reminiscences (review). Connoisseur 29: 198–200, Mr.'11.

Ward, Mrs. Humphrey (Mary Augusta Arnold), novelist, 1851–.
The novel and Mrs. Ward. L. W. Smith. 20th Cent. 4: 240–5, Je.'11.

Warehouses.
Sioux City, Ia. Warehouse. il. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.

Warren, Hooper, 1790–1864.
Illinois printer and slavery opponent. por. F: Σ. Stevens. Ill. His. J. 4: 272–87, O.'11.

Warren, Dr. Joseph, physician and soldier, 1741–75.
Death of, in accordance with horoscope prediction. Americana 6: 97–8, Ja.'11.

Warships.
United States, 1812. Schooner "Polly," History of, and tablet in honor of. Americana 5: 1194–5, D.'10.

Digitized by Google

Washington, George, 1732–99.

His address to American Catholics (text), facsimile. The whereabouts of original MS. not known. Am. Cath. His. Res. n. s. 7: 289–301,O.'11.

Ancestral homes of. J. G. Butler, Jr. il. Nat'l M. 33: 440–6, F.'11.

Bogus autographs of. Americana 6: 1111–12, N.'11.

Some forgotten history of the city and the man, Washington. J. F. Nelson. Colum. His. S. 14: 25–48, '11.

Heirs and heirlooms of. B. FitzPatrick. il. Americana 6: 331–5, Ap.'11.

His history in moving pictures. Americana 6: 924–6, S.'11.

How he tipped. Americana 6: 103, Ja.'11.

Land claim of heirs, and report of committee of Congress. Old N. W. 14: 28–33, Ja.-Ap.'11.

As a land locator and leader. Old N. W. 14: 24–7, Ja.-Ap. '11.

Letter from, to Brig. Gen. Foreman, Oct. 21, 1777. Americana 6: 209–10, F.'11.

Letter from, to Duke de Lauzun, 1781. Am. Cath. Res. 7: 288, Jl.'11.

Letters, Three interesting. Pa. M. 35: 108–11, Ja.'11.

Silhouettes of George and of Martha Washington. J. Am. His. 5: 185–6, Ap.-Je.'11.

Unpublished holograph letter. Americana 6: 521–2, My.'11.

Washington, Martha, 1732–1802.

Letter written by, in 1793, Sale of. Americana 6: 422–3, Ap.'11.

Washington, D. C.

As a bride saw it in 1876. Anna Barton. il. Nat'l M. 34: 413–18, Jl.'11.

Cabin John bridge. Restoration of name of Jefferson Davis to bridge inscription. So. His. S. 38: 41–155, '10.

Diplomatic corp, Ladies of. Elizabeth Lonergan. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 10–16, F.'11.

Some forgotten history. T. F. Nelson. Colum. His. S. 14: 25–48, '11.

Mecca of the photographer. C: E. Fairman. il. Photo-Era 26: 220–7, My.'11.

Recent development of. I. F. Marcosson. il. Munsey 46: 311–28, D.'11.

White house, Early days of. Helen Harcourt. Americana 6: 310–16, Mr.'11.

Washington (state.) *See also Glacier peak; Seattle; Spokane; and under names of mountains.*

Mountain peaks and passes with altitudes (list). Mountaineer 1: 141–6, N.'08.

Mountains. Bibliography. Alida J. Bigelow. Mountaineer 1: 147–52, N.'08.

Mountains of. W. D. Lyman. il. Mountaineer 1: 5–11, Mr.'07.

Digitized by Google

Washington (state)—(*continued*).
State capitol competition. First prize design for Temple of justice. il. W. Arch. 17: D.'11.
Through north central Washington. J. C. Hammersley. il. Pac. Mo. 24: 564–74, N.'11.
Watches.
Old verge watch-cocks. D. C. Falcke. il. Connoisseur 26: 25–9, Ja.'10, and following issue.
Water.
Bad water *vs.* good health. L. E. Theiss. Pearson (N. Y.) 25, 748–52, adv. p. 18, 20, 22, Je.'11.
To freeze boiling. B: H. Brown. il. Tech. W. 15: 426–7, Je.'11.
Water power.
Development of, on public domain. G. S. Arnold. il. Am. Conserv. 1: 213–23, Jl.'11.
Reference list on. P. P. Wells. Am. Conserv. 1: 70–3 Mr.'11.
Water sterilization.
Destruction of bacteria by radiation from electrical discharges. H. T. Kalmus. il. Queen's Q. 18: 273–80, Ap.-Je.'11.
Water supply. *See also Conservation; Dams; Irrigations.*
Auxiliary water supply, Check valves on. J. W. Ackerman. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 17: 71–8, '10.
Colorado Springs, Wonderful engineering connected with. G. Marston. il. Tech. W. 15: 685–90, Ag.'11.
Co-operative water-works for suburban houses. H. Gordon. il. Sub. L. 13: 141–2, S.'11.
On farms. G. E. Mitchell. il. Tech. W. 16: 69–73, S.'11.
Water works.
Purification plants. G: W. Fuller. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 15: 80–98, '08.
Waterlow, Sir Ernest Albert, artist, 1850–.
The art of. por. A. Chester. il. Windsor 33: 573–84, Ap.'11.
Waterways.
Lakes-to-gulf deep waterway. Public 14: 1019–25, O.6,'11, and following issues.
Watterson, Henry, 1840–.
Sketch. por. Mrs. E. H. Ellwanger. Ky. Reg. 9: My '11, 43–9.
Wayne, Anthony, Revolutionary general, 1745–96.
Portrait by Elonis presented to Pennsylvania historical society. por. Pa. M. 35: 257–63, Jl.'11.
Wayside Inn, The.
The historic Red Horse tavern, Sudbury, Mass., and its associations. M. Mannering. il. Nat'l M. 35: 485–93, D.'11.
Wealth.
Family wealth, How far to be encouraged. G: K Holmes. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 207–20, '08.

Digitized by Google

Wealth—(*continued*)
Monopoly the source of wealth. J. Fels. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 505–10, Ap.'11.
Weather, Unusual.
Cold Tuesday of 1836. J. O. Cunningham. Ill. His. J. 4: 324–7, O.'11.
Weaving.
Greek and Roman, Technique of. il. L. Hooper. Burl. M. 18: 276–84, F.'11.
Webber, Thomson Rhodes, Illinois pioneer, 1807–81.
Public service in Champaign county. J. O. Cunningham. Ill. His. J. 4: 223–6, Jl.'11.
Webster, Daniel, 1782–1852.
Birthplace, Preservation of, by Webster birthplace association. Americana 6: 212–13. F.'11.
Sketch. G. W. Hazelton. Gran. Mo. 43: 168–76, Je.'11.
Weights and measures.
False values given American public. An exposé. R. Sloss. il. Met. M. 33: 627–34, F.'11.
Welch, Lucy Elizabeth Kemp-, artist.
Art and work of. por. A. Chester. il. Windsor 34: 367–82, S.'11.
Wells.
Pulsing well at Orlando, Fla. il. Tech. W. 16: 342, N.'11.
West, Benjamin, painter, 1738–1820.
Works and papers owned by Pennsylvania historical society. Pa. M. 35: 152–5, Ap.'11.
West, Mrs. George Cornwallis- (Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill).
Sketch. por. W. Work. (Lond.) 17: 461, 465, Ap.'11.
West, William H., 1824–1911.
Sketch of. por. W: Z. Davis. O. Arch. Q. 20: 404–14, O.'11.
West Hopkinton, N. H.
History of. A. G. Symonds. il. Gran. St M. 6: 211–15, Ag.'11.
Westerly, R. I.
Sketch of. il. Nat'l M. 35: 110–18, O.'11.
Westinghouse, George, 1846–.
Inventor of the air-brake. por. Met. M. 34: 470–2, Jl.'11.
Weyden, Roger van der, artist, 1400–64.
Portrait of Leonello D'Este, by him. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 18: 200–2, Ja.'11.
Whale fishery.
Hunting wha es with Japanese. R. C. Andrews. Met. M. 34: 305–14, Je.'11.
Wheat.
Cost of producing, Red River Valley, N. D. N. Dak. His. S. 3: 597–672, '10.
Whipple, William, signer of Declaration of Independence, 1730–85.
Sketch. por. J. Foster. Gran. Mo. 43: 205–19, Jl.'11

Digitized by Google

White, Arnold, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 122 D.'10.
White, Edward Douglass, chief justice of U. S., 1845–.
Sketch of. por. I. F. Marcosson. Munsey 44: 738–56, Mr.'11.
White, Henry, merchant, –1786.
His family. Biographical sketch of. J: A. Stevens il. Americana 6: 630–7, Jl.'11.
White, Peter, 1830–1906.
Michigan pioneer and banker. por. L. L. Barbour. Mich. P. Col 37: 620–39, '09-'10.
White, Stewart Edward, author, 1873–.
The rules of the game (novel). il. Sunset 26: 89–102, Ja.'11, and following issues.
Sketch. por. R. B. Burnham. il. Bk. News. 29: 777–83, Ag.'11.
White Mountains, N. H.
Bibliography of, and of the Southern Appalachians. Helen E. Stockbridge. Soc. Am. For. 6: 173–254, '11.
Davis path re-opened. W. W. Hart. Appalachia 12: 262–6, Jl.'11.
Franconia. Legend of Ghost Hollow. Gran. St. M. 6: 237–9, Ag.'11.
Picturesque land. il. G. Fairlee. il. Gran. St. M. 6: 203–8, Ag.'11.
Reference list on Appalachian and White Mts. Helen E. Stockbridge. Am. Conserv. 1: 187–90, Je.'11.
Sandwich range, Tramp over. C: E. Fay. Appalachia 12: 245–54, Jl.'11.
Whiteaves, J. F., scientist, 1835–.
Sketch. por. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4: iv–vii, '11.
Whitechurch, Victor L., author.
Portrait. Bk. News 30: 84, O.'11.
Whitehead, John M., photographer.
Art of W: Findlay. il. Photo-Era 27: 59–62, Ag.'11.
Whitelock, Bulstrode.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 85, My.'11.
Whittier, John Greenleaf, poet, 1807–92.
Poem on. Edna D. Proctor. Nat'l M. 33: 799, Ap.'11.
Rambles in Whittier land. M. W. Hoyt. il. Gran. St. M. 7: 17–24, O.'11, and following issues.
Rambles in Whitter's footsteps in N. E. por. M. W. Hoyt. il. Gran. St. M. 6: 216–24, Ag.'11, and following issues.
Wild animals. *See Animals; and under names of animals.*
Wiley, Harvey Washington, Chief of U. S. bureau of chemistry, 1844–.
Portrait. Tech. W. 16: 268, N.'11.
Williams, Frederick Granger, 1787–.
Mormon elder. por. H. C. Smith. J. His. 4: 387–93, O.'11.
Williams, Hon. George Henry, statesman, 1823–1910.
Sketch. T. W. Davenport. Ore. His. Q. 11: 279–85, S.'10.

Digitized by Google

Williamson, Charles Norris, and Alice Muriel (Livingston) Williamson.
Their publisher's personal impressions. pors. F. N. Doubleday. il. Bk. News 29: 633–5, Je.'11.
The Spell (novel). il. Sunset 26: 49–64, Ja.'11, and following issues.
What they think of themselves. Alice M. Williamson. il. Bk. News 29: 637–8, Je.'11.
Why Williamson books are popular. M. M. Hoopes. il. Bk. News 29: 639–43, Je.'11.
Wilson, Isaac.
Founder of first Latin school west of the mountains. C: H. Browning. Pa. M. 35: 350–5, Jl.'11.
Wilson, J. Stitt.
Socialist mayor of Berkeley, Cal. por. Public 14: 634–5, Jl.7,'11.
Socialist mayor of Berkeley, Cal. Abstract of inaugural address. Public 14:657–8, Jl. 14,'11.
Wilson, Maude, photographer.
How she records California atmospheric effects. S. Allan il. Photo-Era 27: 283–5, D.'11.
Wilson, Theodora Wilson, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 107, Je.'11.
Wilson, Woodrow, governor of New Jersey, 1856–.
As a presidential possibility. por. I. F. Marcosson. il. Munsey 46: 3–13, O.'11.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 12, 15, Je.'11.
Wilson genealogy.
Wilson foundations in America. il. J. Am. His. 5: 300–1, Ap.–Je.'11.
Wind.
Winds of the Yosemite valley. F. E. Matthes. il. Sierra 8: 89–95, Je.'11.
Windmills.
Use of decorative windmills. Phoebe W. Humphreys. il. Sub. L. 13: 276–7, 307, N.'11.
Winnipeg, Man.
Places of recreations. G: M. Hall. il. Recreation 34: 271–4, D.'11.
Winter.
California, On the mountain peaks of. B. A. Heinly. il. Recreation 33: 18–21, Ja.'11.
Winterhalter, Franz Xavar, German portrait painter, 1806–73.
Winterhalter and the crinoline. D. C. Calthrop. il. Connoisseur 31: 131–8, N.'11.
Winthrop, John, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1587–1649.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 5: 358, Jl.–S.'11.
Wireless telegraphy.
Marconi system, Progress of. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 580–91, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Wireless telegraphy—(*continued*).
Portable military equipment. F. Norton. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 532–3, O.'11.
Messages sent from an electric automobile. C: Gleason. il. Tech. W. 15: 545, Jl.'11.
World's debt to. C: F: Carter. il. Tech. W. 15: 326–35, My.'11.
Wireless telephony.
by luminous rays. il. Tech. W. 15: 581, Jl.'11.
Wirz, Henry.
Andersonville and the trial of H: Wirz. J. H. Stibbs. Ia. J. 9: 33–56, Ja.'11.
Wisconsin. *See also Milwaukee.*
Glaciated and driftless portions contrasted. R. H. Whitbeck. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 9: 114–23, Jl.'11.
History. Proceedings of a council with the Chippewa Indians. Ia. J. 9: 408–38, Jl.'11.
Re-election of Senator La Follette, and the progressive victory. W: Kittle. 20th Cent. 3: 303–11, Ja.'11.
Wisconsin archaeological society, State field assembly, July 29–30,1910. C: E. Brown. O. Arch. Q. 19: 333–59, O.'10.
Wisner, Edward.
Portrait. Tech. W. 16: 406, D.'11.
Woerishoffer, Carola.
Tribute to memory of. V. G. Simkhovitch. Public 14: 1057–8, O.13,'11.
Wolcott, John (Peter Pindar, *pseud.*)**, satirist and painter, 1738–1819.**
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 175, Jl.'11.
Woman.
Aviation for women. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 761–9, Jl.'11.
Bluestocking queens of the 18th century. F: M. Colby. Gran. Mo. 43: 22–7, Ja.'11.
Commercial activities directed by women. Bertha H. Smith. il. Sunset 26: 407–15, Ap.'11.
Economic position of. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 1–193, O.'10.
Education and efficiency of. Emily G. Balch. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 61–71, O.'10.
Effect on woman of economic dependence C: Zueblin. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 30–42, '08.
Employment of, in industry, and effect on family. U. G. Weatherly. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 124–49, '08.
Higher education of. D. C. Wells. Am. Sociol. S. 3: 115–23, '08.
Insufficient pay for working girls, and resultant evils. R. Barry. Pearson (N Y.) 25: 175–81, F.'11.
Married women in industry. Florence Kelley. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 90–6, O.'10.
Standards of living, and the self-dependent woman. Susan M. Kingsbury. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 72–80, O.'10.

Digitized by Google

Woman—(*continued*)

Thomas, E: Feminine influence on the poets (review). D. Figgis. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 242–3, F.'11.

Training for salesmanship. Elizabeth B. Butler. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 52–60, O.'10.

United States. American legislation for protection of woman in industry. E. Freund. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 162–84, O.'10.

United States. What business women are doing in the West. Bertha H. Smith. il. Sunset 26: 407–15, Ap.'11, and following issues.

Vocational training for women. Sarah L. Arnold. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 129–39, O.'11.

Women in industry, Bibliography of. Carola Woerishoffer. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 188–93, O.'10.

Women's trade-unions in U. S. Alice Henry. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 109–18, O.'10.

Women's wages less than men's, and the reasons for. R. Barry. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 293–300, Mr.'11.

Woman's work, U. S. laws concerning. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 144–7.

Work of, in book-binderies. Mary Van Kleeck. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 27–39, O.'10.

Work of. Historical development of, in U. S. Helen L. Sumner. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 11–26, O.'10.

Woman suffrage.

in California. Charlotte C. Heineman. Public 14: 1117, N.3,'11.

California, Campaign in. Louise H. Wall. il. Sunset 27: 377–84, O.'11.

Colorado, Women voters in. Public 14: 981–2, S.22,'11.

and democracy. R. W. Crosman. 20th Cent. 5: 63–8, D.'11.

Fallacies of the opposition to votes for women. Public 14: 1211–13, D.1,'11.

in Great Britain. Public 14: 1218–19, D.1,'11.

Involved in the Declaration of Independence. J: K. Lewis. Public 14: 985–6, S.22,'11.

Love and the woman's movement. H. Ellis. Met. M. 34: 291–7, Je.'11.

Moral weakness in our government C: H. Ingersoll. Public 14: 982–3, S.22,'11.

New Jersey, Period when women voted in. Americana 6: 106–7, Ja.'11.

New Jersey. Why votes should be given to women. Americana 6: 621–2, Je.'11.

in Norway. S. N. Singh. 20th Cent. 3: 330–3, Ja.'11.

Washington. How women regained the ballot. C. H. Baily. il. Pac. Mo. 26: 1–11, Jl.'11.

Wood. *See also Forests; Lumber industry; Timber; Trees.*

Cabinet woods of the future. C. D. Mell. Am. For. 16: 723–9, D.'10.

Digitized by Google

Wood—(*continued*).
Grain and texture. S. J. Record. For. Q. 9: 22–5, Mr.'11.
Microscopic work on the structure of wood. H. D. Trémann. il. Am. For. 17: 206–14, Ap.'11.
Philippines, Woods of. Am. For. 16: 733, D.'10.
Pith flecks. S. J. Record. il. For. Q. 9: 244–52, Je.'11.

Wood finishing.
What can be done in finishing inexpensive woods. Louise Shrimpton. il. House & G. 20: 238–9, 262–4, O.'11.

Wood pulp.
Logging for pulp wood in the southern Appalachians. G. C. Hawkins. il. Am. For. 16: 689–94, D.'10.

Wood, Starr, caricaturist, 1870–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 120, D.'10.

Woodcarving.
Carved nutcrackers and shoemaker's measure. F. N. Jackson. il. Connoisseur 30: 109–13, Je.'11.

Woodcocks.
Hunting woodcocks. The moonlight traveler. H. B. Rathbone. il. Recreation 34: 149–52, O.'11.

Woodcraft.
Experience in, How to get. E: Breck. il. Recreation 33: 125–8, Mr.'11.

Woodcuts.
By Albrecht Dürer. N. Peacock. il. Connoisseur 30: 234–41, Ag.'11, and following issues.
Commercial value of. C. D. Lange. il. Print. Art 16: 361–5, Ja.'11.

Working classes.
The church and the working man. Hom. R. 62: 45–51, Jl.'11, and following issues.

Working girls.
Insufficient pay, and the resultant evils. R. Barry. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 175–81, F.'11.

Workmen.
Benefit to, from scientific management. E. S. Suffern. J. Account. 12: 565–72, D,'11.
Safety of. Illinois safety inspection. E. T. Davis. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: D.'11, 81–104.
Wages. Hom. R. 63: 214–20, S.'11.
Wisconsin industrial commission and protection of employees. J: R. Commons. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: D.'11, 61–9.

Workmen's compensation.
Laws concerning accident compensation and insurance, 1911. Am. Labor Leg. R. 1: O.'11, 96–114.

Worthington, Thomas, statesman, 1773–1827.
Political life of. P. P. Rover. Americana 6: 263–72, Mr.'11.

Wrench, Mrs. Stanley, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 259, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Writing.
Muscular movement writing, Teaching. Frances S. Roberts. Ed. Bi-Mo. 5: 369–71, Ap.'11.
Wycliffe, John D.D., 1320–84.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 67, My.'11.
Wyoming.
Rustlers' war. S. S. Metzger. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 392–9, Ap.'11.

Y

Yachts.
How to buy a sail yacht. H. Burgess. il. Recreation 34: 166–7, O.'11.
Yanes, Francisco Javier, 1861–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 361, Jl.'11.
Yellowstone park.
A walking trip through. C. P. Fordyce. il. Recreation 34: 262–3, D.'11.
Yellowstone before the season opens. A. W. North. il. Sunset 27: 131–40, Ag.'11.
Yosemite national park, Cal.
Early summer birds in the Yosemite valley. J. Grinnell. Sierra 8: 118–24, Je.'11.
Winds of the Yosemite valley. F. E. Matthes. il. Sierra 8: 89–95, Je.'11.
Yosemite valley. F E. Matthes. plates Sierra 8: 3–9, Ja.'11.
Young, Brigham, mormon, 1801–77.
Portrait. Americana 6: 1076, N.'11.
Young, Rear Admiral Lucien, 1852–.
Heroic career of. por. G: Beber. Ky. Reg. 9: Ja.'11, 9–13.
Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. buildings.
Carlisle, Pa. Y. M. C. A. building. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: Jl.'11.
Fort Dodge, Ia. Y. M. C. A. building il. plan. W. Arch. 17: O.'11.
La Porte, Ind. Y. M. C. A. building. il. plan. W. Arch. 17: D.'11.
Wilkesbarre, Pa., Y. W. C. A. il. plan W. Arch. 17: Mr.'11.
Working plants for Y. M. C. A.'s. W. M. Wood. il. plans. Brickb. 20: 159–69, Ag.'11.
Yoxall, Sir James Henry, educationalist, 1857–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 241, 245, Ag.'11.
Yuan, Shik-kai.
The strongest man in China C: K. Field. il. Sunset 27: 697–701, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Z

Zola, Emile, 1840–1902.
Three modern creeds — Zola, Dumas, Tolstoi. J. Cappen. Queen's Q. 18: 189–96, Ja.-Mr.'11, and following issue.

Zoology.
Canada. Bibliography, 1909. L M. Lambe. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 4: 108–20, '11.

Zorn, Anders, painter, 1860–.
Sketch of. por. E. Wettergren. il. Connoisseur 30: 175–80, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

PART II

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

DRAMATIC INDEX

FOR 1911

COVERING ARTICLES AND ILLUSTRATIONS CONCERNING THE STAGE AND ITS PLAYERS IN THE PERIODICALS OF AMERICA AND ENGLAND; WITH A RECORD OF BOOKS ON THE DRAMA AND OF TEXTS OF PLAYS PUBLISHED DURING 1911

EDITED BY FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON, A.B. (HARV.)
Member Drama League of America; Drama League of Boston

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF LIBRARIANS

* * *

BOSTON
THE BOSTON BOOK COMPANY
1912

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1909, 1910 and 1911

Covering all articles and illustrations in American and English periodicals, and containing also a record of the dramatic books of those years.

THE BULLETIN OF BIBLIOGRAPHY

Quarterly, $1.00 a year. Single numbers, 30 cents.

Contains a quarterly continuation of the DRAMATIC INDEX.

THE BOSTON BOOK CO., Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE TO DRAMATIC INDEX, 1911

The DRAMATIC INDEX is three years old and continues to gain in favor. The three volumes taken as a whole form an index to the dramatic field such as has never been available before. Every phase of the drama is covered and countless articles concerning the players and playwrights are here indexed and made readily available. As a portrait index to the stage of today this volume is all that can be desired, for it would be difficult to discover an actor or actress now before the public whose picture is not referred to.

The books of the year are again included, and the entries under Plays (texts) will be found most useful.

We have included this year *The Drama*, a new quarterly published in Chicago, each number of which contains the text of a play as well as articles on dramatic subjects. *The Blue Book* and *The Red Book* are indexed for the first time, as they contain some of the best portraits published.

A growing movement is apparent in the United States today looking to the uplift of the stage. The Drama League of America with headquarters in Chicago, the MacDowell Club of New York, the Drama League of Boston are all rapidly increasing in membership, and are issuing bulletins commending the good plays to their members. Such a movement is needed, and cannot but make its influence felt among the producers and playwrights.

To those who have helped compile this Index we wish here to give credit and thanks. It is a labor of love that cannot but be of great use to many; may the thought of this give us renewed strength to continue the work.

F. W. F.

Boston, January, 1912.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1911

COLLABORATORS

Frederick W. Faxon (editor), 83 Francis street, Boston.

Miss Helen B. Bangs, Public Library, Fitchburg, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Bates, The Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
Miss Bertha A. Baumer, Public Library, Omaha, Neb.
Miss Luella O. Beaman, Free Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
Miss Florence T. Blunt, Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.
Miss Edna M. Brack, Public Library, St. Paul, Minn.
Miss Clara E. Brett, Public Library, Brockton, Mass.
Miss Mabel E. Bunker, Public Library, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Caroline B. Clement, City Library, Manchester, N. H.
Miss Barbara Duncan, Public Library, Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary Dunham, State Teachers College Library, Cedar Falls, Ia.
Miss Cara D. Durkee, Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
Miss Mary T. Hardy, Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Miss Lilian C. Kerr, Public Library, St. Joseph, Mo.
Miss Edna B. King, Public Library, Newark, N. J.
Miss Nellie E. Leaming, Port Richmond Branch, Philadelphia Free Library.
Mr. Henry E. Lower, Library of Congress, Washington.
Mr. H. Ralph Mead, University of California Library, Berkeley, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Miss Grace Moore, Free Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
Miss Josephine O'Flynn, Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Miss Florence Russell, Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Mr. Frederick J. Shepard, Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
Mr. W. F. Smyth, Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
Miss L. S. Sweet, Public Library, Utica, N. Y.
Mr. Charles F. Zak, Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1911

LIST OF PRINCIPAL PERIODICALS INDEXED.

NOTE:— In addition to the following list of periodicals which are indexed regularly articles and portraits of dramatic interest in all periodicals covered by The Magazine Subject-Index, as well as all the other important magazines and reviews in the English language, are included, thus covering the periodical field thoroughly, or some 200 titles in all.

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY INDEXED AND ABBREVIATIONS USED.

OTHER PERIODICALS INCLUDED CAN BE RECOGNIZED BY THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

ACAD.	Academy. London
AM. M.	American Magazine. N. Y.
ARCH. & B.	Architecture and Building. N. Y.
ARCH. REC.	Architectural Record. N. Y.
ATLAN.	Atlantic Monthly. Boston
BK. NEWS	Book News Monthly. Phila.
BKMAN (Lond.)	Bookman. London
BLACKW.	Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. Edinburgh and N. Y.
BLUE BK.	Blue Book Magazine. Chicago.
BOOKMAN	Bookman. N. Y.
BUL. PAN AM. REP.	Bulletin of the Pan American Republics. Washington, D. C.
CANAD. M.	Canadian Magazine.
CENT.	Century. N. Y.
CHAUT.	Chautauquan. Chautauqua, N. Y.
COLLIER'S	Collier's National Weekly. N. Y.
COLUMBIAN	Columbian Magazine. N. Y. (Merged in Hampton's Magazine.)
CONTEMP.	Contemporary Review. London and N. Y.
COSMOPOL.	Cosmopolitan. N. Y.
CRAFTSMAN	Craftsman. N. Y.
CUR. LIT.	Current Literature. N. Y.
DELIN.	Delineator. N. Y.
DRAMA	The Drama. Chicago.
EDIN. R.	Edinburgh Review. Edinburgh and New York.
ETUDE	Etude. Phila.
EVERYBODY'S	Everybody's Magazine. N. Y.
FORTN.	Fortnightly Review. London and N.Y.
FORUM	Forum. N. Y.
GD. HOUSE.	Good Housekeeping. N. Y.
GRAPHIC	Graphic. London
G. BK. ALBUM	Green Book Album. Chicago
HAMPTON	Hampton's Magazine. N. Y.
HARP. B.	Harper's Bazar. N. Y.
HARPER	Harper's Monthly. N. Y.

Digitized by Google

HARP. W.	Harper's Weekly. N. Y
ILL. LOND. N.	Illustrated London News. London
INDEP.	Independent. N. Y.
INT. STUDIO	International Studio. N. Y.
LADIES' H. J.	Ladies' Home Journal. Phila.
LES. W.	Leslie's Weekly. N. Y.
LIFE	Life. N. Y.
LIPPINC.	Lippincott's Magazine. Philadelphia
LIT. D.	Literary Digest. N. Y.
LIV. AGE.	Living Age. Boston
MCCLURE	McClure's Magazine. N. Y.
MET. M.	Metropolitan Magazine. N. Y.
MOD. PHILOL.	Modern Philology. Chicago
MUNSEY	Munsey's Magazine. N. Y.
MUS. COUR.	Musical Courier. N. Y.
MUSICIAN	Musician. Boston
NATION	Nation N. Y.
NAT'L M.	National Magazine. Boston
NEW ENG. M.	New England Magazine. Boston
N. MUSIC R.	New Music Review. N. Y.
N. Y. DRAM.	New York Dramatic Mirror, N. Y.
19TH CENT.	Nineteenth Century. London and N.Y.
NO. AM.	North American Review. N. Y.
OUTLOOK	Outlook, N. Y.
OVERLAND, N. S.	Overland Monthly. San Francisco
PAC. MO.	Pacific Monthly. Portland, Ore.
PEARSON (N. Y.)	Pearson's Magazine. N. Y.
POET LORE	Poet Lore. Boston
QUAR.	Quarterly Review. London and N. Y.
R. OF RS.	American Monthly Review of Reviews. N. Y.
RED BOOK	Red Book Magazine. Chicago
SAT. R.	Saturday Review. London
SCI. AM.	Scientific American. N. Y.
SCI. AM. S.	Scientific American Supplement. N.Y.
SCRIB. M.	Scribner's Magazine. N. Y.
SPECTATOR	Spectator. London
STRAND (N. Y.)	Strand Magazine. New York edition
SUCCESS	Success. N. Y
SUNSET	Sunset. San Francisco
THEATRE	Theatre. N. Y.
WOMAN'S HOME C.	Woman's Home Companion. N.Y.
WORLD TO-DAY	World To-day. N. Y.
WORLD'S WORK	World's Work. N. Y.
W. WORK (Lond.)	World's Work. London

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1911

EXPLANATORY

Inclusive pages of articles indexed are given. If less than a page, the fractions (⅛), (⅓), (½), (⅔) are used after the page to give an approximate idea of length. The volume, month and year are given for each reference. Where month and year are given preceding the pages, it indicates that each issue of that periodical pages from page 1.

"il." means illustrated. "por.," "pors.," mean article with portrait or portraits. "Portrait" means portrait only, no article. "Portrait (in group)" or "por. (in group)" indicates that one or more other persons appear in the picture. Scenes and acts from plays may be either illustrations or text, and are distinguished by adding in parenthesis (picture), or (text).

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given name, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Where books are included, the Library of Congress card number is given when possible.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX

A

Aarons, Alfred E., dramatist.
See Deacon and the Lady, The.

Abarbanell, Lina, actress, 1880–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 2.

Abbott, Olive, actress.
Portrait. Red. Bk. 16: 598, F.'11.

Abbott, Ona, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 781, S.'11.

Above suspicion, drama adapted by W: Morpeth.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 74(‡), Jl.8,'11.

Abraham Lincoln, historical drama by M. L. D. Bunge.
Text. Milwaukee, Wis., Co-operative printery (c1911). 38 p. 11–19582

Acting.
American and foreign acting. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: F.11,'11, 18.
How to be a great actress. Ethel Barrymore. il. Ladies' H. J. 28: 6, Mr.15,'11.
Little ironies of the stage. E. C. King. Bookman 33: 635–9, Ag.'11.
The mirror up to nature. Sat. R. 112: 424, S.30,'11.
in Missouri in 1858. Recollections of C: A. Krone. il. Mo. His. Col. 3: 275–306, '11.
The preparation of the stage neophyte. F. H. Sargent. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19,'11, 5(‡).
"Type madness" in the theatre. Lit. D. 42: 360–1, F.25,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 3.
What the actors would like to do. J: Corbin. Ladies' H. J. 28: 9, 62, Mr.1,'11.

Actor-dramatists.
Why the combined roll. V. Fyles. G. Bk. Album 5: 1035–40, My.'11.

Actors and actresses. *See also Child actors; Dancing and dancers; Village players; and under names of actors and actresses.*
Actor-managers, English. P. Burton. G. Bk. Album 5: 353–9, F.'11.
The actress on the road. Mary Shaw. il. McClure 37: 263–72, Jl.'11.
Art versus domesticity. R. Grau. il. Overland 58: 532–8, D.'11.
Collins, C: W: Great love stories of the theatre; a record of theatrical romance. New York, Duffield and company, 1911. 327 p. front. il. $3.50. 11–22383

Digitized by Google

Actors and actresses—(*continued*).

Collins, C: W: Great love stories of the theatre (review). A. Tassin. Bookman 34: 174–7, O.'11.

Fiction. Davis, C: B. Tales of the town. New York, Duffield and company, 1911. 339 p. front. plates. $1.30. 11–19989

Fiction. Merrick, Leonard. The man who understood women. New York and London, M. Kennerley, 1911. 271 p. $1.20. 11–29732

The home life of actors. il. Collier's 48: O.21,'11, 19–20, 26–7.

Memory and the theatrical. Collier's 48: S.23,'11, 31–2.

Players I have known. H. P. Goddard. Theatre 13: 63–4, viii, F.'11.

Players in vacation season. il. Theatre 14: 28–9, Jl.'11.

Playhouse reminiscences. K. Hudson. Theatre 13: 162, vi, My.'11.

Recollections of players of a few years ago. J. Briscoe. G. Bk. Album 6: 144–56, Jl.'11.

Stage beauty and brains. Alan Dale. il. Cosmopol. 50: 517–22, Mr.'11.

The understudy. V. Tracy. Collier's 47: My.20,'11, 19–20, 36–8.

What the actors really earn. A. Pollard. il. Ladies' H. J. 28: 19, 82–3, O.'11.

Actors' fund.

Inadequate accounting of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 1025(½), My.25,'11.

Actors' homes.

West Brighton, Staten Island, Old actors' home at. E. C. King. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 241–8, Ag.'11.

Adair, Belle, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 15.

Adair, Ida, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 12.

Adair, Margaret, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 2.

Adams, Arthur H., dramatist.

Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 121, D.'10.

Adams, Bettie, actress.

Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 983, Ap.'11.

Adams, Ida, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 12; 66: N.22,'11, 2.

Adams, Maude (Kiskadden), actress, 1872–.

Her attempt to do the impossible. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 313–15, Mr.'11.

As Chantecler. por. J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 36: 482, 486, Mr.'11. — por. Collier's 46: F.4,'11, 19, 23.

Criticism of production of Chantecler. il. Lit. D. 42: 208–9, F.4,'11.

Digitized by Google

Adams, Maude (Kiskadden)—(*continued*).
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 697, O.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 681, Ap.'11. — Ladies' H. J. 28: 19, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 1. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 63, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 77, S.'11. — Woman's Home C. 28: 19, O.'11.
Portrait as Chantecler. Blue Bk. 12: 1091–3, Ap.'11. — Canad. M. 36: 486, Mr.'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 210, F.11,'11. — Munsey 45: 273, My.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 377, Mr.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 1137–9, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 69, Mr.'11.
As a public influence. il. D. Gray. Hampton 26: 725–37, Je.'11.

Adams, Melville, composer.
See Heart breakers, The.

Ade, George, author and dramatist, 1866–.
Sketch. por. F: Hatton. Theatre 13: 173–4, My.'11.
See Slim princess, The.
See U. S. Minister Bedloe.

Aeschylus, Greek dramatist, 525–456 B. C.
See Agamemnon.

Affranchis, Les, drama by Mlle. Marie Lenéru.
Notice. Sat. R. 111: 44–5, Ja.14,'11.
Text in French. *See* Dramas in foreign languages.— Lenéru.

Agamemnon, drama by Aeschylus.
Scene from (picture) as given at Bradfield College, Berks, Eng. Graphic 83: 948(⅓), Je.17,'11.

Aichee, Louise, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 221, D.'11.

Aida, opera by G. Verdi.
Description. il. Etude 29: 445, Jl.'11.
How Verdi came to write Aida. Etude 29: 71, Ja.'11.
Production at Metropolitan opera house. il. Theatre 14: 188–9, D.'11.

Aiglon, L', drama by E. Rostand.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 64: D.21,'10, 9.

Ainley, Henry, actor, 1879–.
Portrait as Cassius. Windsor 33: 740, My.'11.
Portrait in The concert. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 480, S.23,'11.

Ainsworth, Sydney, actor.
Career of. G. Bk. Album 5: 107–8, Ja.'11.

Albani, Mme. (Marie Louise Cecile Emma (Lajeunesse)), opera singer, 1852–.
Interview. por. E. Kaesmann. Mus. Cour. 63: Ag.30,'11, 24.
Forty years of song (review). Spectator 107: 457–8, S.23,'11.

Albaugh, Mrs. John W., Jr. *See* May, Olive.

Alberti, Mme., dramatist.
See Hansel and Gretel.

Albery, Mrs. James. *See* Moore, Mary.

Albini, Felix, composer.
See Madame Troubadour.

Digitized by Google

Albro, Arthur, opera singer, 1887(?)–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19,'11, 5.
Portrait (in group) in Gypsy love. G. Book Album 6: 1135, D.'11.

Alda, Mme. Frances, opera singer, 1882–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 691, Mr.'11. — Theatre 13: 83, Mr.'11.

Aldridge, Arthur, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Pinafore. Blue Bk. 13: 910, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 241, Ag.'11.

Alexander, George (Samson), actor, 1858–.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 724, My.20,'11.
Portrait in The ogre. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 526, S.30,'11.
Portrait in The witness for the defense. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 210, F.11,'11.

Alexandrovicz, Mlle. Marie, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 62, F.'11.

Alias Jimmy Valentine, drama by P. Armstrong.
Novelization of. W. Chester. il. Columbian 3: 835–62, F.'11, and following issue.
Presentation before the convicts at San Quentin prison in California. Lit. D. 43: 697–9, O.21,'11.

Alice-sit-by-the-fire, drama by J. M. Barrie.
Synopsis. C. Hamilton. Bookman 33: 135–7, Ap.'11.

All that matters, play by C: McEvoy.
Description. il. Graphic 83: 234–5, F.18,'11; 83: 272(¼), F.25,'11.
Notice of. Sat. R. 111: 204–5, F.18,'11.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Acad. 80: 199–200, F.18,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 286, F.18,'11.

Allan, Maud, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 306, F.18,'11. — Theatre 14: 96, S.'11.

Allen, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 2.

Allen, Mae, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 987, Ap.'11.

Allen, Percival, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: My.17,'11, 14; 63: O. 11,'11, 8.

Allen, Viola (Mrs. P. Duryea), actress, 1869–.
Portrait. Everybody's 25: 398, S.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 9. — Les. W. 113: 194, Ag. 31,'11; 113: 409, O.12,'11. — Success 14: 21, Ja.'11. — Theatre 14: 76, S.'11.

Allgood, Sara, actress.
Portrait. Lit. D. 43: 632, O.14,'11. — 20th Cent. 5: 21, N.'11. — (in group). N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 4.
Work with Irish players. por. Theatre 14: 157–8, ix, N.'11.

Alma, where do you live?, drama by P. Herve and J. Briquet, adapted by G: V. Hobart.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 652–3, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Almanz, M., manager.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.
Alten, Mme., grand opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 155, N.'11.
Amateur theatricals and plays. *See also Dramas.*
Amateur theatricals. J. Barnes. il. Cent. 81: 670–9, Mr.'11.
Paxson, Susan. Two Latin plays for high school students. Text. Boston, New York (etc.), Ginn and company (c. 1911), 39 p. $0.45. Contents: A Roman school, A Roman wedding. 11–20095
The sleeping beauty at the Henry Street Settlement, N. Y. Constance D. Leupp. il. Survey 26: 612–14, Jl.22,'11.
Amato, Pasquale, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Je.7,'11, 5; 63: O.4,'11, 32. — Theatre 14: 155, N.'11.
Portrait as Jack Rance. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.19,'11, 25.
Amneris, costume picture.
See Wittkowska, Marta.
Amor di principe, operetta by E. Eysler.
Production at Majestic theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 7(¼).
Anathema, tragedy by L. Andreyev.
Sketch. Indep. 69: 1327–8, D.15,'10.
Anatol, drama by A. Schnitzler, translated by G. Barker.
Production at Little theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 370, Mr.18,'11.
Production at Palace theatre, London. Acad. 80: 268(¼), Mr.4,'11.
A sequence of dialogues by A. Schnitzler; paraphrased for the English stage by G. Barker. Text in English. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, limited, 1911. 125p. 11-7545
A sequence of dialogues, by A. Schnitzler, paraphrased for the English stage by Granville Barker. Text in English. New York, M. Kennerley, 1911. 125p. $1.00. 11-17080
Anderson, Charlotte, opera singer.
Portrait in Hans the flute player. Theatre 13: 44, F.'11.
Anderson, George, actor.
Portrait (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 646, F.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 15, Ja.'11.
Anderson, Mary (Mrs. A. F. de Navarro) actress, 1859–.
Home at Worcestershire, Eng. Theatre 13: 18, Ja.'11.
Portrait (in group). Lit. D. 43: 790, N.4,'11.
Sketch. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 14: 144–6, D.'11.
See Garden of Allah, The.
Andrese, Otto Stuart. *See* Stuart, Otho.
Andrews, Albert, actor.
Portrait (with wife). N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 10.
Andrews, Mrs. Albert. *See* Herndon, Agnes.
Andrews, Mrs. F. M. *See* Frederick, Pauline.

Digitized by Google

Andreyev, Leonid Nikolaevich, dramatist, 1871–.
See Anathema.
Angelo, Tina Di, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 590, F.'11.
Angier, Emile, dramatist.
See Giboyer's son.
Anglin, Margaret (Mary), (Mrs. H. Hull), actress, 1876–.
Home life of. Ada Patterson. G. Bk. Album 6: 418–22, Ag.'11.
Marriage of. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 10(‡).
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 110, N.'11. — Everybody's 25: 820, D.'11. — Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.17,'11; 113: 409, O.12,'11. — Munsey 44: 554, Ja.'11; 46: 271, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 1; 65: Mr.22,'11, 2; 66: D.6, '11, 2. — Overland 58: 536, D.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 585, Ag.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 208, S.'11. — Theatre 13: 131, Ap.'11; 14: 76, S.'11.
Portrait in Antigone. Everybody's 25: 399, S.'11. — World's Work 22: 14937, O.'11.
Portrait in Green stockings. Blue Bk. 12: 1100, Ap.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 685, Ap.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 764, D.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 1101, Ap.'11. — Theatre 14: 171, N.'11.
Portrait in Hippolytus. Blue Bk. 13: 690, Ag.'11. — Les. W. 112: 533, My.11,'11. — Theatre 13: 201, Je.'11.
Anna Malleon, theatrical novel by G: H. Brennan.
Censored by the N. Y. public library. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.2,'11, 10(‡).
Annunzio, Gabriele d', playwright, 1864–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 780, My.27,'11. — Theatre 14: 5, Jl.'11.
Sketch. F. Harris. Acad. 80: 715–17, Je.10,'11.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Annunzio.
See Martyrdom of St. Sebastian, The.
Ansaldi, Mario, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.
Anson, A. E., actor.
Portrait in The thunderbolt. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 119, Ja.'11. — (with Thais Lawton). Blue Bk. 12: 668, F.'11.
Anstey, F. (Thomas Anstey Guthrie), novelist and dramatist, 1856–.
See Brass bottle, The.
Anti-matrimony, drama by P. Mackaye.
Criticism. Liv. Age 268: 318(‡), F.4,'11.
Antona-Traversi, Giannino, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign. — Antona.
Applegate, Belle, opera singer.
Portrait as Brunhilde. Mus. Cour. 63: Jl.5,'11, 16.
Apostle, The, drama by G: Moore.
Estimates of. Cur. Lit. 51: 423–4, O.'11.
Review. Acad. 81: 356–7, S.16,'11.
Text. Dublin, Maunsel and co. ltd., 1911. 100p. 11-20902

Digitized by Google

Après moi, drama by H: Bernstein.
Reasons for withdrawal fron the Theatre Français. Lit. D. 42: 515–16, Mr.18,'11.
Text in French. *See* Dramas in foreign language. — Bernstein.

Arab, The, drama by E. Selwyn.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 282(½), N.'11.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 10(½). — il. Theatre 14: 163, xiv, N.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 919–21, N.'11. — Les. W. 113: 493, N.2,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 5.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 966, N.'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 618(½), O.12,'11. — L: Y. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 18: 379, 382–3, D.'11.

Arawa Maoris, dancers.
Pictures. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 678, O.28,'11.

Arbuckle, Macklyn, actor, 1867–.
Portrait in The welcher. Blue Bk. 13: 248, Je.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 249, Je.'11.

Ariadne in Naxos, drama by M. Hewlett.
Production by the Poet's Club at the Little theatre, London. Acad. 81: 83(½), Jl.15,'11.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Hewlett.

Ariane et Barbe Bleue (Ariane and Bluebeard), opera by P. Dukas, based on the text of M. Maeterlinck.
Criticism of. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 541–3, My.'11. — il. Lit. D. 42: 732–3, Ap.15,'11.
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. il. Indep. 70: 889–91, Ap.27,'11. — il. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap. 5,'11, 22–3. — Nation 92: 327–8, Mr.30,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 14. — il. Theatre 13: 111, 148, 150, My.'11.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 13: 111, My.'11.

Aristophanes, dramatist, 444–380 B.C.
See Clouds, The.

Arliss, George, actor, 1868–.
As Disraeli. por. Cur. Lit. 51: 553, N.'11. — por. Lit.D. 43: 537, S.30,'11.
Mephistophelian genius of. por. Cur. Lit. 51: 552–4, N.'11.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 533, My.11,'11. — Theatre 13: 192, Je.'11; 14: 76, S.'11.
Portrait in Disraeli. Am. M. 512, 72: 512, Ag.'11. — Blue Bk. 13: 456, Jl.'11. — Everybody's 25: 398, S.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 13. — Met. M. 35: D.'11,30. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 2. — Theatre 13: 141, My. '11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 455, Jl.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 912–13, 915, My.'11.
Story of. pors. A. Klauber. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 520-8, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Armide, opera by C. W. Gluck.
First representation in New York. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 121(¼), Ja.'11.
Sketch. Indep. 69: 1323–4, D.15,'10.

Armitage, Leota, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 991, Ap.'11.

Armond, Isabelle d', actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 12.

Armont, — dramatist.
See Glad eye, The.
See Zebra, The.

Arms and the man, play by G: B. Shaw.
Production at Criterion theatre, London. Acad. 80: 663-(¼), My.27,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 806–8, My.27,'11.

Armstrong Mrs. Charles. *See* Melba, Mme. Nellie.

Armstrong, Paul, dramatist.
See Alias Jimmy Valentine.
See Deep purple, The.
See Romance of the under world, A.

Arrow maker, The, drama by Mrs. Mary H. Austin.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 33: 140–1, Ap.'11.
Description of. Met. M. 34: 222–6, My.'11.
Production at New theatre, N. Y. city. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Mr.18,'11, 18. — Indep. 70: 665, Mr.30,'11. — Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 291, 303, Mr.16,'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 536–7, Mr.16,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 274–6, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 7(¼). — il. Theatre 13: 106–7, 129, Ap.'11.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 72: 380–1, Jl.'11. — Hampton 26: 646, My.'11. — Les. W. 112: 347, Mr.30,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr. 8,'11, 9.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 244–5, Je.'11. — A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 4: 343, 345, 351–2, My.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 177–9, 181, My.'11.
Text. New York, Duffield and company, 1911. 128 p. front. (il.). 11–9259

Arthur, Mrs. Daniel V. *See* Cahill, Marie.

Arthur, Lee, playwright.
See Fox, The.

As a man thinks, drama by A: Thomas.
Character of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 580(¼), Mr.23,'11.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 33: 354–8, Je.'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 282–3, My.'11.
Description. il. Met. M. 34: 220, My.'11. — A. Klauber. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 663–72, My.'11. — il. World Today 21: 1247–54, O.'11.
Estimate of. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ap.15,'11, 18.
Outline of and excerpts from. Cur. Lit. 50: 529–36, My.'11.
Production at 39th St. theatre, N. Y. city. Harriet Quimby. Les W. 112: 347, Mr.30,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.15,'11, 7.

Digitized by Google

As a man thinks—(*continued*).
Reasons for its success. Everybody's 25: 681–90, N.'11.
Review. Nation 93: 197–8, Ag.31,'11.
Scene from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 5: 1124–6, Je.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 9.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 250–2, Je.'11. — Indep. 70: 664–5, Mr.30,'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 369–74, Je.'11.
Synopsis. World To-day 20: 530(½), My.'11.
Text. New York, Duffield & company, 1911. 213 p. front. (il.). 11–15333

As the leaves, comedy by G. Giacosa.
Text. Drama no. 1: 8–97, F.'11.

As you like it, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
The melancholy Jaques. Sat. R. 111: 682, Je.3,'11; 111: 746, Je.17,'11.
Production at Carnegie hall, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 7(½).
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 722(½), Je.10,'11. — Sat. R. 111: 609–10, My.20,'11.
Production at New theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 752(½), My.20,'11.
Text. Ed. by J: W. Cunliffe and George Roy Elliott. . . . New York, H. Holt and company, 1911. 162 p. front. il. (*Half-title:* English readings for schools. General editor: W. L. Cross) $0.35. 11–12820
Text. Ed., with an introduction and notes by Brainerd Kellogg. . . . New York, Charles E. Merrill company (c. 1910). 160 p. front. plates. (Merrill's English texts) $0.25. 10–29542
Text. Ed., with introduction and suggestions for study by Samuel M. North. . . . New York, Cincinnati (etc.) American book company (c. 1910). 112 p. (Eclectic English classics) $0.20. 10–29541

Asche, Oscar, actor, 1872–.
Portrait in Kismet. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 692, My.13,'11.
Portrait as Othello. Windsor 33: 738, My.'11.

Asche, Mrs. Oscar. *See* Brayton, Lily.

Ashe, Bessie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31'11, 2. — Red Bk. 17: 397, Jl.'11.

Ashwell, Lena (Pocock), (Mrs. A. W. Playfair), actress, 1872–.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 11(½).
Portrait. Columbian 3: 1084, Mr.'11. — Cosmopol. 50: 803, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 480, Mr.'11.

Atalanta in Calydou, drama by A. C. Swinburne.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Acad. 80: 427(½), Ap.8,'11.

Athanasius, mystery play by Marie E. J. Hobart.
Text. New York (etc.) Longmans, Green and co., 1911. 121 p. front. plates. 11–29668

Digitized by Google

Attridge, Harold, dramatist.
See Vera Violetta.
Auber, Jean, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.
Augarde, Adrienne, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 639, 641, D.'11.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 971, Ap.'11.
Augier, Emile, dramatist, 1820–89.
Biographical sketch. W: N. Guthrie. Drama no. 4: 3–26, N.'11.
Austin, Mrs. Mary Hunter, playwright, 1868–.
Portrait. Hampton's 26: 646, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 5. — World's Work 22: 14304, My.'11.
See Arrow maker, The.
Aviator, The, farce by J. Montgomery.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 602(½), F.'11.
Description. Collier's 46: Ja. 28,'11, 19-20. — G. Bk. Album 5: 304–5, F.'11.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 56: 11: 52(½), D.22,'10.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 708(½), F.'11. — Lucy F. Pierce. il. World Today 20: 53–61, Ja.'11.
Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.14,'10, 8(½). — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 260(½), F.'11. — Theatre 13: xi, Ja.'11.
Avril, Nancy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 390, Jl.'11.
Aylwin, Jean, actress, 1885–.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 699, Ag.'11.
Aynesworth, Allan, actor.
Portrait. Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 21.

B

Baby mine, drama by Margaret Mayo.
My most successful play. Margaret Mayo. G. Bk. Album 5: 871–4, Ap.'11.
Production at Criterion theatre, London. Acad. 80: 297–8, Mr.11,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 326, Mr.4,'11.
Scene from (picture). Les. W. 112: 209, F.23,'11. — Woman's Home C. 38: Ja.'11, 24(½).
Bachelor belles, The, musical comedy by H. B. Smith and R. Hubbell.
Description. il. Met. M. 33: 668–9, F.'11.
Adeline Genee's dancing in. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 562(½), Ja.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 643, 657–60, F.'11.
Bachelor's baby, The, drama by F. Wilson.
Grown actress in title part. Survey 25: 443–4, D.17,'10.
Scenes from (pictures). N. Y. Dram. 65: My.24,'11, 8–9.
Badet, Regina, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 97, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Badstuber, Alfred.
See Dramas. — Baillie's Plays on the passions.

Bahr, Hermann, playwright.
See Concert, The.

Bailey, Consuelo Yznaga, actress.
Career of. O. Barry. G. Bk. Album 5: 107–8, Ja.'11.

Baillie, Joanna, dramatist, 1762–1851.
See Dramas. — Baillie's Plays on the passions.

Bair, Goldie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 222, D.'11.

Baird, Stewart, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 195, Je.'11.
Portrait in Vanity fair. Theatre 14: 88, S.'11.

Bakell, Sherer, actor and dancer.
Portrait (with Adeline Genee) in The bachelor belles. Blue Bk. 12: 643, 660, F.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 574, Ja.'11.

Baker, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 45: 702, Ag.'11; 46: 424, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 2. — Theatre 14: 164, N.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The arab. G. Bk. Album 6: 919–20, N.'11.

Baker, George, professor of playwrighting, 1866–.
Portrait. Indep. 71: 814, O.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 5.
Sketch. por. Woman's Home C. 38: 9, S.'11.

Baldina, Mlle. Marie, dancer
Portrait as Ta-hor in Cleopatre. Theatre 14: 4, Jl.'11.

Balfe, Michael William, composer, 1808–70.
See Bohemian girl, The.

Balkan princess, The, musical play by P. A. Rubens, F: Lonsdale, F. Curzon and A. Wimperis.
Description of. Met. M. 34: 221–2, My.'11.
Group of dancers from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 2(½).
Premiere in Boston. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 15.
Production at Herald Square theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 10(½). — il. Theatre 13: 74, ix–x, Mr.'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Blue Bk. 13: 25–7, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 694–5, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 64: Mr.1, '11, 2, 4.
Sketch. A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 4: 349, 352–3, My.'11.

Balky princess, The, burlesque by C: Brown and P. A. Rubens.
Production at Weber's theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 7(½).

Ballet. *See Dancing and Dancers; Sheherazade.*

Digitized by Google

Ballet in England.
Beauty of ballet at Covent Garden il. Graphic 84: 571, O.21,'11.
The charm of 1830 in a ballet. (picture). Graphic 84: 615, O.28,'11.
Ballou, Marion, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Dr. De Luxe. G. Bk. Album 6: 18, Jl.'11.
Banks, Marguerite. *See* Toye, Namara.
Barbour, Iva, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.21,'10, 8; 66: S.20,'11, 2. — Theatre 13: 98, Mr.'11.
Barbour, Lily Griffith, opera singer.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 8(¼).
Bardelys the magnificent, play by H. Hamilton and R. Sabatini.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Acad. 80: 267–8, Mr.4,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 258, F.25,'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 317, Mr.4,'11.
Bariatinsky, V., Prince, playwright.
See Great young man, The.
Bariatinsky, Princess. *See* Yavorska, Lydia.
Baring, Maurice, dramatist, 1874–.
See Green Elephant, The.
Barker, Edith, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 14, Ja.'11.
Barker, H. Granville, dramatist, 1877–.
The new drama in England. A. Henderson. Forum 45: 707–24, Je.'11.
Portrait. Bookman 34: 15, S.'11.
See Anatol.
Barnabee, Henry Clay, actor, 1833–.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 10, Ja.'11.
Barnard, Sophye, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 306, S.14,'11. — Met. M. 34: 739, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 2.
Portrait (in group) in The red widow. Blue Bk. 14: 242–3, D.'11.
Barnett, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 985, Ap.'11.
Barnette, Zoe, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 394, Ja.'11; 17: 593, Ag.'11; 18: 28, N.'11.
Barnolt, Louise, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.12,'11, 1.
Portrait as Carmen. Mus. Cour. 62: F.1,'11, 33.
Barnum, George, actor.
Portraits (in groups) in Where the trail divides. G. Bk. Album 6: 25, 27, Jl.'11.
Barnwell, George, dramatist.
See Margaret Catchpole.

Digitized by Google

Baron Trenck, drama.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 796(¼), My.27,'11.

Barrett, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 63, F.'11.

Barrett, Thomas A. *See* Stuart, Leslie.

Barretto, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 2.

Barrie, James Matthew, author and dramatist, 1860–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 131, D.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 681, O.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 441, N.'11.
See Alice-sit-by-the-fire.
See Peter and Wendy.
See Twelve pound look, The.
See What every woman knows.

Barrington, Rutland (G: Rutland Fleet), actor, 1853–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 46: 173, Jl.'11.

Barry, Elizabeth, actress, 1658(?)–1713.
The loves of. C: W. Collins. G. Bk. Album 6: 1107–16, N.'11.

Barry of Ballymore, play by Rida J. Young.
Production at Academy of Music, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 7(¼).

Barrymore, Ethel (Blythe) (Mrs. R. G. Colt), actress, 1879–.
Ethel Barrymore's little son. D. Grey. il. Ladies' H. J. 28: 13, 76, Ap.1,'11.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 28: 6, Mr.15,'11; 28: 19, O.'11. — Les. W. 112: 11, Ja.5,'11; 112: 291, Mr.16,'11; 113: 194, Ag.17,'11. — Munsey 44: 699, F. '11; 45: 847, S.'11. — Overland 58: 535, D.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 203, Mr.'11; 42: 61, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 76, S.'11. — Woman's Home C. 28: 19, O.'11.
Portrait in Trelawny of the Wells. Blue Bk. 12: 1096, Ap.'11. — Hampton 26: 359, Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 1, 9. — (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 1097, Ap.'11. — Canad. M. 36: 480, Mr.'11. — Everybody's 24: 560, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 45, F.'11.
Portrait in The twelve pound look. G. Bk. Album 5: 901, My.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 181, My.'11. — Theatre 13: 111, Ap.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 900, My.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 182, My.'11.
Sketch. pors. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 72: 631–40, S.'11.

Barrymore, John, actor.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 278, S.7,'11. — Success 14: 21, Ja. '11.

Barrymore, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 599, Mr.'11.

Barsescu, Mme. Agathe, Roumanian actress.
Appearance in New York city. Theatre 13: xii-xiii, My.'11.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 8.

Digitized by Google

Barstow, Montague, dramatist.
See Beau Brocade.
See Scarlet pimpernel, The.
Bartholomae, Philip H., dramatist.
See Over night.
Barti, Perle, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.24,'11, 12.
Barton, George Edward, librettist.
See Pipe of desire.
Bassi, Amedeo, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11. — Mus. Cour. 63: N.22,'11, 1.
Bataille, Felix Henry, dramatist, 1872–.
See Foolish virgin, The.
See Scandal, The.
Bates, Blanche (Mrs. M. F. Davis), actress, 1873–.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 488, 490, N.'11.
Home life of. Ada Patterson. G. Bk. Album 5: 794–800, Ap.'11.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 10.
In Nobody's widow. por. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ja.7,'11, 22.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 404, Ja.'11. — Cosmopol. 50: 527, Mr.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 6, Ja.'11; 5: 241, F.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 9. — Munsey 44: 864, Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 2; 65: My.3,'11, 5; 65: Je.14,'11, 1; 66: Ag.9,'11, 6. — Success 14: 20, Ja. 11. — Theatre 24: 122, Ja.'11. — World To-day 20: 21, Ja.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 685, O.'11.
Portrait in Nobody's widow. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 120, Ja.'11. — Theatre 13: cover, Je.'11. — (in group). Red Bk. 16: 755–6, F.'11.
The stage and stage children. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 5.
Bauer, Ludwig, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bauer.
Bawen, Elsie, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 59, F.'11.
Baxter, Mrs. J. Emmett. *See* Corcoran, Jane.
Baxter's partner, comedy by T: T. Railey
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 7(ł). — Theatre 14: 41, Ag.'11.
Bayes, Nora (Mrs. J. Norworth), actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 237, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 698, O.'11. — Munsey 45: 850, S.'11.
Portrait (as a child). G. Bk. Album 5: 24, Ja.'11.
Portrait (with Jack Norworth). G. Bk. Album 5: 1132, Je.'11.
Portrait in Little Miss Fix-it. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 782, Je.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 227, 238, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1135, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Bayreuth.
Theatre at Bayreuth. il. R. R. Buckley. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 22–7, O.'11.
Beasley, A. Byron, actor.
Portrait. Out West n. s. 2: 77, Jl.'11.
Beau Brocade, drama by Baroness Orczy and M. Barstow.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Acad. 80: 138–9, F.4,'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 99, Ja.21,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 96, Ja.21,'11.
Scenes from (pictures) and brief description. Graphic 83: 99, Ja.21,'11.
Beaubien, Julian, actress.
Portrait. Red. Bk. 17: 393, Jl.'11.
Beauregard, Thomas, actor.
Portrait (in group) G. Bk. Album 5: 1148, Je.'11.
Beauregard, Mrs. Thomas. *See* Garrick, Helena Collier.
Beban, George, actor and dramatist.
Portrait. Les. W. 113 467, O.26,'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 18, Ja.'11.
Portrait in The sign of the rose G. Bk. Album 6: 475, S. 11.
See Sign of the rose, The.
Beck, Wilhelm, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 83, Mr.'11.
Beckley, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 214, Je.'11.
Becky Sharp, play by L. E. Mitchell.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 423(¼), Ap.13,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 7(¼).
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 71: 403, Ja.'11.
Becky Sharp, costume picture.
See Fiske, Mrs. Minnie Maddern.
Becque, Henri, playwright, 1837–99.
See Parisienne, La.
Bedford, Mrs. Herbert. *See* Lehmann, Liza.
Beecher, Janet, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 408, Ja.'11; 72: 692, O.'11. — Cosmopol. 50: 225, Ja.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 10. — Red Bk. 17: 775, S.'11. — Success 14: 20, Ja.'11.
Before dawn (Vor sonnenaufgang), social drama by G. Hauptmann, translated by L. Bloomfield.
Text in English. (Boston, R. G. Badger) c. 1909. p. 241–320. (Poet lore, vol. xx, no. 4) 11–13526
Belasco, David, playwright and manager, 1862–.
Attacks stage tradition. por. A. Bell. Theatre 13: 164, 166, 168, My.'11.
How "The girl of the golden west" was written. D. Belasco. G. Bk. Album 5: 434–8, F.'11.
Portrait. Chaut. 65: 24, D.'11. — (in group). Theatre 13: 52, F.'11.
Sketch. por. A. Davies. Gd. House 53: 624–6, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Belasco, David—(*continued*).
As a stage manager. Am. M. 71: 400–1, 406, Ja.'11.
Stage management. por. D. Belasco. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 5.
See Girl of the golden west, The.
See Lily, The.
See Return of Peter Grimm, The.

Belga, Alys, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 223, D.'11.

Bell, Enid, actress.
Portrait (in group). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 562, O.7,'11.

Bell, John Keble. *See* Howard, Keble.

Belle Paris, La, comic opera.
Scene from (picture). Blue Bk. 13: 700–2, 704, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 2.

Belleville, Frederic de, actor.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 13.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 65, Ag.'11.

Bellew, (Harold) Kyrle (Money), actor, 1857–1911.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 11(½).
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 5. — Theatre 14: 77, S.'11. — in the 80's. Theatre 14: 65, Ag.'11.
Portrait in The mollusc. Blue Bk. 14: 254, D.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 255–6, D.'11.
Portrait in The thief. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 8.
What audiences like. K. Bellew. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 5.

Belmont, Mrs. August. *See* Robson, Eleanor.

Belmont, Thelma, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 409, Jl.'11.

Belwin, Alma, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 976, O.'11.

Bennett (Enoch), Arnold, dramatist, 1867–.
See Honeymoon, The.
See What the public wants.

Bennett, Richard C., actor, 1873–.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 11.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 537, F.'11. — Les. W. 112: 589, My.25,'11. — Out West n. s. 2: 73, Jl.'11.
Portrait (with his family). G. Bk. Album 5: 1147, Je.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The deep purple. G. Bk. Album 5: 232, F.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Passers-by. G. Bk. Album 6: 1124–5, D.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 377, D.'11.

Bennett, Mrs. Richard C. *See* Morrison, Mabel.

Bennett, Wilda, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 23, My.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 202, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Benrimo, Harry, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Maggie Pepper. G. Bk. Album 5: 910, My.'11.

Benson, F. R., actor and manager, 1859–.
Portrait. Windsor 33: 731, My.'11. — W. Work (Lond.) 17: 470, Ap.'11.

Benson, Mrs. F. R., actress.
Portrait. Windsor 33: 733, My.'11.

Bensusan, S. L., dramatist.
See Nel Giappone.

Berat, A. L., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.

Berchtesgaden peasant players.
Picture. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 6.

Bereny, Henri, composer.
See Little boy blue.

Beresford, Mrs. W. W. Horsley–. *See* Gordon, Kitty.

Bergere, Valerie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 985, O.'11.

Bergson, Henri Louis, 1859–.
See Comedy. — Bergson.

Berkin, Jean, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.

Bernard, Sam (Barnett), actor and dramatist, 1863–.
Portrait in He came from Milwaukee. Success 14: 20, Ja.'11.

Bernard, Tristan, dramatist.
See Uninvited guest, The.

Bernay, Alexander, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bernay.

Bernhardt, Sarah (Rosine Bernard) (Mme. Damala), actress, 1844–.
An American journalist's impressions of. F. Orman. G. Bk. Album 6: 1265–71, D.'11.
Appearances in N. Y. D.1910. por. Collier's 46: Ja.7,'11, 21, 24. — N. Y. Dram. 64: D.14,'10, 7–8.
Career of. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ja.14,'10, 18.
Criticism. il. Lit. D. 42: 156–7, Ja.28,'11.
Estimate of. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ja.7,'11, 22, 32. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 705(½), F.'11.
Her extraordinary endurance. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 256–8, F.'11.
Interview. pors. Ada Patterson. il. Theatre 13: 24–6, 28, 30, Ja.'11.
Latest photograph. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 255, F.'11.
In moving pictures. Lit. D. 43: 575, O.7,'11.
Portrait. Les. W. 113, 26, Jl.6,'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 255, Ag.'11.
Portrait in L'Aiglon. Columbian 3: 898, F.'11.
Portrait as Hamlet. Cent. 81: 498, F.'11.
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. Cent. 81: 932, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Bernhardt, Sarah—(*continued*).
Portrait in Le procès de Jeanne d'Arc. Graphic 84: 543, O.14,'11.
Portrait as Sister Beatrice. Theatre 14: 1, Jl.'11.
In repertoire at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 13: ix–x, Ja.'11.
Sketch. por. as Hamlet. L: V. De Foe. Red Bk. 16: 761, 763–4, 766, F.'11. — por. (in group). R. Grau. Theatre 13: 7, Ja.'11.

Bernstein, Elsa Porges (Ernst Rosmer, *pseud.*), dramatist.
See John Herkner.

Bernstein, Henri, dramatist.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 680, O.'11. — Lit. D. 42: 515, Mr.18,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 8.
See Après moi.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bernstein.
See Thief, The.
See Whirlwind, The.

Bernstein, Herman, playwright, 1876–.
See Youth.

Bernstein, Max, playwright, 1854–.
Portrait (in group). Ill. Lond. N. 138: 356, Mr.11,'11.
See Mathias Gollinger.

Berr, Georges, actor and dramatist, 1867–.
See Million, The.
See Pink lady, The.

Berri, Maud Lillian, grand opera singer.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 5: 673, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 16: 789, Mr.'11.

Berry, William Henry, actor, 1872–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 56, Ja.14,'11.
Portrait in A waltz dream. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 274, F.25,'11.

Bert, Frederick W., manager, 1844–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 14(½).

Bert, Mabel, actress.
Portrait (with Otis Skinner) in Sire. G. Bk. Album 5: 679, Ap.'11.

Bertelli, Mrs. Riccardo. *See* Conquest, Ida.

Beside the bonnie briar bush, drama.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 6.

Besier, Rudolf, playwright.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 437, Mr.25,'11.
See Lady Patricia.

Bessiere, Emile, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bessière.

Betsy, musical comedy by H. K. Chambers. W: B. Johnstone and C: E. Candee, Jr.
Commended. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 1134–5, D.21,'11.
Production at Herald Square theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 7(½).

Better not enquire, play.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 711(½), My.13,'11.

Digitized by Google

Biber, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 316, Mr.4,'11.
Bierbaum, Otto Julius, librettist.
See Lobetanz.
Bierbower, Elsie Janis. *See* Janis, Elsie.
Bigelow, Charles A., actor, 1862–.
Portrait (in group) in The kiss waltz. Blue Bk. 14: 248, D.'11.
Bindley, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 9.
Birnbaum, Henry. *See* Tree, Sir Herbert.
Birthright, drama by T. C. Murray.
Production by Irish players at the Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 932, Je.17,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 12, Jl.1, '11.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, N. 1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 7(¼).
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 11.
Text. Dublin, Maunsel and co., ltd., 1911. 43p. (*On cover:* Abbey theatre series, vol. xiv) 11-14162
Bispham, David, opera singer, 1857-.
Portrait. Etude 29: 381, Je.'11.
Bissett, Esther, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 662, Ap.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 24, My.'11; 18: 9, N.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 347, O.'11. — Theatre 14: 164, N.'11.
Bisson, Alexandre Charles Auguste, dramatist, 1848–1912.
See Madame X.
Bizet, Alexandre Cesar, Leopold (Georges), composer, 1838–75.
See Carmen.
Bjornson, Bjornstjerne, author and dramatist. 1832–1910.
As a dramatist. W: M. Payne. Drama no. 3: 3–15, Ag.'11.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 327, Ja.'11.
Sketch. R. Machray. Fortn. 95: 519–33, Mr.'11.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Björnson.
See Leonarda.
See Sigurd Slembe.
See When the new wine blooms.
Blackburne, Vivian, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 18, My.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Everywoman. G. Bk. Album 5: 907, My.'11; 6: 928, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 185, My.'11.
Blaisdell, John W., actor, 1840–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 10(¼).
Blake, Bertha, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 783, S.'11.
Blake, Nina, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 782, S.'11.
Blanchard, Kitty (Mrs. McKee (Arthur) Rankin), actress, 1847(?)–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 8(¼).

Digitized by Google

Blanchart, Ramon, opera singer.
Portrait in Sacrifice R. of Rs. 43: 448, Ap.'11.
Blandick, Clara, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 15.
Blaney, Charles E., actor and dramatist.
See My wife's gone to the country.
Blaney, Mrs. Charles E. *See* Spooner, Cecil.
Blaney, May, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 97, Ja.26,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 2. — Theatre 14: 14, Jl.'11.
Blinn, Holbrook, actor, 1872-.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1, '11, 11.
Portrait (in group) in The boss. G. Bk. Album 5: 688-9, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 2.
Portrait in The lights o' London. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 133, Je.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 677-8, Ag.'11.
Block, Adele (Mrs. J. J. Mooney), actress.
Portrait (with her husband). G. Bk. Album 5: 21, Ja.'11.
Blondeau, Henri, French playwright.
See Paradise of Mahomet, The.
Bloom, Lucille, actress,
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 607, Ag.'11.
Bloomfield, Leonard, translator.
See Before dawn.
Blossom, Henry Martyn, librettist, 1868-.
See Slim princess, The
Blue bird, The, fairy play by M. Maeterlinck, translated by A. T. de Mattos.
Criticism. il. J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 36: 288, 290-1, Ja.'11.
Estimate of. Everybody's 24: 119-20, Ja.'11.
The new act of The blue bird. Description. il. C. Hamilton. Bookman 33: 137(½), Ap.'11.
Review. Indep. 71: 1300(½), D.14,'11.
Revival, with two new scenes, at New theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 7(½).
Revival at Century theatre, N. Y. city, S. 1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 11(½).
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 72: 384, Jl.'11. — Blue Bk. 12: 420-3, Ja.'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 543, Ap.15,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 10.
Sketch. C: Darnton. il. Blue Bk. 12: 631-4, Ja.'11.
Spiritual meaning of. N.-Ch. Messenger 101: 250, O.18,'11.
Story of, for children. L. Southerland. il. St. N. 38: 335-40, F.'11.
Success of. M. J. Moses. il. Bk. News 29: 318-23, Ja.'11.
Translation by A. Teixeira de Mattos. Text in English. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1911. 287p. $1.20. "A new act appears for the first time in this edition and is inserted as act IV — The palace of happiness." 11-1744.

Digitized by Google

Blumenthal, Oscar, playwright, 1852–.
See Mathias Gollinger.
Bock, Freda, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 793, S.'11.
Bodansky, Robert, dramatist.
See Gypsy love.
Bohemian girl, The, opera by M. W: Balfe.
Description. il. Etude 29: 272, Je.'11.
Production by Aborn opera co. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 284–5, My.'11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 8(½).
Boland, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 25: 819, D.'11. — Gd. House. 53: 736, D.'11. — Met. M. 35: D.'11, 28–9. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S. 13,'11, 8. — Red Bk. 18: 6, N.'11. — Strand (N.Y.) 42: 60, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 48, Ag.'11; 14: 124, O.'11.
Portrait (with J: Drew). Hampton 27: 699, N.'11.
Portrait in A single man. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 655, N.'11. — (in group.) Blue Bk. 14: 229, D.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 901, 903, N.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 177, N.'11.
Boley, May, actress.
Portrait (in group) in M'lle. Rosita. G. Bk. Album 6: 4, Jl.'11.
Bolm, Adolphe, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 97. S.'11.
Bolton, Guy, dramatist.
See Drone, The.
Bond, Acton, Shakespearian actor.
Portrait. World To-day 21: 788, Jl.'11.
Bond, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 798, Mr.'11.
Bonefeld, Mariele, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 14, Ja.'11.
Bonfiglio, Signor, dancer.
Portrait (with Mlle. Dazie). Red Bk. 17: 567, Jl.'11.
Bonheur, Celine, opera singer.
Portrait as Amneris in Aida. Theatre 13: 8, Ja.'11.
Bonita (Pauline L. Des Landes) (Mrs. L. Hearn), actress, 1886–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 223, Je.'11.
Bonita, comic opera by W. Peacock.
Description. il. Graphic 84: 488(½), S.30,'11.
Production in London. Acad. 81: 420–1, S.30,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 502(½), S.30,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 84: 522(½), O.7,'11.
Bonnelli, Mrs. William. *See* Stahl, Rose.
Bonner, Geraldine, dramatist, 1870–.
See Sauce for the goose.
Booth, Edwin (Thomas), actor, 1833–93.
In old California. J. J. McClosky. G. Bk. Album 5: 1322–5, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Booth, Edwin—(*continued*).
as Macbeth. por. W: Winter. Cent. 81: 929, Ap.'11.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.
Portrait as Hamlet. Cent. 81: 497, F.'11.
Portrait as Richard III. Cent. 82: 53, My.'11.

Booth, Elmer, actor.
Portrait (in group) in A gentleman of leisure. Blue Bk. 14: 7, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 913, N.'11.

Booth, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Driftwood. G. Bk. Album 6: 703, O.'11.

Booth, Junius Brutus, actor, 1796–1852.
Portrait as Richard III. Cent. 82: 52, My.'11.

Borchardt, Georg Hermann, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Borchardt.

Borghild-Bryhn, Mme., opera singer.
Portrait. Graphic 84: 552, O.14,'11.

Boros, Ferike, playwright.
See Seven Sisters.

Boss, The, drama by E: Sheldon.
Character of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 308–9, F.9,'11.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 32(½), Mr.'11. — il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 502(½), Ap.'11.
Description. il. Collier's 46: F.25,'11, 16, 33. — Everybody's 24: 670–2, My.'11. — il. Met. M. 34: 126, Ap.'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 133–4, Ap.'11.
Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. city. Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 181, F.16,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F. 1,'11, 7 (½). — il. Theatre 13: 72, vii-viii, Mr.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 688–9, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.15,'11, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 13: 22-4, My.'11. — World To-day 20: 282(½), Mr.'11.

Bottomley, Gordon, dramatist, 1874–.
See Riding to Lithend, The.

Boucicault, Dion, actor and dramatist, 1822–90.
His school of acting, and its pupils. Constance Morris. G. Bk. Album 6: 401–7, Ag. 11.

Boucicault, Mrs. Dion. *See* Vanbrugh, Irene.

Boucicault, Ruth Holt (Mrs. Aubrey Boucicault), actress.
Portrait as Lady Trenchard in Green stockings. World To-day 20: 283, Mr.'11.

Bought and paid for, drama by G: Broadhurst.
Criticism. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 1206–7, D.'11.
Excellence of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 618(½), O.12,'11.
Novelty in a purpose drama. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 283(½), N.'11.
Plot. il. A Ruhl. Collier's 48: D.2,'11, 26(½).
Production at Playhouse, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 421(½), O.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 7, 10. — il. Theatre 14: 149–50, 169, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Bought and paid for—(*continued*).
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 1130–1, D.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O. 21,'11, 23. — Les. W. 113: 439, O.19,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 9.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1194–5, D.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 18: 373–8, D.'11.
Story of. il. Bookman 34: 237, 245, N.'11.
Synopsis. Everybody's 25: 824–5, D.'11.
Bourchier, Arthur, actor, 1863–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11.
Portrait as Macduff in Macbeth. Graphic 84: 368, S.9,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 444, S.16,'11.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 725, My.20,'11.
Portrait in The war god. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 842, N.18,'11.
Bourchier, Mrs. Arthur. *See* Vanbrugh, Violet.
Bourget, Paul, dramatist.
See Tribun, Le.
Bovill, C. H., librettist.
See Peggy.
Bowen, Elgie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 2.
Portrait in The spring maid. Blue Bk. 12: 876, Mr.'11. — (in group). Red Bk. 16: 955, Mr.'11.
Bowers, Robert Hood, composer, 1877–.
See Certain party, A.
See Red rose, The.
Bowes, Mrs. Edward. *See* Illington, Margaret.
Bowette, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 406, Jl.'11.
Bowles, Donald, actor.
Sketch. por A. Dole. Out West n. s. 2: 173–4, S.'11.
Box-office.
Man in the box-office and his duties. G: J. Nathan. G. Bk. Album 5: 1030–4, My.'11.
Boyd, Hutcheson, dramatist.
See Sauce for the goose.
Boyer, Nancy (Nancy Boyer Testa), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 8.
Boyle, William, dramatist.
See Building fund, The.
See Mineral workers, The.
Bozenta, Countess. *See* Modjeska, Helena.
Bracegirdle, Mrs. Anne, actress, 1663–1748.
and W: Congreve. C: W. Collins. G. Bk. Album 6: 129–37, Jl.'11.
Brady, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 251, Je.'11. — Les. W. 112: 265, Mr.9,'11. — Munsey 45: 416, Je.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 6; 65: Ap.19,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 17: 27, My.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 43: 352, O.'11.
Portrait in A Balkan princess. Theatre 13: 183, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Brady, Alice—(*continued*).
Portrait (in group) in Pinafore. Blue Bk. 13: 910, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 241, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 763, Ag.'11.
Brady, Mrs. William A. *See* George, Grace.
Branch, Anna Hempstead, author and dramatist.
See Rose of the wind.
Brandt, Sophie, opera singer.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 221, Ja.'11.
Brass bottle, The, drama by W. Smith and F. Anstey.
Criticism and scene from (picture). J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 36: 283, 286–7, Ja.'11.
Brayton, Lily (Mrs. O. Asche), actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 640, Je.'11.
Portrait as Desdemona. Windsor 33: 739, My.'11.
Portrait as Marsinah in Kismet. Graphic 83: 724, My.13,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 692, My.13,'11.
Breese, Edmund, actor, 1870–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 4.
Portrait (in group) in A man of honor. Blue Bk. 14: 252–3, D.'11.
Portrait as the Devil in The scarecrow. Everybody's 24: 557, Ap.'11. — Les. W. 112: 125, F.2,'11. — (in group). Red Bk. 16: 1142, Ap.'11.
Brennan, George H., manager and author.
See Anna Malleen.
Brenner, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 45: 279, My.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 791, Mr.'11.
Brent, Harriet, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The stranger. Blue Bk. 13: 469, Jl.'11.
Breston, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 899, N.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 414, Ja.'11; 16: 776, Mr.'11.
Breval, Lucienne, opera singer.
Portrait in Carmen. World To-day 21: 1367, N.'11.
Brian, Donald, actor.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.17,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 1.
Portrait in The siren. Theatre 14: 135, O.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 19–21, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 922–4, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 1147, O.'11.
Brice, Fannie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 410, Ja.'11; 17: 952, S.'11; 17: 989, O.'11.
Bride's Christmas tree, The, Christmas play by Beatrice Herford.
Text. il. Ladies' H. J. 28: D.'11, 14, 64.
Brieux, Eugene, dramatist, 1858–.
Critical sketch. F. G. Bettany. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 215–16, Ag.'11.
Estimate. Blackw. 189: 857–60, Je.'11.
Sketch. por. Bookman 33: 577–80, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Brieux, Eugene—(*continued*).
See Damaged goods.
See Dramas. — Brieux.
See Three daughters of M. Dupont, The.
Bright, Ione, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 17, N.'11.
Briquet, Jean, dramatist.
See Alma, where do you live?
Briseis, opera by E. Chabrier, C. Mendès and E. Mikhael.
Estimate of. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 55: Ap.8,'11, 21.
Britton, Hutin, actress.
Portrait in The house on the heath. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 472, Ap.1,'11.
Broadhurst, George H., dramatist.
See Bought and paid for.
See Price, The.
Brodribb, John Henry. *See* Irving, Sir Henry.
Brookfield, Charles H. E., author and actor, 1857–.
Appointment as a dramatic censor in England. il. Graphic 84: 830, D.2,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 697–8, D.2,'11. — Criticism of. por. Lit. D. 43: 1200–1, D.23,'11.
Brough, Sydney, actor, 1868–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 11(⅛).
Brougham, John, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.
Brown, Mrs. A. H. *See* Robson, May.
Brown, Mrs. A. O. *See* Hopper, Edna Wallace.
Brown, Albert, actor.
Portrait (with Henrietta Crosman) in The real thing. Blue Bk. 14: 17, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 1141, O.'11.
Brown, Charles, dramatist.
See Balky princess, The.
Brown, Earl Van Dorn, manager, 1871(?)–1911.
Obituary, N. Y. Dram. 66: O. 11,'11, 8 (⅙).
Brown, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 21, N.'11.
Brown, Josephine, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 45: 130, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 2; 66: N.22,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 18: 13, N.'11.
Brown, Martin, actor.
Portrait (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 646, F.'11.
Brown, Sedley, playwright and manager.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.21,'10, 6.
Browne, Bothwell, actor.
Portrait in Miss Jack. G. Bk. Album 6: 927, N.'11.
Browne, Graham, actor.
Portrait (in group). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 722, N.4,'11.
Browne, Porter Emerson, dramatist.
Sketch of. S. Burns. G. Bk. Album 5: 188–9, Ja.'11.
See Fool there was, A.

Digitized by Google

Browne, Walter, dramatist, 1856–1911.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 12(‡).
Portrait. Hampton 26: 640, My.'11. — Lit. D. 42: 460, Mr.11,'11. — 20th Cent. 4: 494, S.'11.
Sketch. Anna S. Richardson. G. Bk. Album 6: 796–800, O.'11. — J. Shesgreen. Nat'l M. 34: 681–7, Mr.'11.
See Everywoman.

Brownell, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 8.

Browning, Edith, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 11.

Brozia, Zina, opera singer.
Portrait as Thais. Mus. Cour. 63: D.20,'11, 1.
Sketch. Mus. Cour. 63: D.20,'11, 59(‡).

Brugh, Helena van, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 10.

Bruner, Beatrice von, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 10. — Red Bk. 17: 30, My.'11.

Brunhilde, costume picture.
See Applegate, Belle.

Bruns, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 46: 419, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 11.

Bryan, Gertrude, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: N.29,'11, 55. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 2; 66: O.4,'11, 1.

Bryant, Charles, actor.
Portrait (with Edyth Latimer) in Is matrimony a failure. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 134, Ja.28,'11.

Brymm, James, composer.
See His honor the barber.

Buchanan, Thompson, dramatist, 1877–.
Sketch of. S. Burns. G. Bk. Album 5: 191–2, Ja.'11.
See Cub, The.
See Rack, The.

Buchbinder, Bernhard, librettist.
See Girl and the kaiser, The.

Buckley, May, actress, 1880–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 8.
Portrait in The little damozel. Cosmopol. 50: 222, Ja.'11.

Building fund, The, comedy by W: Boyle.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D 6.'11, 6(‡).

Bullough, Mrs. Jan. *See* Elsie, Lily.

Bunge, Martin Ludwig Detloff, dramatist, 1876–.
See Abraham Lincoln.

Bunnell, George B., manager, 1835–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 14(‡).

Digitized by Google

Bunty pulls the strings, drama by G. Moffatt.
Criticism. il. Lit. D. 43: 736–7, O.28,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 426–7, D.'11.
Delightfulness of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 716(½), O.26,'11.
Description. Collier's 48: D.2,'11, 26(½).
Plot. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 761–5, D.'11.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 7(½). — il. Theatre 14: 152–3, N.'11.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 150(½), Jl.22,'11.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 55: N.25,'11, 18. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 268, Ag.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 4.
Story of. il. Bookman 35: 358–9, 366–7, D.'11.

Burdette, Florence, actress.
Portrait (with Donald Hall) in The country girl. G. Bk. Album 6: 239, Ag.'11.

Burgess (Frank) Gelett, dramatist, 1866–.
See Cave man, The.

Burke, Billie (Ethel Burke), actress, 1886–.
Her life when off the stage. Ada Patterson. G. Bk. Album 5: 961–6, My.'11.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 121, My.'11. — Columbian 3: 697, Ja.'11. — Cosmopol. 50: 663, Ap.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: cover, Ap.'11. — Gd. House. 53: 730, D.'11. — Les. W. 112: 181, F.16,'11; 113: 194, Ag.17,'11. — Munsey 45: 701, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 6. — Overland 58: 355, O.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 206, Mr.'11; 41: 640, Je.'11; 42: 58, Ag.'11; 42: 349, O.'11. — Theatre 14: 77, S.'11; 14: 165, N.'11. — (in group). N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 6.
Portrait as Colette. Graphic 84: 862, D.2,'11.
Portrait in The runaway. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 767, D.'11.
Portrait in Suzanne. G. Bk. Album 5: 451, Mr.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 469, Mr.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 259, F.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 952, Mr.'11.

Burke, Edmund, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.

Burke, Ethel. *See* Burke, Billie.

Burkhardt, Addison, librettist.
See Louisiana Lou.
See Sweetest girl in Paris, The.

Burkhardt, Harry, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 137, O.'11.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances (Hodgson), author and dramatist, 1849–.
See Little princess, The.

Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise, author and dramatist, 1854–.
See Right princess, The.

Digitized by Google

Burns, Maud, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 212, Je.'11.
Burnside, R. H., librettist and manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 5.
See Three Romeos, The.
Burrian, Carl, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 155, N.'11.
Burrows, Bessie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 783, Mr.'11.
Burton, Frederick, actor, 1871–.
Portrait (in group) in The nest egg. G. Bk. Album 5: 253, F.'11.
Business, drama by J: Goldie.
Notice of. Sat. R. 111: 363, Mr.25,'11.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Acad. 80: 364(¼), Mr.25,'11.
Busing, Fritzie von, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 772, Mr.'11.
Butt, Alfred, Director Palace theatre of varieties, London.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 248, 251–3, F.'11.
Butterfly on the wheel, The, play by E: G: Hemmerde and F. Neilson.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Acad. 80: 521–2, Ap.26,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 630(¼), Ap.29,'11.
Production at the Queen's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 844(¼), N.18,'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 671, My.6,'11.
By the way of the gate, poems and dramas by C: W: Cayzer.
Text. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & co., 1911. 2 v.
11–29630
Byrne, Francis, actor, 1875–.
Portrait (in group) in The havoc. Blue Bk. 12: 1117, Ap.'11.
Byron, Arthur, actor, 1872–.
Portrait (in group) in Thy neighbor's wife. Blue Bk. 14: 28–30, 32, N.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 183, N.'11.

C

Cadman, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 16, N.'11.
Cahier, Mme. Charles, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: N.15,'11, 44. — (with husband) at villa in Vienna. Mus. Cour. 63: N.1,'11, 36(¼).
Cahill, Marie (Mrs. D. V. Arthur), actress.
Portrait (in group): in Judy forgot. Blue Bk. 12: 429, Ja.'11.
Portrait (with G: MacFarlane) as Little Buttercup in Pinafore. Blue Bk. 13: 909, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 244, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 761, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 11, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Caillavet, Gustav Armand de, dramatist, 1870–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 680, O.'11.
See Dad.
See Decorating Clementine.
Cain, Henri, librettist.
See Quo Vadis.
Caine, Georgia, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 382, F.'11.
Caldara, Orme, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.9,'11, 8. — Theatre 13: 200, Je.'11.
Portrait (with Elsie Ferguson) in Dolly Madison. Theatre 13: 167, My.'11.
Portraits (in group) in The fox. Blue Bk. 13: 464–5, Jl.'11.
Caldara, Mrs. Orme. *See* Dean, Julia.
Calderon, George, dramatist.
See Fountain, The.
Caldwell, Anna (Mrs. J. O'Dea), dramatist.
Successful woman playwright. por. Theatre 13: 90, Mr.'11.
See Nest egg, The.
See Uncle Sam.
Calhoun, Catharine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 10.
Callish, Betty, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 382, Mr.18,'11; 138: 506, Ap.8,'11.
Calvert, Alexander, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Disraeli. G. Bk. Album 5: 915, My.'11.
Calvert, Catharine, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 493, 498, N.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 805, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5 449, Mr.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 388, Ja.'11. — Theatre 13: 135, Ap.'11.
Calvert, Louis, actor, 1859–.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 401, Ja.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 8.
Portrait as Mercutio in Romeo and Juliet. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 444, S.16,'11.
Cameo Kirby, drama by B. Tarkington and H. L. Wilson.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 38: F.'11, 42(¼).
Cameron, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 221, Je.'11.
Camille, drama by A. Dumas, Jr.
The play and the actresses who have played it. A. Bell. G. Bk. Album 5: 614–21, Mr.'11.
As played in Tokyo. il. Collier's 47: Ag.21,'11, 21.
Campanari, Giuseppe, grand opera singer.
Interview. por. W: Armstrong. Musician 16: 580–1, S.'11.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 155, N.'11.
Campbell, Mrs. Maurice. *See* Crosman, Henrietta.

Digitized by Google

Campbell, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Campbell), actress, 1867–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 382, Mr.18,'11. — Overland 58: 534, D.'11. — Theatre 13: 57, F.'11; 14: 77, S.'11.
Portrait as Magda. Everybody's 25: 396, S.'11.
Portrait in Lady Patricia. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 506, Ap.8,'11.

Candee, Charles E., Jr., composer.
See Betsy.

Cannan, Gilbert, dramatist.
See James and John.

Cantwell, Corinne, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 792, S.'11.

Captain of the school, The, comedy by Judge Parry and F: Mouillot.
Description. il. Graphic 82: 1073, D.31,'10.

Carew, Mrs. James. *See* Terry, Ellen.

Carle, Julia, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 210, D.'11.

Carle, Richard, actor and dramatist, 1871–.
Portrait (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 913, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 19, Ja.'11.
See Jumping Jupiter.

Carlia, Odette, actress.
Portrait as Mytyl in The blue bird. Ill. Lond N. 138: 542, Ap.15,'11.

Carlisle, Alexandra, actress, 1886–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 437, Mr.25,'11.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 724, My.20,'11.

Carlisle, Sybil, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 8.
Portrait (with Yorke Stephens) in Pomander Walk. Blue Bk. 13: 17, My.'11.

Carmen, opera by G. Bizet.
Bizet's masterpiece. Plot, description and scene from (picture). Etude 29: 83, F.'11.

Carmen, costume picture.
See Barnolt, Louise.
See Garden, Mary.
See Gerville-Reache, Mlle. Jeanne.
See LeBaron, Louise.
See Sovereign, Alice.

Carr, Alexander, actor, 1878–.
Portrait (in group) in Louisiana Lou. Blue Bk. 14: 235, D.'11.

Carson, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 411, Jl.'11.

Carson, James B., actor.
Portrait (with Marie Cahill) in Judy forgot. Blue Bk. 12: 429, Ja.'11.

Carte, Richard D'Oyly, actor.
Portrait. Graphic 83: 832(¼), Je.3,'11.

Digitized by Google

Carter, Mrs. Leslie (Mrs. W: L: Payne), actress, 1862–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 5: 9, Ja.'11; 6: 465, S.'11. — Gd. House, 53: 733, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 18: 198–9, D.'11.
Portrait, Early. Theatre 14: 127, O.'11.
Portrait in Two women. G. Bk. Album 6: 32, Jl.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 879, Mr.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 244–5, F.'11; 6: 29, 31, Jl.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 762–3, F.'11.
Work in Two women. Collier's 46: Ja.7,'11, 24(¼).

Carter, Robert Peyton, playwright.
See Deserters, The.

Carton, R. Claude (R. C. Critchett), dramatist, 1854–.
See Eccentric Lord Comberdene, The.
See Mr. Preedy and the countess.

Cartoons.
Opening night of the Bugopolitan opera house. A. T. Merrick. St. N. 38: 1084, O.'11.

Cartwright, Edith, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.28,'10, 8.

Carus, Emma (Mrs. H. J. Everall), actress, 1872–.
Becomes "Stage producer." Emma Carus. G. Bk. Album 6: 956–61, N.'11.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 696, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.26,'11, 2; 66: D.6,'11, 2. — Theatre 13: 22,Ja.'11.

Caruso, Enrico, opera singer, 1874–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.19,'11, 25. — Theatre 14: 154, N.'11.
Portrait as the outlaw Johnson in The girl of the golden west. Theatre 13: 55, F.'11. — (with Emmy Destinn). Hampton 26: 364, Mr.'11.

Caryll, Ivan (John Tilkin), composer.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18, '11, 7.
See Marriage à la carte.
See Pink lady, The.

Case, Anna, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: N.8,'11, 53.

Cassius, costume picture.
See Ainley, Henry.

Caste, comedy by T. W. Robertson.
Première and subsequent history of the play. V. Fyles. G. Bk. Album 6: 640–5, S.'11.

Casting-out of Martin Whelan, The, drama by R. J. Ray.
Production at the Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 1022(¼), Je.24,'11.

Castles, Dolly, actress.
Portrait as Jack in Jack and the beanstalk. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 12, Ja.7,'11.

Digitized by Google

Cavalieri, Lina, opera singer, 1884–.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 632, 636, D.'11.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 722, N.4,'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 638, Je.'11.
Cavan, Marie, opera singer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 2. — Theatre 14: 10, Jl.'11.
Cave man, The, drama by G. Burgess.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 858(½), N.16,'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 1132–4, D.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 19. — Les. W. 113: 467, O.26, '11; 113: 560, N.16,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 2. — Theatre 14: 222, D.'11.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1200, D.'11.
Story of. il. Bookman 35: 363, 369, D.'11.
Cawthorne, Joseph, actor, 1868–.
Portrait (in group) in The slim princess. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 2.
Cayzer, Charles William, author and dramatist, 1869–.
See By way of the gate.
Cecci, Signora. *See* Duse, Eleanora.
Censorship.
Boston censoring the drama. Lit. D. 42: 679–80, Ap.8,'11. — New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 274–5, Ap.'11.
The censorship absurdity. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 2.
Chicago police censorship of plays and moving pictures. G. Morgan. G. Bk. Album 5: 1218–22, Je.'11.
Duluth guards against indecency on the stage. Survey 26: 423–4, Je.17,'11.
England. Appointment of C: H. E. Brookfield as censor. il. Graphic 84: 830, D.2,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 697–8, D.2,'11. — Criticism of. Lit. D. 43: 1200–1, D.23,'11.
Vulgar shows not justified. Everybody's 25: 575–6, O.'11.
What it should be. Out West n. s. 1: 282–3, Ap.'11.
Certain party, A, musical farce by E: W. Townsend, F. W. O'Malley, R. H. Bowers, and E. Smith.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 7(½).
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 20–3, Jl.'11.— Harp. W. 55: My.13,'11, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3, '11, 2, 9.
Sketch. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 573, 575–6. Jl.'11.
Chabrier, E., composer.
See Briséis.
Chamberlain, Henry Harmon, 1873–.
See Dramas. — Chamberlain.
Chambers, Charles Haddon, dramatist, 1860–.
See Passers-by.
See Suzanne.
Chambers, H. Kellett, librettist.
See Betsy.

Digitized by Google

Chambers, Howard, opera singer, 1873–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 9(⅛).
Champmesle, Marie de, actress, 1642–98.
Biographical sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 779–87, O.'11.
Chandler, Mrs. Byron D. *See* La Rue, Grace.
Chantecler, play by E. Rostand, adapted by L: N. Parker.
Maude Adams' part in. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 871–2, Mr.'11.
An ancient model for Chantecler. Nation 92: 264(⅛), Mr.16,'11.
Artistic failure. Everybody's 24: 553–4, Ap.'11.
Criticism. il. J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 36: 482, 486, Mr.'11. — World To-day 20: 282(⅛), Mr.'11.
Interpretation of. Mme. de Kermen. Theatre 13: xii, xiii, Je.'11.
Interpretation of philosophy of Chanticler, the cock. Lila Taylor. Gran. Mo. 43: 28–30, Ja.'11.
Production by Maude Adams, Weakness of. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 513–15, Mr.'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 260(⅛), F.2,'11. — Outlook 97: 251–2, F.4,'11.
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city. il. Collier's 46: F.4,'11, 19, 23. — il. Indep. 70: 406–7, F.23, '11. — Harriet Quimby. il. Les. W. 112: 153, F.9,'11. — il. Lit. D. 42: 208–9, F.4,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 7. — il. Theatre 13: 70–1, 81, Mr.'11.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 71: 800, Ap.'11; 72: 377, Jl.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 680, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 8–9.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 1092–5, Ap.'11. — A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 4: 347–8, 357, My.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 1137–43, 1145, Ap.'11.
Chantecler, costume picture.
See Adams, Maude.
Chapin, Anna Alice, dramatist.
See Deserters, The.
See Outlawed.
Chapman, Betty, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 979, Ap.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 350, O.'11.
Chapman, George, dramatist and poet, 1559–1634.
New edition of works, ed. by T. M. Parrott. Liv. Age 267: 829(⅛), D.24,'10.
Parrott, T: M. ed. The plays and poems of George Chapman. The tragedies. v. i. (review). Nation 93: 426(⅛), N.2,'11.
Chapman, John Jay, dramatist, 1862–.
See Treason and death of Benedict Arnold. The.
Chappelle, Charles, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Where the trail divides. G. Bk. Album 6: 27, Jl.'11.
Chart, H. Nye, actor.
Portrait (in group). Theatre 13: 35, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Chase, Pauline, actress, 1885–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 9. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 57, Ag.'11.
Portrait in Man and superman. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 562, O.7,'11.
Chassaigne, J. C. de, playwright.
See Judas.
Chaste, Susanne, The, musical farce by G: Okonkowski and J. Gilbert.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 8(½).
Chatterton, Ruth, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 1, Jl.'11. — Les. W. 113: 306, S.14,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 17: 592, Ag.'11.
Cheatham, Kitty, actress.
Art of. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 13: 209–11, Je.'11.
Cherry, Charles, actor.
Portrait in Seven sisters. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 499, Ap.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 240, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 918, My.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 189, My.'11.
Cherry, Malcolm, dramatist.
See Mr. Jarvis.
Cherry orchard, The, drama by A. Tchekor.
Criticism. Sat. R. 111: 677–8, Je.3,'11.
Chesler, Mirza, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 479, S.'11; 6: 1123, D.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 211, D.'11.
Chester, George Randolph, author and dramatist.
See Get-rich-quick Wallingford.
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 1873–.
See Drama. — Chesterton.
Chevalier, Albert, actor and playwright, 1861–.
Portrait as Daddy Dufard. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 2. — Theatre 13: 29, Ja.'11.
See Daddy Dufard.
Chieffo, Helen, child actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 11.
Child actors. *See also Actors and actresses.*
The cause of the stage child. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 8–9.
Child labor on the stage. Blanche Bates. Survey 26: 635–6, Ag.5,'11.
Children as our entertainers. il. Graphic 84: 918(½), D.9,'11.
Children in the New Theatre production of The blue bird. Katherine Van Dorn. G. Bk. Album 5: 382–8, F.'11.
Children on the Colorado stage. Survey 27: 995–6, O.14,'11.
Children of the stage. Facts about illogical laws. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.15,'11, 8(½).
Concerning the stage child. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 3(½).

Digitized by Google

Child actors—(*continued*).
Education of the stage child. J: Mason. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.8,'11, 5(‡).
National alliance for the protection of stage children. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 14.
Persecution of the stage child. F. Wilson. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 5(‡).
A plea for the stage child. E: M. Royle. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.24,'11, 5–6.
Stage children. Collier's 47: Ap.1,'11, 9; 48: D.9,'11, 8(‡). — Jane Addams. Survey 25: 342(‡), D.3,'10. — H: A. Barber. Survey 26: 703–4, Ag.12,'11.
The stage and stage children. Blanche Bates. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 5.
Why children play in the theatres. Survey 26: 401, Je.10,'11.
See Society for the protection of stage children.

Children's plays.
The child as a dictator of drama. il. Graphic 82: 1054–5, D.31,'10.
The children's chance; carolling and masking. il. Graphic 82: 1022–3, D.24,'10.
See Drama. — Macdonell.
See Old wives' tale, The.
See Silver thread, The.

Children's theatre.
Herts, Alice Minnie. Children's educational theatre, The; with an introduction by C. W. Eliot. Il. from photographs. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1911. 150 p. front. $1.25. 11–28104

Choudens, Paul de, librettist.
See Maia.

Cicconi, T., dramatist.
See Two women.

Cinderella, adapted by L. Trevor.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 82: 1059, D.31,'10.

Circus.
How the spectators look to the performers. Frances Frear. il. Les. W. 112: 450, Ap.20,'11.

Cisneros, Mme. Eleanora de (Broadfoot), opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 9, Ja.'11.
Portrait as Delilah. Mus. Cour. 63: O.25,'11, 1.
Portrait in Quo vadis. Blue Bk. 13: 920, S.'11.

Civinini, G., librettist.
See Girl of the golden west, The.

Claire, Ina, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 1138, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 16: 780, Mr.'11; 17: 978, O.'11. — Theatre 14: 150, N.'11.
Portrait in The Quaker girl. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 2. — Theatre 14: 218, D.'11.

Clancy, James, actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 12.

Digitized by Google

Clarges, Verner, actor, –1911.
Obituary. pors. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.16,'11, 10(‡).
Clark, Cathryn, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 26, Jl.'11.
Clark, Janette, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 20, My.'11.
Clark, Marguerite, actress, 1887–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 219, Ja.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 63, F.'11. — Theatre 13: 17, Ja.'11.
Portrait (with Doris Keane) in The lights o' London. Blue Bk. 13: 680, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 569, Jl.'11.
Clark, Viola, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 34: 609, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 400, Jl.'11.
Clarke, Della, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 11.
Clarke, Evanine, actress.
Portrait (with B: Lisset) in The pink lady. G. Bk. Album 5: 924, My.'11.
Clarke, Helen T., actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 9.
Claxton, Kate (Mrs. C: Stevenson), actress, 1848–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 9.
Clayton, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 254, Je.'11.
Cleopatra.
as represented on the stage. A. Bell. il. Theatre 14: 219–20, D.'11.
Cliffe, H. Cooper (H. Clifford Cooper), actor, 1862–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 54, Ag.'11.
Portrait as Nobody in Everywoman. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 2. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 905, My.'11.
Clifford, Bessie, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The never homes. G. Bk. Album 6: 1126, D.'11.
Portrait in Three twins. Red Bk. 17: 211, Je.'11.
Clifford, Kathleen, actress.
Portraits. Am. M. 73: 222, D.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 13, Jl.'11. — Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.17,'11. — Munsey 46: 122, O.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 565, Jl.'11.
Portrait as the American beauty at the Folies Bergere. Theatre 14: 138, O.'11.
Clouds, The, drama by Aristophanes.
Prose translation by W. J. M. Starkie (review). Acad. 81: 200–1, Ag.12,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 239, Ag.19,'11. — Spectator 107: 312–13, Ag.26,'11.
Clouds, The, drama from the Bohemian of J. Kvapil, translated by C: Recht, adapted by C: Swickard.
Outline of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 1024(‡), My.25,'11.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 13: vii, viii, Je.'11.
Sketch. L: V. De Foe. Red Bk. 17: 762–3, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Clubs.

Chorus girl's club. Charlotte Cushman club, Philadelphia. C. B. Davis. il. Collier's 47: My.20,'11, 18, 29–30.

The Friars, N. Y. city. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 33–3 40, Ag.'11.

Cluford, John, actor.

Portrait (in group) in Mr. Preedy and the countess. Red Bk. 16: 569, Ja.'11.

Coburn, Mrs. C: D., actress.

Portrait as Electra. Theatre 13: 11, Ja.'11.

Coghlan, Rose, actress, 1852–.

Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.

Portrait (in group) in The merry wives of Windsor. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 116, Ja.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 571–2, Ja.'11.

Cohan, George M., actor and playwright, 1878–.

The past of. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 135–6, Ap.'11.

Portrait. Cur. Lit. 51: 189, Ag.'11. — Les. W. 113: 340, S.21, '11. — Lit. D. 43: 21, Jl.1,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 2. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 912, S.'11. — Theatre 14: 43, Ag.'11.

Portrait (at six years). N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 6.

Portrait (with Lila Rhodes) in The little millionaire. Theatre 14: 174, N.'11.

Sketch. pors. W. P. Dodge. Theatre 13: 60, 62, vii, F.'11.

See Get-rich-quick Wallingford.

See Little millionaire, The.

Cohan, Jerry J., actor.

Portrait (with Mrs. Cohan) in The little millionaire. G. Bk. Album 6: 1147, D.'11.

Cohan, Mrs. Jerry J., actress.

Portrait (with Mr. Cohan) in The little millionaire. G. Bk. Album 6: 1147, D.'11.

Cohan, Josephine (Mrs. F. Niblo), actress.

Portrait. Les. W. 113: 306, S.14,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.16,'11, 1. — Success 14: 21, Ja.'11.

College theatricals. *See also Drama.*

College dramatics. K. S. Brown. G. Bk. Album. 5: 196–201, Ja.'11.

Morris, E. B., College comedies by. Text. Philadelphia. The Penn publishing company, 1911. 44 p. plans. $1.00. Contents: The freshman. The sophomore. The junior. The senior. 11–20895

Collier, Constance (Hardie) (Mrs. J. L'Estrange), actress, 1879–.

Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 491, N.'11.

Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 373, Ag.'11. — Munsey 45: 132. Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 10. — Theatre 13: 91, Mr.'11. — Windsor 33: 737, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Collier, Constance—(*continued*).
Portrait as Thais. Canad. M. 37: 278, Jl.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1121, 1129, Je.'11. — Les. W 112: 451, Ap.20, '11; 112: 533, My.11,'11. — Met. M. 34: 349, Je.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 4; 65: My.3,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 670, My.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 964–5, Ap.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 242–3, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 702, Ap.'11; 5: 1127–8, Je.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 375, Je.'11. — Theatre 13: 70, Mr.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Trelawney of the wells. Canad. M. 36: 480, Mr.'11.

Collier, Walter, actor.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 1148, Je.'11.

Collier, William, actor and dramatist, 1868–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 76, S.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13, 912, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1148, Je.'11; 6: 678–9: O.'11.
Portrait in The city directory. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 8.
Portrait in I'll be hanged if I do. G. Bk. Album 5: 242, F.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 262, F.'11. — (in group). Theatre 13: 49, F.'11.
See Hoss and hoss.
See I'll be hanged if I do.
See Take my advice.

Collier, Mrs. William. *See* Marr, Paula.

Collier, William, Jr., actor.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 1148, Je.'11.

Collinge, Patricia, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 249, Je.'11. — Cosmopol. 51: 85, Je.'11. — Les. W. 112: 561, My.18,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 2. — Red. Bk. 17: 17, My.'11. — Theatre 13: 120, Ap.'11.
Portrait as Youth in Everywoman. Met. M. 34: 219, My.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 904, My.'11.

Collins, Mrs. J. J. *See* Oswald, Adele.

Collins, Jose, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 7.

Collins, Mabel, playwright.
See Outlawed.

Colt, Mrs. Russell Griswold. *See* Barrymore, Ethel.

Colum, Padraic, dramatist.
See Thomas Muskerry.

Colwell, Claire, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 16.

Combe, Francis, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.

Comedy. *See also Drama.*
Bergson, H. Laughter, an essay on the meaning of the comic. Authorized translation, by C. Brereton and F. Rothwell. New York, The Macmillan company, 1911. 200 p. $1.25.
11–28319

Digitized by Google

Commuters, The, drama by J. Forbes.
Description. G. Bk. Album 5: 307–8, F.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 661–3, F.'11.

Comstock, F. Ray, impresario.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 473, S.'11.

Concert, The, drama adapted from the German of H. Bahr by L. J. Ditrichstein.
Description of. il. Met. M 33: 524–5, Ja.'11.
Estimate of. Everybody's 24: 120, 123, Ja.'11.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, London. Acad. 81: 335–6, S.9,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 362(½), S.2,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 295–6, S.2,'11.
Scene from (picture). Canad. M. 37: 446, S.'11. —Blue Bk. 12: 434–6, Ja.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 458–60, Mr.'11. — Graphic 84: 454, S.23,'11. — Success 14: 20, Ja.'11. — Woman's Home C. 38: Ja.'11, 24.
Sketch. C: Darnton. il. Blue Bk. 12: 635–7, Ja.'11. — A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 3: 698, 703–4, Ja.'11.

Confession, The, drama by J. H. Reid.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 283–4, My.'11.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.15,'11, 7(½). — Theatre 13: x–xi, Ap.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 1142–5, Je.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 9. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 668, My.'11. — Theatre 13: 160–1, My.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 473–5, Jl.'11.

Congreave, William, actor and dramatist, 1670–1729.
and Anne Bracegirdle. C: W. Collins. G. Bk. Album 6: 129–37, Jl.'11.

Conkey, Thomas, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The spring maid. G. Bk. Album 6: 468, S.'11.

Conklin, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 220, D.'11.

Connelly, Regina, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 5: 26, Ja.'11.

Connery, John C., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 1.

Connor, Frank, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 8.

Conover, Mrs. Teresa Maxwell-, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 45: 274, My.'11.

Conquest, Arthur, actor.
Portrait as Priscilla in Jack and the beanstalk. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 12, Ja.7,'11.

Conquest, Ida (Mrs. R. Bertelli), actress, 1870–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 1. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 207, Mr.'11. — (early). Theatre 14: 127, O.'11.

Constantino, Florencio, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.5,'11, 55.

Digitized by Google

Converse, Frederick S., composer, 1871–.
Portrait. R. of Rs. 43: 447, Ap.'11.
See Pipe of desire.
See Sacrifice.
Conway, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 591, Ag.'11.
Cooke, Effie, actress.
Portrait in Inconstant George. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 437, Mr.25,'11.
Cooper, Frank Kemble, actor, 1857–.
Portrait in A fool there was. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 472, Ap.1,'11
Cooper, H. Clifford. *See* Cliffe, H. Cooper
Cooper, Scott, actor.
Portraits (in groups) in Excuse me. G. Bk. Album 5: 925, 927, My.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 190–1, My.'11.
Cope, John W., actor.
Portrait (in group) in The woman. Red Bk. 18: 372, D.'11.
Corcoran, Jane (Mrs. J. E. Baxter), actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 661, Ap.'11.
Cordoba, Pedro de, actor.
Portrait in The arrow maker. Columbian 4: 343, My.'11.
Cornelius, Peter, opera singer.
Portrait. Graphic 84: 552, O.14,'11.
Corrigan, Emmett (Anthony P. Zilles), actor 1868–.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 92, Mr.'11.
Portrait in The deep purple. G. Bk. Album 5: 230, F.'11.
Corse, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 44: 861, Mr.'11.
Corthell, Herbert, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The Balkan princess. G. Bk. Album 5: 695, Ap.'11.
Costume.
Costuming of a prima donna (Geraldine Farrar). il. W: Armstrong. Theatre 13: 152–6, viii, My.'11.
Importance of, on the stage. V. Fyles. G. Bk. Album 5: 1179–85, Je.'11.
Lightning changes of costume and makeup. Charlotte Parry. G. Bk. Album 6: 1257–64, D.'11.
Coughlan, Arthur Thomas, dramatist, 1868–.
See Prophecy, The.
Count of Luxembourg, opera by F. Lehar and G: Edwards.
Description. il. Graphic 83: 796–7, My.27,'11.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 804(½), My.27,'11
Countiss, Cathrine (Crooks) (Mrs. E. D. Price), actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 990, O.'11.
Country boy, The, drama by E. Selwyn.
How I wrote the play. E. Selwyn. G. Bk. Album 5: 536–9, Mr.'11.
Notice and scene from (picture). J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 36: 287–8, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Country boy, The—(*continued*).
Novelization. C: de Forrest. G. Bk. Album 5: 1153–78, Je.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 1150–2, Je.'11. — Woman's Home C. 38: Ja.'11, 25.
Country girl, The, musical play by L. Monckton, P. Rubens, J. T. Tanner and A. Ross.
Revival at Herald Square theatre, N. Y. city, My.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 7(½).
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 237–40, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 9; 65: Je.21,'11, 4.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 905–7, S.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 765–8, Ag.'11.
Courtenay, Vera, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 30, Ja.'11.
Courteney, Fay, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.9,'11, 10.
Courtneidge, Cicely, actress.
Portrait as Miyo Ko San in The Mousmé. Graphic 84: 542, O.14,'11.
Courtneidge, Robert, composer.
See Mousmé, The.
Cousin Kate, drama by H. H. Davies.
Production at the Playhouse, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 594(½), Ap.22,'11.
Coverdale, Minerva, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 216, D.'11.
Coviere, Billy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 982, O.'11.
Cowl, Jane (Mrs. A. Klauber), actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 105, N.'11. — Blue Bk. 12: 865, Mr.'11. — Cosmopol. 50: 523, Mr.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 458, S.'11. — Les. W. 113: 306, S.14,'11. — Met. M. 34: 607, Ag.'11. — Munsey 45: 703, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.9,'11, 1. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 667, My.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 389, Ja.'11. — Theatre 13: cover, F.'11.
Portrait as Mrs. Darwin in The gamblers. Munsey 44: 551, Ja.'11.
Cowles, Eugene, opera singer.
Portrait as Bobstay in Pinafore. Red Bk. 17: 764, Ag.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 910, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 241, Ag.'11.
Cox, Hazel, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Miss Jack. G. Bk. Album 6: 925, N.'11.
Coyne, Joseph, actor, 1870–.
Portrait in The quaker girl. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 472, Ap.1,'11.
Crabbe, Armand, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.
Crabtree, Charlotte. *See* Lotta.
Craig, (Edward) Gordon, actor and manager, 1872–.
Appreciation. por. Graphic 84: 336(½), S.2,'11.

Digitized by Google

Craig, (Edward) Gordon—(*continued*).
Biographical sketch. C. R. Cooper. G. Bk. Album 6: 388–93, Ag.'11.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 127, D.'11.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 466, 469, O.'11.

Craig, John, actor–manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 5.
The stock company from the actor–manager's viewpoint. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 5.

Craig, Mrs. John. *See* Young, Mary.

Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary Teresa Richards (John Oliver Hobbes, *pseud.*,) author and dramatist, 1867–1906.
Richards, J: M. The life of John Oliver Hobbs (review). Indep. 71: 1037(⅛), N.9,'11.

Crane, William H., actor, 1845–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 8.
Portraits (in groups) in U. S. Minister Bedloe. G. Bk. Album 5: 1139–40, Je.'11.

Craven, Frank, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Bought and paid for. G. Bk. Album 6: 1131, D.'11.

Crawford, Edna Archer, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 1.
Portrait (in group) in Driftwood. G. Bk. Album 6: 702, O.'11.

Crawford, John Randall, dramatist.
See Lovely Peggy.

Creditor, The, a tragi-comedy, by A. Strindberg, translated by Mary Harned.
Text. Poet Lore 22: 81–116, Mr.–Ap.'11.

Creighton, Walter R., actor.
Portrait as Snug. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11.

Crews, Laura Hope, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 127, My.'11. — Munsey 45: 131, Ap.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 971, O.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The havoc. Blue Bk. 12: 1117, Ap.'11.

Crichett, R. C. *See* Carton, R. Claude.

Criticism.
Aristotle and the modern drama. John Palmer. Sat. R. 112: 549, O.28,'11
Critics and criticism in New York. H: Miller. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 5(⅛).
The critic and the public. Anne Peacock. Theatre 14: 8, 10, Jl.'11.
How much is first-night opinion worth. A. Bell. Theatre 13: 12, 14, 16, Ja.'11.
Hamlet in the hamlets. G. J. Nathan. Bookman 34: 290–3, N.'11.
Managers and the critics. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 417–25, D.'11.
The whole duty of criticism. Sat. R. 112: 485, O.14,'11.

Digitized by Google

Criticism—(*continued*).
Work of Drama league of America. Munsey 45: 845–54, S.'11. — Theatre 14: ix–xi, Ag.'11.
Crosman, Henrietta (Mrs. M. Campbell), actress, 1871–.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 1143, O.'11. — Met. M. 34: 740, S.'11. — Munsey 45: 849, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.16,'11, 8. — Theatre 14: 42, Ag.'11.
Portrait in The real thing. Blue Bk. 14: 16, N.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 17–18, N.'11. — Everybody's 25: 685, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 916–18, N.'11. — Hampton 27: 517, O.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 1141, 1143, O.'11.
Cross, Mrs. A. W. *See* Gold, Belle.
Cross-roads, The, tragedy by S. L. Robinson.
Production at Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 60(½), Jl.1,'11.
Text. Dublin, Maunsel and co., limited (1911?). 59 p. (*On cover:* Abbey theatre series. vol. xii) 11–22390
Crothers, Mrs. Rachel, dramatist, 1878–.
Portrait. Gd. House. 53: 629, N.'11.
See Man's world, A.
Crox, Elvia, actress.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 11(½).
Crucible, The, drama by E: G: Hemmerde and F. Neilson.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Acad. 80: 743–4, Je.10,'11. — il. Graphic 83: 950(½), Je.17,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 972–4, Je.17,'11. — Sat. R. 111: 742, Je.17,'11.
Cruwell, Gottlieb August, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Crüwell.
Cub, The, drama by T. Buchanan.
Description. il. Met. M. 33: 662–3, F.'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 559–60, Ja.'11. — Lucy F. Pierce. il. World To-day 20: 477–86, Ap.'11.
Production at the Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 121(½), Ja.'11.
Scenes from (picture). Blue Bk. 12: 654–6, F.'11. — Columbian 3: 707, Ja.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 117, Ja.'11. — Success 14: 21, Ja.'11.
Sketch. C: Darnton. Blue Bk. 12: 862, F.'11.
Cueille, M., author.
Portrait in The Pickwick papers. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 596, O.14,'11.
Cunningham, Cecil, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 597, F.'11.
Curry, Rose, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The stranger. Blue Bk. 13: 468, Jl.'11.
Curzon, Frank, librettist.
See Balkan princess, The.
Cushing, Catherine Chisholm, dramatist.
See Miss Ananias.
See Real thing, The.

Digitized by Google

Cushman, Charlotte, actress, 1816–76.
As Macbeth. por. W: Winter. Cent. 81: 930, Ap.'11.
Cutler, Kate, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 616, Ap.'29,'11.
Portrait in The ogre. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 526, S.30,'11.

D

Dad, drama by J: Kendall, adapted from the French of R. de Flers and A. de Caillavet.
Production at the Playhouse, London. Acad. 81: 637–8, N.18,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 772(½), N.11,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 610, N.11,'11.
Daddy Dufard, play by A. Chevalier and L: Worrall.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 705–6, F.'11.
Description. G. Bk. Album 5: 305, F.'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 56: 1153(½), D.22,'10.
Ingenuity of. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 262(½), F.'11.
Production at Hackett theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.14,'10, 8–9.
Scene from (picture). Les. W. 112: 67, Ja.19,'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 871–3, Mr.'11.
Daggett, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 203, D.'11.
Dalberg, Mlle. Camilla, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 71, Mr.'11.
Dale, Gretchen (Mrs. H. Estabrook), actress and dramatist, 1886–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 977, Ap.'11.
See Mrs. Avery.
Dale, Jean, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 208, Je.'11.
Dale, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 522, 527, O.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 587, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 41, Ag.'11.
Portrait in Disraeli. G. Bk. Album 5: 914, My.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 458, Jl.'11.
Dale, Violet, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 2.
Dallas, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 46: 118, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 2. — Theatre 13: 195, Je.'11.
Portrait in The great name. World To-day 20: 145, F.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 234, Je.'11.
Dallas, Merwyn, actor, –1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 13(½).
Dalmores, Charles, opera singer, 1871–.
As Faust. pors. Graphic 83: 836(½), Je.3,'11.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11. — Mus. Cour. 62: My.10,'11, 16. — Theatre 13: 83, Mr.'11.
Portrait as Faust. Mus. Cour. 63: N.29,'11, 28.
Sketch. por. as Romeo. Mus. Cour. 62: Ja.18,'11, 1, 19.

Digitized by Google

D'Alroy, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 480, S.23,'11.
Portrait in The hope. Graphic 84: 454, S.23,'11.
Portrait as Nadina in The chocolate soldier. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 134, Ja.28,'11.
Portrait as Oberon. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11.
Dalton, Charles, actor, 1866–.
Portrait (in group) in The twelve pound look. G. Bk. Album 5: 900, My.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 182, My.'11.
Dalton, William. *See* Eltinge, Julian.
Daly (Peter Christopher) Arnold, actor, 1875–.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 63, F.'11.
Daly, Augustin, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.
Daly, Orlando, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Everywoman. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 1.
Portrait (in group) in Snobs. Blue Bk. 14: 13, N.'11.
Damaged goods, drama by E. Brieux.
Criticism. Blackw. 189: 857–60, Je.'11.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Brieux.
Damarel, George, opera singer.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 692, Ag.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 25, N.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The heart breakers. Blue Bk. 13: 922, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 245, Ag.'11.
Dana, Peggy, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 7.
Dancing and dancers.
Ballet of the Leipzig opera. Mus. Cour. 63: O.25,'11, 8–9.
Modern dancing and dancers. J. E. C. Flitch (review). Sat. R. 112: 699–700, D.2,'11.
Morris-dancing in America. il. Lit. D. 42: 406–7, Mr. 4, '11.
On with the dance. S. O'Sheel. Forum 45: 188–99, F.'11.
Pantomimic dancing. M. Brown. G. Bk. Album 5: 323–7, F.'11.
The renaissance of the dance. G. Etscher. Forum 46: 322–8, S.'11.
Russian imperial ballet. Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 900–4, S.'11. — T. Kosloff. G. Bk. Album 6: 1066–71, N.'11. — Mus. Cour. 63: S.27,'11, 19(¼).
Russian dancers, Absence of, from Russia. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 277–8, N.'11.
Russian imperial ballet at Covent Garden, London. il. Graphic 83: 928–9, Je.17,'11, and following issue. — Spectator 107: 743–5, N.'11.
Russian ballet in London. Graphic 84: 930(¼), D.9,'11.
Russian imperial ballet at the Paris opera. A. Bennett. Bk. News 30: 87–94, O.'11.
Russian dancers, Season of. H. Tyrrell. il. Theatre 14: 198–206, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Dancing and dancers—(*continued*).
Russian ballet. The training of. Lucy F. Pierce. G. Bk. Album 5: 812–17, Ap.'11.
Russian ballet as a vehicle of artistic ideas. il. Cur. Lit. 51 195–7, Ag.'11.
Russian imperial ballet at the Winter garden, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 7, 10. — L: V. DeFoe. il. Red Bk. 17: 753–7, Ag.'11. — il. Theatre 14: 2–4, Jl.'11. (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.9,'11, 4.
Snake dance of the Moqui Indians. E. R. McBride. il. Theatre 13: 125–6, vi, Ap.'11.
Stage dancing. J. Corbin. il. Hampton 27: 97–104, Jl.'11.
Stage dancing as an art. W. Rock. G. Bk. Album 6: 200–5, Jl.'11.
Stage dancing, Popularity of. B. de Rennes. il. Theatre 14: 92–7, S.'11.
See Arawa Maoris.
See Badet, Regina.
See Bakefi, Sherer.
See Baldina, Marie.
See Biber, Mlle.
See Bohm, Adolphe.
See Bonfiglio, Sig.
See Dazie, Mlle.
See Denarber, Janette.
See Denvers, Nancy.
See Dingle, Tom.
See Duncan, Isadora.
See Fedorova, Sophie.
See Feodorowna, Mlle.
See Fokine, M.
See Fokine, Mlle.
See Fuller, Loie.
See Geltzer, Mlle.
See Genee, Mlle.
See Gluck, Elizabeth.
See Hoffman, Gertrude.
See Karsavina, Mlle. Tamara.
See Kasloff, Theodore.
See Kchessinska, Mathilde.
See King, Mazie.
See Kohler, Marie.
See Koralli, Vera.
See Kosloff, Theodore.
See Kremeniew, M.
See Krzeszinska, Mathilde.
See Kühn, Stanislawa.
See Kyasht, Lydia.
See Levey, Ethel.
See Lopoukowa, Lydia.
See McCoy, Bessie.
See Napierkowska, Mlle.

Digitized by Google

Dancing and dancers—(*continued*).
See Nijinsky, Mlle.
See Nijinsky, Vaslav.
See "Orchidee," Mlle.
See Paskovieskaia, Stepania.
See Pavlowa, Anna.
See Ray, Gabrielle.
See Reisen, Mlle.
See Rosia, M.
See St. Denis, Ruth.
See Schmolz, Helina.
See Schollar, Mlle.
See Sheherazade.
See Siedlowa, Julia.
See Swirsky, Countess Thamara de.
See Syphides, Les.
See Torriani, Mlle.
See Vassilieva, Marguerite.
See Volinine, Alexander.
See Wiesenthal sisters.
See Willy, Mlle. Collette.
Dandy, Jess, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The never homes. G. Bk. Album 6: 1128, D.'11.
Danforth, William, actor.
Portrait in Little Miss Fix-it. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 782, Je.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 238, Je.'11.
Daniels, Frank, actor, 1860–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 6.
Danvers, John, actor.
Portrait as King Rat-a-Tat II. in Jack and the beanstalk. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 12, Ja.7,'11.
Dare, Rosamond, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 989, Ap.'11.
Dark lady of the sonnets, The, play by G: B. Shaw.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Acad. 79: 543–4, D.3,'10.
Review of London production. Lit. D. 41: 1155, D.17,'10.
Text. Red Bk. 16: 417–32, Ja.'11.
Darling, Helen, actress.
Portrait in Havana. Red Bk. 17: 222, Je.'11.
Darling, Ida, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 774, Mr.'11.
Darlington, Lillie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 402, Jl.'11.
Dauthendey, Max, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Dauthendey.
Davenport, Eva (Mrs. N. O'Brien), actress.
Portrait (in group) in The kiss waltz. Blue Bk. 14: 248, D.'11.
Davenport, Fanny (Mrs. M. MacDowell), actress, 1850–98.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.
Portrait as Cleopatra. Theatre 14: 219, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Davenport, Ira Erastus, illusionist, 1839–1911.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.26,'11, 11(i).
Davenport, William, illusionist, –1877.
Portrait (with brother). N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.26,'11, 11.
Davey, Richard Patrick Boyle, dramatist, 1848–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 6, O.'11.
Davies, Hubert Henry, dramatist.
See Cousin Kate.
See Mollusc, The.
See Single man, A.
Davis, Collin, librettist.
See Love and politics.
See Sweetest girl in Paris, The.
Davis, Harriet, actress.
Portrait in Pomander walk. Red Bk. 17: 206, Je.'11.
Davis, Mrs. Milton F. *See* Bates, Blanche.
Davis, Nan, actress.
Portrait. Success 14: 20, Ja.'11.
Davis, Owen, dramatist.
See Everyday man, An.
See Lola.
Davis, Richard Harding, author and dramatist, 1864–.
See Dictator, The.
See Seventh daughter, The.
Davis, Robert H., dramatist.
See Family, The.
See Welcher, The.
Dawn, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 673, Ag.'11. — Cosmopol. 51: 226, Jl.'11. — Everybody's 24: 667, My. '11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 17. — Les. W. 112: 265, Mr.9,'11. — Munsey 45: 411, Je.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 2; 65: Mr.22,'11, 1; 65: Je.21,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 663, My.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 9, My.'11; 17: 207, 383, Je.'11. — Theatre 13: 144, My.'11.
Portrait in The pink lady. G. Bk. Album 5: 923, My.'11. — Hampton 27: 520, O.'11 — N. Y. Dram 65: Ap.26,'11, 2. — Theatre 14: cover, Jl.'11.
Day, Juliett, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 347, Mr.30,'11. — Red Bk. 17: 16, My.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 202, S.'11. — Theatre 13: 120, Ap.'11.
Portrait as Modesty in Everywoman. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 9(i).
Dayne, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Louisiana Lou. Blue Bk. 14: 235, D.'11.
Days of the Magnificent, The, drama of old Florence in blank verse and prose, by A. Maquarie.
Text. London, Bickers and son, ltd., 1911. 155 p.

Digitized by Google

Dazey, Charles T., dramatist.
See My partner's girl.
See Stranger, The.
See Three lights, The.

Dazie, Mlle. Belle (Mrs. M. A. Luescher), actress and dancer, 1884–.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 492, 497, N.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 231, Jl.'11. — Les. W. 112: 561. My.18,'11. — Munsey 44: 866, Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 7. — Red Bk. 17: 15, My.'11. — Theatre 13: 108, Ap.'11.
Portrait (with Sig. Bonfiglio). Red Bk. 17: 567, Jl.'11.
Portrait as La Sylphide. Theatre 13: 185, Je.'11.

Deacon and the lady, The, musical comedy by A. E. Aarons and G: T. Smith.
Description of. il. Met. M. 33: 530, Ja.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 443–5, Ja.'11.

Dean, Julia (Mrs. O. Caldara), actress.
Portrait. Life 58: 618, O.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.2,'11, 6. — (in group). Everybody's 25: 823, D.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Bought and paid for. G. Bk. Album 6: 1130, D.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 373–5, D.'11.

Dear old Billy, drama by W. H. Risque.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 462–4, S.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 1150–2, O.'11.

Death of Hippolytus, The, poetic drama by M. Hewlett.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Hewlett.

de Bathe, Lady. *See* Langtry, Lily.

De Belleville, Frederick, actor.
Portrait (with Laura Nelson Hall) in Everywoman. Columbian 4: 344, My.'11.

Debussy (Achille) Claude, composer, 1862–.
A note on Debussy. E. Newman. N. Music R. 10: 58–61, Ja.'11.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 780, My.27,'11. — Theatre 14: 5, Jl.'11.
Reading list on. Fanny E. Marquand. Bul. B. 6: 206–7, Ap.'11.
See Martyrdom of St. Sebastian, The.
See Pélleas and Melisande.

Debuts de Chichine, Les, drama by A. Luguet and — Giullardet.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1199, D.'11.

Decker, Edith, actress.
Portrait in The girl and the kaiser. Blue Bk. 13: 225, Je.'11.

Decorating Clementine, comedy by A. de Caillavet and R. de Flers.
Criticism. il. J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 36: 286, 289, Ja.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 424–6, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Deep purple, The, drama by P. Armstrong and W. Mizner.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 31(¼), Mr.'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 169(¼), Ja.19,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 867–8, Mr.'11.
Description. il. G. Bk. Album 5: 230–2, 308, F.'11. — il. Met. M. 34: 124–5, Ap.'11.
Notice of. Everybody's 24: 666–7, My.'11.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 7(¼). — il. Theatre 13: 58, xxviii, F.'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 378, Mr.'11.
Sketch. A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 4: 1084–5, Mr '11.
de Fabeck, Arthur Charles Rock. *See* Rock, Charles.
De Gresac Fred (Mrs. Victor Maurel), librettist.
See Enchantress, The.
Deirdre of the sorrows, drama by J: M. Synge.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Synge.
Delavigne, Jean Francois Cosimir, dramatist, 1793–1843.
See Louis XI.
Delilah, costume picture.
See Cisneros Eleanora de (Broadfoot).
Dell, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 206, D.'11.
Delmore, Ralph E., actor.
Portrait (in group) in The fox. Blue Bk. 13: 466, Jl.'11.
Portrait (in group) in A man of honor. Blue Bk. 14: 252–3, D.'11.
Delphin, M., actor.
Portrait as Tyltyl in The blue bird. Ill Lond. N. 138: 542, Ap.15, 11.
Demarest, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 528, Mr.'11; 51: 659, O.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Gypsy love. G. Bk. Album 6: 1136, D.'11.
De Mille, William C., playwright.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 51: 545, N.'11.
See Woman, The.
Denarber, Janette, dancer.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 589, My.25,'11. — Munsey 45: 704, Ag.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 784, Je.'11.
De Navarro, Mrs. Antonio F. *See* Anderson, Mary.
Dennis, John, dramatist, 1657–1734.
See Liberty asserted.
Denvers, Nancy, dancer.
Portrait in Kismet. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 580, Ap.22,'11.
Depp, Oliva, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.24,'11, 2.
Dereyne, Fely, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.5,'11, 56; 63: O.25,'11, 33.
Derp, Fraulein von, actress.
Portrait in The crucible. Graphic 83: 872(¼), Je.10, 11.
Desdemona, costume picture.
See Brayton, Lily.

Digitized by Google

Deserters, The, drama by R. P. Carter and Anna A. Chapin.
Description of. il. Met. M. 33: 526–7, Ja.'11
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 38: F.'11, 42(¼).
Desjardins, M., actor.
Portrait as Cæsar Augustus in The martyrdom of Saint Sebastian Theatre 14: 7, Jl.'11.
Des Landes, Pauline L. (Mrs. L. Hearn). *See* Bonita.
Deslys, Gaby, actress.
Appearance at the Winter Garden, N. Y. city. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 619(¼), O.12,'11.
Interview with. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 14: 156, viii, N.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 517, 521, Mr.'11. — Les. W. 113: 358, S.28,'11. — Munsey 46: 423, D.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 768, D.'11. — Theatre 14: 112, O.'11.
Sketch. pors. Alan Dale. Cosmopol. 51: 507–11, S.'11.
Desmond, Mona, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 220, Je.'11.
De Sousa, May (Mrs. E. A. Haines), actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 492, 497, N.'11.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 252, Je.'11. — Theatre 13: 117, Ap.'11.
Portrait in The commuters. Blue Bk. 12: 663, F.'11.
Destinn, Mme. Emmy, opera singer, 1878–.
As Aida. por. Theatre 14: 188, D.'11.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11. — Theatre 14: 154, N.'11.
Portrait (with Enrico Caruso) as Minnie in The girl of the golden west. Hampton 26: 364, Mr.'11.
Devaux, Leo, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 8, Ja.'11.
Devendorf, Bettie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 27, N.'11.
De Vere, Clementine (Mme. Sapio), opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: D.20,'11, 37.
De Vere, George F., actor, 1835–1910.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 10(¼).
Devere, George M., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 12(¼).
Devil is an ass, The, comedy by Ben Jonson.
King James I and The Devil is an ass. G. L. Kittredge. Mod. Philol. 9: 195–209, O.'11.
DeVourne, Violet, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 596, Ag.'11.
Deynard, divorce, The, novel by Edna Goodrich.
Text. G. Bk. Album 6: 518–30, S.'11, and following issues.
Dick Deadeye, costume picture.
See Hopper, De Wolf.
Dickens, Charles, novelist, 1812–70.
See Dombey and son.
See Pickwick.
Dickson, Charles (Doblin), librettist.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 7.

Digitized by Google

Dictator, The, play by R: H. Davis.
Revival at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 8(½).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 4; 65: My.24,'11, 2.

Diction.
A disappearing art. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.16,'11, 3(½).

Didur, Adamo, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 155, N.'11.

Dingle, Tom, dancer.
Discovery and rise of. J. D. Morris. G. Bk. Album 6: 539–44, S.'11.

Diplomacy, drama founded on V. Sardou's "Dora."
Première, 1878, of English version and history of later production. V. Fyles. G. Bk. Album 6: 1000–5, N.'11.

Dippel, Johann Andreas, opera singer and conductor, 1866.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: N.8,'11, 28. — Theatre 13: 9, Ja.'11.

Disraeli, drama by L: H. Parker.
Artistic work of G: Arliss in. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 650–2, N.'11.
Characters in (pictures). Theatre 13: 205, Je.'11.
Criticism. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 1208, D.'11.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 524(½), S.28,'11.
Outline of and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 51: 663–9, D.'11.
Its primary purpose. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 520–3, 527–8, O.'11.
Production. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 280(½), N.'11.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 383(½), O.5,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 11(½). — Theatre 14: xiii–xiv, N.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 912–15, My.'11. — Les. W. 113: 383, O.5,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 9.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 455–8, Jl.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 18: 380–1, 383–4, D.'11.
Story of. il. Bookman 34: 244–5, N.'11.
Synopsis. Everybody's 25: 825–6, D.'11.
Text. New York, John Lane company, 1911. 114 p. fronts. il. 11–29412

Ditrichstein, Leo James, actor and dramatist.
Portrait as Gabor Arany in The concert. Everybody's 24: 125, Ja.'11.
See Concert, The.
See Million, The.
See Is matrimony a failure?

Dixey, Henry E. (H: E. Dixon), actor, 1859–.
Portrait as Sir Joseph Porter in Pinafore. Blue Bk. 13: 908, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 242, Ag.'11. — Red. Bk. 17: 759, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Dixon, Thomas, actor and dramatist.
Interview por. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 5, 7.
Dr. De Luxe, musical play by O. Hauerbach and K. Hoschna.
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 7(½).
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 16–18, Jl.'11. — Les. W. 112: 507, My.4,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 4; 65: Ap.26,'11, 2; 65: My.10,'11, 4.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 695–8, Ag.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red. Bk. 17: 572, 574, 576, Jl.'11.
Stupidity of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 286(½), My.4,'11.
Doctor's dilemma, The, play by G: B. Shaw.
Criticism. Spectator 106: 360–2, Mr.11,'11.
Human factor in medicine. Nation 92: 286–7, Mr.23,'11.
Plot of and excerpts from. Cur. Lit. 50: 419–24, Ap.'11.
Review. Nation 92: 325 6, Mr.30,'11.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shaw.
Dodd, Lee Wilson, dramatist.
See Speed.
Dodson, John E., actor, 1857–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 76, S.'11.
Doenhoff, Helen von, opera singer.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 63: D.20,'11, 8(½).
Portrait as Azucena. Mus. Cour. 63: N.1,'11, 17.
Doermann, Felix, librettist.
See Waltz dream, A.
D'Oisly, Maurice, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.
Dollar prinzessin, Die, musical comedy by A. M. Willner, F. Gruenbaum and L. Fall.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 7, 9.
Dolly, Ganesi, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 456, S.'11.
Dolly, Rose, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 459, S.'11.
Dolly Madison, drama by C: Nirdlinger.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 466–7, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 2. — Theatre 14: 67, Ag.'11.
Doll's house, A, play by H. Ibsen.
Production at Court theatre, London. Acad. 80: 298(½), Mr.11,'11.
Production at Kingsway theatre, London. Acad. 80: 587(½), My.13,'11.
Dombey and son, dramatized from novel by Charles Dickens.
Production at Savoy theatre, London. Acad. 80: 786–7, Je.24,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 1022(½), Je.24,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 952(½), Je.17,'11.
Dominant sex, The, play by Annie Nathan Meyer.
Text. New York, Brandu's, 1911. 112 p. 11–5709
Donaghey, Frederick, playwright, 1870–.
See Louisiana Lou.

Digitized by Google

Donaldson, Alice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 12.
Don Giovanni, opera by Mozart
Description. il. Etude 29: 847, D.'11.
Donlin, Mike (Michael J.), actor.
Portrait (with Mabel Hite) in A certain party. G. Bk. Album 6: 22, Jl.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 573, Jl.'11.
Donlin, Mrs. Michael J. *See* Hite, Mabel.
Donnelly, Dorothy (Agnes), actress, 1880–.
Portrait. Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 21. — Les. W. 113: 383, O.5,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 9; 66: S.27,'11, 8. — Theatre 13: 166, My.'11.
Don Quichotte, opera by J. Massenet.
Scene from (picture) and account of Nuremburg production. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.19,'11, 24(¼).
Don Quichotte, costume picture.
See Marcoux, Vanni.
Doppelmensch, Der, farce by W. Jacoby and A. Lippschitz.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 10(¼).
Dora, play by V. Sardou. *See* Diplomacy.
Dorn, Lillie, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 63: Ag.16,'11, 10(¼).
Doro, Marie, actress and playwright.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 695, O.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 897, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 16: 967, Ap.'11. — Theatre 14: 77, S.'11.
Portrait as Emeline Twimbly in Electricity. Everybody's 14: 416, Mr.'11.
D'Orsay, Lawrance (William Lawrance Dorset), actor.
Portrait as Percy Devere in The lights o' London. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 135, Jl.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 681, Ag.'11.
Dorset, William Lawrance. *See* D'Orsay, Lawrance.
Dostoyeffski, Fjodor Mikhdylovitch, author.
See Unwritten law, The.
Doty, Carlotta, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 12, N.'11.
Double falsehood, The, play by L. Theobald.
Criticism. R. Schevill. Mod. Philol. 9: 269–85, O.'11.
Douglas, Mrs. Kenneth. *See* Lane, Grace.
Douglas, Mrs. Stephen A. *See* Shattuck, Truly.
Dovey, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 225, Jl.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 10. — Theatre 14: 68, Ag.'11.
Portrait in The pink lady. Red Bk. 17: 379, Je.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 922, My.'11.
Dovey, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.21,'10, 8.
Downin, Lola, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 11.

Digitized by Google

Doyle, Arthur Conan, author and dramatist, 1859–.
See Sherlock Holmes.
See Speckled band, The.

Drama. *See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Drama in America [etc.]; Moving pictures; Miracle plays; Mystery plays; Opera; Pageants; Playwriting; Plays.—Text; Theatre; Vaudeville.*

Adaptation of plays. L. Ditrichstein. G. Bk. Album 5: 809–11, Ap.'11.
From the agent's point of view. Alice Kauser. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.23,'11, 5.
Amateur theatricals of merit. World To-day 21: 787(⅛), Jl.'11.
Amateurs win success. World To-day 20: 146(⅛), F.'11.
American plays and players in London. World To-day 21: 786(⅛), Jl.'11.
Aspects of tragedy. Ethel Talbot. Acad. 80: 269–71, 334–5, 400–1, Mr.4,18, Ap.1,'11.
The best love scenes from popular plays (pictures). Woman's Home C. 38: F.'11, 42–3.
Chapman, J: J. Learning, and other essays. New York, Moffat, Yard and company, 1910. 242 p. $1.25. Contains an essay on "The drama," an essay on "Jesters," and an essay on "The comic."
Chesterton, G. K. Defence of nonsense, A, and other essays. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1911. 120 p. $0.50. Contains an essay on farce and an essay on Maeterlinck. 11–27860
College drama, Rise of. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 3(⅛).
Columbia university establishes a dramatic museum. Nation 93: 451(⅛), N.9,'11.
Comedy out of the ordinary. World To-day 20: 412(⅛), Ap.'11.
Comedy that cheers. World To-day 20: 657(⅛), Je.'11.
Concerning the star play. J. E. Goodman. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 5.
Drama and music. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.30,'11, 3(⅛).
The drama of illusion. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 35: 358–70, D.'11.
Drama and the play. A. Colton. No. Am. 193: 72–82, Ja.'11.
Drama without words. World To-day 21: 924(⅛), Ag.'11.
Dramatic reciprocity. World To-day 21: 1038(⅛), S.'11.
Dramatic values of Indian life. Mary Austin. il. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 5(⅛).
English historical matinees at the New theatre. C. Hamilton. Bookman 33: 360–1, Je.'11.
Farce comedies. World To-day 20: 658(⅛), Je.'11.
Five plays found wanting. World To-day 20: 657(⅛), Je.'11.
Goldman, Emma. Anarchism and other essays. . . . New York, Mother Earth publishing association, 1910. 277 p. front. (por.) Contains an essay on The drama.

Digitized by Google

Drama—(*continued*).

The good woman character now in vogue. Wilde Thyme. Cent. 82: 787–8, S.'11.

Historical characters as subjects for plays. L: N. Parker. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 5(‡).

Hopes and fears for modern drama. Max Plowman. Acad. 80: 365–7, Mr.25,'11.

International study of Shakespeare. World To-day 21: 787(‡), Jl.'11.

Invasion of the amphitheater. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 311–13, Mr.'11.

Irish. The Irish drama. W: B. Yeats. il. 20th Cent. 5: 12–15, N.'11.

Kueffner, L. M. Development of the historic drama. Thesis (review). Nation 92: 485(‡), My.11,'11.

Lectures by Brander Mathews at the New theatre, New York, on the development of the English drama. World To-day 20: 532(‡), My.'11.

Macdonell, Amice. Historical plays for children (review). Contemp. 99: 19–20, My.'11.

Man's ideal of Christ as expressed in art and the drama. M. L. Osborne. il. Nat'l M. 34: 73–86, My.'11.

Masculine roles played by women. Sarah B. Elliott. Drama no. 3: 105–10, Ag.'11.

Matthews, B. A study of the drama (review). B. Papot. Drama no. 1: 187–93, F.'11.

Modern, influence of, on the young. F: Winsor. Atlan. 107: 350–4, Mr.'11. — Outlook 97: 722–3, Ap.1,'11.

Modern, Present condition and tendencies of. W: L. Phelps. Yale Rev. n. s. 1: 81–98, O.'11.

Modern versus the classic repertoire. Mrs. Fiske. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 5(‡).

Montague, C. E. Dramatic values (review). Nation 92: 453(‡), My.4,'11. — Spectator 106: 321–2, Mr.4,'11.

Moore, G: Hail and farewell (v. 1–). New York, D. Appleton and company, 1911. Contains matter connected with the drama, especially with the Irish players. 11–30447

Moral consciousness of. il Cur. Lit. 50: 537–41, My.'11.

Moribund comedies. World To-day 20: 145(‡), F.'11.

Moses, M. J. The American dramatist (review). Nation 93: 477(‡), N.16,'11.

Music and the poetic and realistic styles in drama. S. Young. Drama no. 3: 123–35, Ag.'11.

"National" plays. Nation 93: 376–7, O.19,'11.

of olden times. G. Davis. Success 14: 21–2, 40–1, Je.'11.

Operatic drama P Wilstach. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 5.

Organizing an audience. C. Hamilton. Bookman 34: 161–6, O.'11.

Plausibility in plays. il C. Hamilton. Bookman 34: 237–48, N.'11.

The play as literature. Indep. 70: 913–14, Ap.27,'11.

Digitized by Google

Drama—(*continued*).

Play reading, Art of. A. Tassin. Drama no. 3: 111–22, Ag.'11.

Play-writing. C: Frohman. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 441–8, N.'11.

The plight of the serious drama. L. Irving. Fortn. 95: 641–7, Ap.'11.

Popular presentations of classic drama. World To-day 21: 923(⅛), Ag.'11.

Practical academic drama. G: P. Baker. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 5–6.

Production of plays. The producer's task. N. Wayburn. G. Bk. Album 6: 801–9, O.'11.

The renaissance of the drama. E. H. Cressy. World To-day 21: 1081–4, S.'11.

The reproduction of a mediæval play. World To-day 21: 1038(⅛), S.'11.

Revival of folk drama. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19,'11, 3(⅛).

Rice, C. Y. The immortal lure (review). Liv. Age 53: 62(⅛), O.7,'11.

Ridgeway, W: Origin of tragedy (review). Nation 92: 632–3, Je.22,'11. — Spectator 106: 214, F.11,'11.

Secessionist movement in dramatic art. il. Cur. Lit. 51: 311–15, S.'11.

Secrets of the dramatic workshop. Theatre 13: 97–8, 100, Mr.'11.

Shakespearean productions, Fashions in. R. B. Mantell. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 5.

Social dramas. World To-day 20: 145(⅛), F.'11.

Social theories and art in modern drama. H. Cramp. Poet Lore 22: 141–5, Mr.–Ap.'11.

The stage of the future. Acad. 80: 664(⅛), My.27,'11.

Staging a play. The physical details. G: S. Wood. G. Bk. Album 5: 861–4, Ap.'11.

Struggling problem plays. World To-day 20: 413(⅛), Ap.'11.

Successful farce-comedies. World To-day 20: 146(⅛), F.'11.

Successful melodrama. World To-day 20: 412(⅛), Ap.'11.

Successful shows depend on "effects." W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 73: 215–23, D.'11.

The survival of the unfit. C. Pollock. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 5(⅛).

Swedenborg's theology in relation to drama. C: W. Harvey. N. Church R. 18: 259–72, Ap.'11.

The true progressive drama. Chrystal Herne. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 5–6.

Is the theatre played out by competitors? il. Graphic 83: 724, My.13,'11.

University aid for the drama. Lit. D. 43: 141, Jl.22,'11.

What audiences like. K. Bellew. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 5.

Woman in modern drama. R. of Rs. 43: 727–8, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Drama in America.

Aims and progress of. Drama no. 1: 150–66, F.'11.

The "American drama" fetish. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 273–7, My.'11

Our American home life as seen on the stage today. il. Woman's Home C. 38: Ja.'11, 24–5.

America *vs.* foreign playwright. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 117–25, O.'11.

Bad manners in comedies. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 71: 534–44, F.'11. — Lit. D. 42: 310–11, F.18,'11.

Boston, Mass. Plays of the season. New Eng. M. 45: 299–301, N.'11.

California drama in 1849. J. J. McCloskey. G. Bk. Album 5: 655–60, Mr.'11.

Case of American drama. T. H. Dickinson. Drama no. 4: 162–77, N.'11.

The charm of some American dramas. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 71: 795–802, Ap.'11.

Chicago, Ill. Opening of season of 1911–12. G. Bk. Album 6: 1178–82, D.'11.

Chicago theatre society's season. Nation 93: 41(i), Jl.13,'11; 93: 54, Jl.20,'11.

Condition of. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 29: 650–4, Je.'11.

Development of. B: A. Heydrick. il. Chaut. 65: 25–48, D.'11.

Dilemma of the American playwright. Cur. Lit. 51: 310–11, S.'11.

The disintegration of the theatre. M. J. Moses. Forum 45: 465–71, Ap.'11.

A few wholesome plays. J: Corbin. Ladies' H. J. 28: O.'11, 24.

Frohman, Daniel. Memories of a manager; reminiscences of the old Lyceum and of some players of the last quarter century. Garden City, New York, Doubleday, Page & company. 1911. 235 p front. plates. pors. $1.00.
11–9924

Missouri. Recollections of an actor, 1858. C A. Krone. il. Mo. His. Col. 3: 275–306, '11.

New York city. Chicago's "Drama players" appearance in New York. il. Lit. D. 43: 977–8, N.25,'11.

New York city Comments on some present plays. Outlook 97: 258–60, F.4,'11.

New York city. Season of 1910–11. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 7–11. — A. Klauber. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 256–62, F.'11. — Theatre 13: 142–6, My.'11.

New York city. Season of 1911–12. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 128, O.'11. — il. Theatre 14: 76–8, x, S.'11.

New York *vs.* Chicago as a dramatic center. A. Row. Poet Lore 22: 151–4, Mr.–Ap.'11.

On the one night stand. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 72: 246–56, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Drama in America—(*continued*).

Passing of the adaptation. W. R. Eaton. Am. M. 72: 120–9, My.'11.

Play producing, Financial side of. G: C. Tyler. Everybody's 25: 390–401, S.'11; 24: 568–9, O.'11. — H. Davis. Everybody's 25: 401–2, S.'11.

Plays of the season, 1910–11. J: E. Webber. il. Canad. M. 36: 281–91, Ja.'11, and following issues.

Real foes of serious drama. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 72: 691–700, O.'11.

The regeneration of the theatre. M. J. Moses. Forum 45: 584–8, My.'11.

Renaissance of the folk-play in the American college. Cur. Lit. 51: 422, O.'11.

Return of melodrama. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 269–77, N.'11.

Season of 1910–11, Review of. Collier's 47: My.20,'11, 17–18. — il. Met. M. 34: 527–33, Jl.'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 551–66, Jl.'11.

Season, 1910–11, and the spirit of the time. R: Burton. Drama no. 2: 139–48, My.'11.

Season of 1911–12, Forecast of. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 699–710, Ag.'11.

Spiritualism in recent American plays. Cur. Lit. 50: 428–30, Ap.'11.

What the American public demands of the playwright. W: Mailly. il. 20th Cent. 3: 311–19, Ja.'11.

What the coming American drama's formula will be. J. E. Williams. Drama no. 2: 212–21, My.'11.

Where American drama began. il. Lit. D. 43: 20–1, Jl.1,'11.

Where the American playwright fails. Cur. Lit. 50: 85–6, Ja.'11.

Who sees the questionable plays? W. S. Hiatt. Ladies' H. J. 28: 8, N.'11.

Why American plays fail in London. Lit. D. 42: 65, Ja.14,'11.

Drama, English.

The autumn season of 1910. Acad. 80: 18–20, Ja.7,'11.

Henslowe's diary. ed. by W. W. Greg (review). Sir E: Sullivan. 19th Cent. 69: 58–75, Jl.'11.

London. Summer of 1911. G. C. A. Jonson. Drama no. 3: 145–51, Ag.'11.

Drama, English, Early.

Bond, R. W. Italian influence on Tudor drama (review). Liv. Age 53: 118–21, O.14,'11.

Brooke, C: F. T. The Tudor drama (review). Nation 93: 523(¼), N.30,'11.

The custom of sitting on the Elizabethan stage. C. R. Baskervill. Mod. Philol. 8: 581–9, Ap.'11.

Murray, J: T. English dramatic companies, 1558–1642 (review). Nation 92: 326(¼), Mr.30,'11. — Spectator 106: 566–7, Ap.15,'11.

Digitized by Google

Drama, English, Early—(*continued*).

Samuel Pepys as a dramatic critic. C. Andrews. G. Bk. Album 5: 318–22, F.'11.

What we know of the Elizabethan stage. G. F. Reynolds. Mod. Philol. 9: 47–82, Jl.'11.

Drama in Europe.

The European problem play — its three cases. H: L. Le Daum. N.D.Univ. Quar. 2: 37–58, O.' 11.

Drama. — Fiction.

His great play; the story of a young dramatist, a Napoleonic manager and a star actress. G: Middleton. Munsey 46: 139–45, O.'11.

The lonely ones. George Middleton. Munsey 46: 373–9, D.'11.

Drama, French.

The Englishman in eighteenth century French comedy. M. A. Gerothwohl and J. W. Eaton. Fortn. 95: My.'11.

Molière's successors. Nation 92: 274–5, Mr.16,'11.

The old French stage. A. Carlyle. G. Bk. Aibum 5: 638–41, Mr.'11.

Season of 1910–11. B. Papot. Drama no. 3: 77–92, Ag.'11.

Drama in Germany.

Berlin. Seasons of 1910, 1911. Drama no. 4: 228–35, N.'11.

Notes on German drama. Nation 93: 128(1), Ag.10,'11.

The technique of bridging gaps in the action of German drama since Gottsched. W. R. Myers. Mod. Philol. 8: 363–98, Ja.'11.

Drama, Greek.

Classic. Euripides. Iphigenia in Tauris, tr. . . . by G. Murray (review). Class. Philol. 6: 222–3, Ap.'11.

Classic. The influence of local theatrical conditions upon the drama of the Greeks. R. C. Flickinger. Class. J. 7: 3–20, O.'11.

Classic. Menander of Athens. Four plays of Menander: The hero, Epitrepontes, Piriceiromene, and Samia; ed. . . by E: Capps (review). Class. J. 6: 316–17, Ap.'11.

Classic, Revival of, in America. Bertha Hofflund. il. Theatre 14: 122–3, O.'11.

Music of the Greek drama (comedy). C. A. Browne. Musician 16: 16–17, Ja.'11.

Drama, Irish. *See also Irish players.*

Ireland's national drama. J: E: Hoare. No. Amer. 194: 566–75, O.'11.

Irish home rule in drama. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 81–4, Ja.'11.

Irish national theatre society. G: Townshend. Drama no. 3: 93–104, Ag.'11.

Irish plays and playwrights. C: Tennyson. Quar. 215: 219–43, Jl.'11.

W. B. Yeats, dramatist. J: McGrath. Westm. 176: 1–11, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Drama, Italian.

The academies and the popular Italian stage in the sixteenth century. Winifred Smith. Mod. Philol. 8: 561–70, Ap.'11.

The first Italian theatrical museum. R. of Rs. 44: 114–15, Jl.'11.

Drama, Japanese.

Camille as played in Tokyo. il. Collier's 47: Ag.21,'11, 21.

Timon of Athens on the Tokyo stage. il. Graphic 84: 246, Ag.12,'11.

Drama, Latin.

See Amateur theatricals and plays. — Paxton.

Drama League of America.

Account of. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 2(½). — Theatre 13: 137, Ap.'11.

Origin and aims of. Drama no. 1: 116–22, F.'11.

Progress of. Drama no. 4: 223–7, N.'11.

Trustworthy criticism of plays. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 845–54, S.'11.

Work of. Munsey 45: 845–54, S.'11. — Marjorie A. Best. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 5. — F. C. Brown. Theatre 14: ix–xi, Ag.'11.

Drama. — Stage.

Stage carpentry, Nation 93: 297(½), S.28,'11.

Dramas.

Baillie's, Joanna, Plays on the passions, von dr. phil. Alfred Badstuber. . . . Wien und Leipzig, W. Braumüller, 1911. 119 p. (*Added t. p.* Wiener beiträge zur englischen philologie. . . .xxxxiv. bd.) 11–23817

Brieux, Eugene, Three plays by . . . with preface by Bernard Shaw; English versions by Mrs. Bernard Shaw, St. John Hankin and John Pollock. Text in English. New York, Brentano's, 1911. 333 p. $1.50. Contents: Preface. Maternity, tr. by Mrs. B. Shaw. The three daughters of M. Dupont, tr. by St. John Hankin Damaged goods, tr. by J. Pollock. Maternity (new version) tr. by J. Pollock. 11–15330

Brieux, Eugene. Three plays (review). Nation 93: 149–50, Ag.17,'11.

Chamberlain, H. H. Poems. (Worcester, Mass.) Priv. print. (The Commonwealth press), 1911. 396 p. $3.00. Contains a tragedy in verse. 11–27155

Hewlett, Maurice. Agonists, The, a trilogy of God and man, by Maurice Hewlett. . . . Text. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1911. 235 p. $1.50. Contents. — Minos, king of Crete. — Ariadne in Naxos. — The death of Hippolytus.

Lodge, G: C. Poems and dramas. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1911. 2v. $2.50. 11–27478

Middleton, G: Embers, with The failures, The gargoyle, In his house, Madonna, The man masterful; one-act plays of contemporary life. New York, H. Holt and company, 1911. 192 p. 11–26760

Digitized by Google

Dramas—(*continued*).

Shaw, Bernard. The doctor's dilemma, Getting married, and The shewing-up of Blanco Posnet. Text. New York, Brentano's, 1911. 443 p. $1.50. 11–3353

Synge, John M., The works of. . . . (Text of six plays). . . Dublin, Maunsel and company, limited, 1910. 4 v. fronts. (pors.). Vols. 1 and 2 contain the following plays: The shadow of the glen. Riders to the sea. The well of the saints. The tinker's wedding. The playboy of the western world. Deirdre of the sorrows. 11–5543

Dramas in foreign language.

Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Le martyre de Saint Sébastien. (Text in French.) (Paris, Impr. de l'Illustration.) c. 1911. 52 p. il. 11–14736

Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Le martyre de Saint Sébastien. . . Avec la musique de Claude Debussy. (3d éd.) (Text in French.) Paris, Calmann–Levy (c. 1911). 270 p. 11–17841

Antona-Traversi, Giannino. La Madre. (Text in Italian.) Milano (etc.). R. Sandron, 1911. 226 p. 11–15667

Bauer, Ludwig. Der koenigstrust; operette ohne musik. (Text in German.) Berlin, E. Fleischel & co., 1911. 147 p. 11–1371

Bernay, Alexander. Armin. (Text in German.) Berlin, Boll u. Pickardt, 1911. 75 p. 11–18585

Bernstein, Henry. Après moi. (Text in French.) Paris, A. Fayard (c. 1911). 251 p. fr.3.50. 11–10063

Bessière, Emile. Théatre . . . Marseille, Edition nouvelle, c. 1910. 171 p. fr. 3. Contents. — Mendiant d'amour. Le déserteur. Rédemption. L'amour et l'honneur. Samedi de paie. Les vieux. La revanche. Eveil d'ame. Jean Degrève. 11–1543

Bjornson, Bjornstjerne. Ueber die kraft. . . . Deutsch von Julius Elias. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer (c. 1910). 54 p. 11–856

(Borchardt, Georg Hermann.) Der wuestling; oder, Die reise nach Breslau. (Text in German.) Berlin, E. Fleischel & co., 1911. 90 p. 11–18453

Crüwell, Gottlieb August. Schoenwiesen. (Text in German.) 177 p. 11–9269

Dauthendey, Max. Die spielereien einer kaiserin. (Text in German.) München, A. Langen (c. 1910). 235 p. 11–1112

Ernst, Paul. Brunhild. (Text in German.) Berlin, Verband deutscher bühnenshcrift-steller (c. 1911). 86 p. 11–19396

Ernst, Paul. Ninon de Lenclos. (Text in German.) Berlin, Verband deutscher bühnenschrift-steller (c. 1911). 66 p. 11–19397

Faure, Gabriel. Un jour de fête. (Text in French.) Paris, Charpentier et Fasquelle, 1911. 35 p. 11–19573

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Freytag, Gustav. Die journalisten. (Text in German.) Ed., with introduction, bibliography, notes, questions on the text, theme subjects for free reproduction, and vocabulary, by H. A. Potter. . . . New York, Charles E. Merrill company (c. 1911). 264 p. front. (Merrill's German texts.) $0.60. 11–17077

Fulda, Ludwig. Der talisman. (Text in German.) Ed. with introduction, notes, questions and vocabulary, by Otto Manthey-Zorn. . . . Boston, New York (etc.) Ginn and company (c. 1911). 239 p. fron . $0.45. (International modern language series.) 11–17500

Gallegos del Campo, Emilio. La frontera. (Text in Spanish.) Guayaquil, Imp. "Sucre," 1910. 15 p. 11–12775

Goldoni, Carlo. Commedie di Carlo Goldoni. Le donne curiose. (Text in Italian.) Strasburgo, J. H. E. Heitz; (etc., etc., 1910?). 73 p. (Bibliotheca romanica. 124. Biblioteca italiana.) 11–5712

Hamsun, Knut. Livet ivold. (Text in Norwegian.) Kristiania og Kjobenhavn, Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, 1910. 295 p. 11–4801

Harbitz, Alf. Kamp for kjaerlighet. (Text in Norwegian.) Kristiania, H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), 1910. 134 p. 11–1027

Hardung, Victor. Godiva. (Text in German.) Zürich, H. Bachmann-Gruner (c. 1911). 96 p. 11–24138

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert. Die ratten. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer ,1911. 212 p. 11–8134

Hebbel, Friedrich, *i.e.* Christian Friedrich. Agnes Bernauer. (Text in German.) Ed., with introduction and notes by Camillo Von Klenze. . . . New York, Oxford university press, American branch; (etc., etc.), 1911. 178 p. (Oxford German series.) $0.60. 11–1882

Heimann, Moritz. Der feind und der bruder. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1911. 165 p. 11–866.

Herold. A. Ferdinand. Le jeune dieu. (Text in French.) Paris, Mercure de France, 1911. 93 p. 11–17694

Holm, Korfiz. Hundstage. (Text in German.) München, A Langen (c. 1911). 207 p. 11–24102

Kaiser, Georg. Die jüdische witwe. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1911. 163 p. 11–9257

Kinck, Hans Ernst. Den sidste gjest. (Text in Norwegian.) Kristiania, H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), 1910. 404 p. kr. 5.75. 11–800

Lenéru, Marie. Les affranchis. (Text in French.) 4 ed. Paris, Hachette et cie, 1911. 227 p. fr. 3.50. 11–12816

(Liénard, Albert.) Siséra. (Text in French.) Paris, Mercure de France, 1911. 62 p. Author's pseudonym, Louis Payen, at head of title. 11–17691

Lorde, André de. L'homme mystérieux. (Text in French.) (Paris, Edition du Monde illustré) c. 1910. 32 p. il. 11–22139

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Maeterlinck, Maurice. L'oiseau bleu. (Text in French.) (Paris, 1911.) 36 p. il. 11–10019

Mathiesen, Sigurd. Satan som seirer. (Text in Norwegian.) Kristiania og Kjobenhavn, Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, 1910. 129 p. 11–1878

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin. Les femmes savantes. (Text in French.) Ed., with introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by C: A. Eggert. . . . New York, Cincinnati (etc.). American book company (c. 1911). 187 p. $0.40. 11–9570

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin. Le malade imaginaire. (Text in French.) Ann Arbor, Mich., 1910. 107 p. front. 10–31165

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin. Théatre. . . . Le Tartuffe. (Text in French.) Strasburg, J. H. E. Heitz; New York, G. E. Stechert & co.; (etc., etc., 1910?) 106 p. Bibliotheca romanica 119. Bibliothèque française . . .). 11–5989

(Monbart, Helene von.) Der Kaiser. Tragödie. . . . von Hans von Kahlenberg (*pseud.*). (Text in German.) Berlin–Charlottenburg, Vita, deutsches verlagshaus (c. 1911). 176 p. 11–8295

Münzer, Kurt. Ruhm. (Text in German.) Berlin–Charlottenburg, Vita, deutsches verlagshaus (c. 1910). 144 p. M.3. 11–1880

Negbaur, Walter. Meselemja. (Text in German.) (Berlin? c. 1910.) 106 p. 11–1026

Ordonneau, Maurice. Helda, opérette en trois actes, musique de Auguste M. Fechner. (Text in French.) Paris, A. M. Fechner et cie. 1911. 118 p. 11–18715

Pastonchi, Francesco. Fiamma. (Text in Italian.) Torino, S. Lattes & c.; (etc., etc.) 1911. 219 p. 11–15555

Pinski, David. Der schatz. (Text in German.) Berlin, E. Bloch (c. 1910). 131 p. 11–919

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Wilhelm Tell. (Text in German.) Ed., with introduction, notes, and repetitional exercises, by Bert John Vos. . . . Ed. with vocabulary. . . . Boston, New York (etc.), Ginn and company (c. 1911). 387 p. front. (por.) plates, maps. (International modern language series.) $0.70. 11–5983

Schulenburg, Werner von der. Sanssouci. (Text in German.) Dresden, C. Reissner, 1912. 126 p. 11–26451

Schnitzler, Arthur. Der junge Medardus. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1910. 290 p. 11–867

Shakespeare, William. Oeuvres dramatiques, traduction entierement conforme au texte anglais, par Georges Duval. . . . (Texts in French.) Paris, E. Flammarion (1908–09?). 8v. fronts. 10–27312

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Shaw George Bernard. Dramatische werke. . . . (Texts in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1911. 3v. front. (por.) M.10. 11–16982

Thuland, C. M. Leif Erikson. (Text in Norwegian.) Seattle, Wash. Washington ptg. co. (c. 1910). 58 p. 11–4956

Volckart, Paul. Der neue weg. (Text in German.) Leipzig–Gohlis, B. Volger, 1911. 96 p. 11–23695

Wagener, Adolf J. Das recht auf ein heim. (Text in German.) Leipzig, Xenien-verlag, 1910. 112 p. 11–836

(Weyl, Fernand.) Les oiseaux, fantasie . . . d'après Aristophane traduction Lascaris. (Text in French.) (Paris, L'Oeuvre, c. 1911). Author's pseudonym, Fernand Nozière, at head of title. 64 p. 11–18993

Dramatic training.

in the Normal schools of New York State. Christabel Abbott. Educa. 32: 99–104, O.'11.

Dramatists. *See also Actor-dramatists; Playwrights.*

American professors of dramatic literature. il. M. J. Moses. Indep. 71: 813–16, O.12,'11.

Are dramatists born or made. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 30: 167–9, N.'11.

Bjorkman, Edwin. Is there anything new under the sun? . . New York and London, M. Kennerley, 1911. 259 p. $1.25. Contains essays on George Bernard Shaw and John Galsworthy.

The failure of our younger dramatists. il. Collier's 48: O.21,'11, 22, 24.

The great opportunity of the woman dramatist. il. D. Belasco. Gd. House. 53: 626–32, N.'11.

Meredith, Wilde, Maeterlinck, Ibsen and Shaw. Henderson, Archibald. Interpreters of life and the modern spirit (review). B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 161–6, My.'11.

Moses, M. J. The American dramatist (review). Indep. 71: 874(¼), O.17,'11.

Twelve major prophets of today. il. E. E. Slosson. Indep. 70: 933–45, My.4,'11.

Dreher, Konrad, actor.

Portrait. Les. W. 112: 265, Mr.9,'11.

Dresser, E. M., actor.

Portrait (in group) in Where the trail divides. G. Bk. Album 6: 27, Jl.'11.

Dresser, Louise, actress.

Portrait. Munsey 45: 418, Je.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 15, Ja.'11.

Drew, Grace, actress.

Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 977, O.'11.

Drew, John, actor, 1853–.

Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 1131, O.'11. — Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.17,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F,8,'11. 8. — Theatre 14: 76, S.'11. — (with Mary Boland). Hampton 27: 699, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Drew, John—(*continued*).
In A single man. por. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 655–6, N.'11.
Portrait in A single man. Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 228–30, D.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 900–3, N.'11. — Red Bk. 14: 177, 179–80, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 111, O.'11.
Drew, Louise, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 807, My.'11. — Gd. House. 53: 732, D.'11.
Portrait (in group) in A single man. Blue Bk. 14: 231, D.'11.
Drifting, drama by P. Gibson.
Description. G. Bk. Album 5: 540–1, Mr.'11.
Notice of. Les. W. 112: 11, Ja.5, 11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 64: D.28,'10, 9(½).
Driftwood, drama.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 702–3, O.'11.
Driscoll, Antoinette, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 394, Jl.'11; 17: 794, S.'11.
Drone, The, comedy by G: Bolton and D. J. Wood.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 7(½).
Duchess, The, comic opera by J. Herbert, H. B. Smith and V. Herbert.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 10(½).
Dudley, Mme. Adeline, actress.
Portrait in The martyrdom of St. Sebastian. Theatre 14: 6, Jl.'11.
Duffey, Gertrude, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 63: Jl.12,'11, 27(½).
Duffield, Blanche, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. My.17,'11, 27.
Duffield, H. S., actor.
Portrait. Out West n. s. 2: 78, Jl.'11.
Dufranne, Hector, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 83, Mr.'11.
Dukas, Paul Abraham, composer, 1865–.
See Ariane et Barbe-Bleue.
Dumas, Alexander, Jr., dramatist, 1824–95.
See Camille.
Du Maurier, Gerald, actor and dramatist, 1873–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 580, Ap.22,'11. — (in group). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 562, O.7,'11.
Portrait in Mr. Jarvis. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 356 Mr.11,'11.
Dunbar, Janet, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 112, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 675, O.'11. — Munsey 46: 418, D.'11. — Theatre 13: 93, Mr.'11. — World To-day 20: 411, Ap.'11.
Duncan, Isadora, dancer.
Appreciation of. Poet Lore 21: 480–2, N.–D.'10.
The renaissance of the dance. G. Etscher. Forum 46: 322–8., S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Dunley, Charles, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 2.
Dunn, Emma, actress.
In Mother. por. (in group). Theatre 13: 21, Ja.'11.
Dunsany, Lord, playwright.
See Gods of the Mountain, The.
Dupree, Minnie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 8. — Red Bk. 17: 216, Je.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The real thing. Blue Bk. 14: 18, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 916, 918, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 1143, O.'11.
Duryea, Mrs. Peter. *See* Allen, Viola.
Duse, Eleanora (Hickele) (Signora Cecci), actress, 1861–.
Portrait. Everybody's 25: 393, S.'11.
Dwyer, Ada (Mrs. H. Russell), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 2.

E

Eadie, Dennis, actor.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 724, My.20,'11.
Earl of Pawtucket, The, drama.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 4; 66: O.25,'11, 2.
Eames, Emma (Mme. E. de Gogorza), opera singer, 1867–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: S.20,'11, 23; 63: S.27,'11, 27.
Easiest way, The, drama by E. Walter.
Novelization. Walter, E. The easiest way; a story of metropolitan life by E. Walter and A. Hornblower; illustrations by Archie Gunn and J. Byron. New York, G. W. Dillingham company (c. 1911) 347p. front, plates. $1.50.
11–4600
Plot of and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 51: 73–81, Jl.'11.
Suppression of, in Boston. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 682(¼), Ap.6,'11. — Lit. D. 42: 679–80, Ap.8,'11.
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marievon, dramatist.
See Man of the World, A.
Eccentric Lord Comberdene, The, play by R. C. Carton.
Description. il. Graphic 82: 1029, D.24,'10.
Eddinger, Wallace, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The only son. G. Bk. Album 6: 1149–50, D.'11.
Eddy, Arthur Jerome, dramatist.
Sketch. por. F: Hatton. Theatre 13: 173–4, My.'11.
Edeson, Robert, actor and dramatist, 1868–.
At home. R. Edeson. por. il. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31, '11, 5.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 39, Ja.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 1. — Theatre 14: 90, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Edeson, Robert—(*continued*).
Portrait in The cave man. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 2. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 1132–4, D.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Where the trail divides. G. Bk. Album 6: 25, Jl.'11.
See Where the trail divides.

Edis, Anita, actress.
Portrait as Puck in Jack and the beanstalk. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 12, Ja.7,'11.

Ediss, Connie, actress, 1871–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 382, Mr.18,'11.

Edvina, Mme. Marie Louise (Hon. Mrs. C. Edwardes), opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.
Portrait in Louise. Graphic 84: 216, Ag.5,'11.

Edwardes, Hon. Mrs. Cecil. *See* Edvina, Mme.

Edwardes, George, playwright and manager, 1852–.
Twenty-five years as manager. H. Graham. il. Graphic 84: 786–7, N.25,'11.
See Count of Luxembourg, The.
See Playing with fire.

Egani, Tommaso (Thomas Egan), opera singer.
Portrait as the duke in Rigoletto. Mus. Cour. 63: S.13,'11, 19.

Ehrmann, Max, dramatist, 1872–.
See Wife of Marobius, The.

Eibenschutz, Camilla, actress.
Portrait as Juliet. Theatre 14: 59, Ag.'11.

1830, drama.
Scene from (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 722, N.4,'11.

Elsfeldt, Mrs. Kurt. *See* Irwin, May.

Electra, drama by Euripides, rhyming version by G. Murray.
Coburn players in. il. Theatre 13: 10–11, Ja.'11.
Sketch. il. Indep. 69: 1328, D.15,'10.

Electra, drama by B. P. Galdos.
Text. Drama no. 2: 12–138, My.'11.

Electricity, drama by W: Gillette.
Description of. il. Met. M. 33: 666–7, F.'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 561(½), Ja.'11.
Sketch. C: Darnton. Blue Bk. 12: 863, F.'11.

Elevating a husband, drama by Clara Lipman and S: Shipman.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 244–7, D.'11.

Eliscu, Elise, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.31,'11.

Eliscu, Fernanda, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 124, O.'11.

Ellenson, Hans, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 62: Ja.25,'11, 34.

Digitized by Google

Elliott, Gertrude (Dermot) (Mrs. J. Forbes Robertson), actress, 1873–.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15, '11, 5(¼).
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 221, D.'11. — Everybody's 24: 669, My.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.7,'11, 19. — Les. W. 113: 278, S.7,'11; 113: 383, O.5,'11. — Success 14: 21, Ja.'11. — Theatre 13: 186, Je.'11; 14: 87, S.'11.
Portrait (with J. Forbes-Robertson). Harp. W. 55: Ag.26, '11, 24.
Portrait in Rebellion. G. Bk. Album 6: 1141, D.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 1142–3, D.'11.

Elliott, Maxine (Dermot), actress and manager, 1871–.
Home life of. Ada Patterson. G. Bk. Album 5: 219–24, Ja.'11.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 255, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1, Ja.'11. — Munsey 44: 552, Ja.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11,8. — Overland 58: 353, O.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 784–5, Mr.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 491, My.'11. — Theatre 13: 133, Ap.'11.
Portraits as Eve in The inferior sex. Red Bk. 16: 786–7, Mr.'11.

Elliott, Robert, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The country girl. Blue Bk. 13: 906, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 240, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 767, Ag.'11.

Elliott, William, actor.
Portrait (with Alice Dovey) in The pink lady. G. Bk. Album 5: 922, My.'11.

Ellis, Edith, playwright.
Portrait. Gd. House. 53: 629, N.'11.
See Seven sisters.

Ellis, Melville, composer.
See He came from Milwaukee.

Elliston, Grace, actress, 1881–.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 278, S.7,'11.
Portrait (in group) in The cave man. G. Bk. Album 6: 1132–4, D.'11.

Elsie, Lily (Mrs. J. Bullough), actress, 1883–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 517, Mr.'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 56, Ja.14,'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 639, Je.'11. — Theatre 14: 136, O.'11.
Portraits in Count of Luxembourg. Graphic 84: 722, N.11,'11.
Portrait as Franzi in A waltz dream. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 306, F.18,'11.
Sketch. pors. Alan Dale. Cosmopol. 52: 85–91, D.'11.

Elsner, Edward, dramatist.
See Until Eternity.

Digitized by Google

Eltinge, Julian (W: Dalton), actor.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 916, S.'11. — Columbian 4: 353, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1149, Je.'11. — Hampton 27: 524, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.26,'11, 2. — Theatre 14: 105, S.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 1145, O.'11.
Portraits in The fascinating widow. Blue Bk. 12: 648–51, F.'11. — Columbian 4: 352, My.'11. — Hampton 27: 524, O.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5; 247–8, F.'11.
Emery, Edward, actor.
Portrait. Lit. D. 43: 977; N. 25,'11.
Emery, Winifred (Mrs. C. Maude), actress, 1862–.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 725, My.20,'11.
Emlee, Ernestine, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Little Miss Fix-it. G. Bk. Album 5: 1134, Je.'11.
Empress, Marie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 603, F.'11.
Enchantress, The, comic opera by V. Herbert, Fred de Gresac and H. B. Smith.
Production at the New York theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 529, N.9,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 430(½), D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 7, 9. — il. Theatre 14: 217, xiv, D.'11.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 14: 217, D.'11.
Encke, Ines von, opera singer.
Sketch por. Mus. Cour. 63: D. 13,'11, 10(½).
End of the bridge, The, drama by Josephine C. Lincoln.
A Boston drama. Indep. 70: 895(½), Ap.27,'11.
Ennery, Adolphe Philippe d', dramatist, 1811–99.
See Two orphans.
Epitrepontes, drama by Menander.
See Drama, Greek. — Classic.
Erkmann-Chatriand, ——, dramatist.
See Friend Fritz.
Ernst, Paul, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Ernst.
Erroll, Ralph, actor.
Portrait (with Elgie Bowen) in The spring maid. Red Bk. 16: 955, Mr.'11.
Ervine, St. John G., dramatist.
See Mixed marriage, A.
Estabrook, Howard, dramatist.
See Mrs. Avery
Estabrook, Mrs. Howard. *See* Dale, Gretchen.
Eternal feminine, The, monologues by May I. Fisk.
See Monologues. — Fisk.
Ethel, Agnes, actress, 1853–1903.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.
Euripides, Athenian tragic poet, 480–406 B. C.
See Drama, Greek. — Classic.
See Electra.

Digitized by Google

Evans, Amy, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 56, Ja.14,'11.

Evans, Millicent, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 44: 862, Mr.'11; 45: 700, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 17: 404, Jl.'11; 17: 586, Ag.'11. — Theatre 13: 204, Je.'11
Portrait in The cub. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 117, Ja.'11. — (in group). Theatre 24: 124, Ja.'11.

Everall, Mrs. Harry J. *See* Carus, Emma.

Everyday man, An, drama by O. Davis.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 8–11, N.'11.

Everywife, play by G. V. Hobart.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.26 11, 9(⅛).

Everywoman, drama by W. Browne.
Comment on. Outlook 97: 528–9, Mr.11,'11.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. 33: 139–40, Ap.'11. — il. Cur. Lit. 50: 538–40, My.'11. — il. Lit. D. 42: 459–60, Mr.11, '11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 281–2, My.'11. — B. O. Flower. il. 20th Cent. 4: 493–503, S.'11.
Description. il. Met. M. 34: 217–19, My.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 672(⅛), My.'11.
Description, with sketch of its author and its producer. J. Shesgreen. il. Nat'l M. 34: 681–7, Mr.'11.
Estimate of. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Mr.25,'11, 18. — Nat'l M. 34: 864–6, S.'11.
Novelization of. M. Herrick. G. Bk. Album 6: 929–55, N.'11.
Plot. Lucy F. Pierce. il. World To-day 20: 576–85, My.'11.
Production at Herald Square theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 112: 317, Mr.23,'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 492(⅛), Mr.9,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 7(⅛). — il. Theatre 13: 118–21, Ap.'11.
Scene from (picture). Canad. M. 37: 277, Jl.'11; 37: 448, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 904–7, My.'11; 6: 928, N.'11. — Les. W. 112: 291, Mr.16,'11; 113: 306, S.14,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 1; 65: Mr.1,'11, 2(⅛); 65: Mr.29,'11, 2(⅛). — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 496–7, Ap.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 230–2, Je.'11. — A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 4: 344, 349–51, My.'11. — Indep. 70: 664(⅛), Mr.30,'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 183–6, 188, 190, My.'11.
Synopsis. il. Hampton 26: 641, 647, My.'11.

Ewell, Lois, opera singer.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: cover, D.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 4–5, N.'11.
Portrait as Thais. Blue Bk. 14: 3, N.'11.

Excuse me, comedy by R. Hughes.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 134–5, Ap.'11.
How I wrote the play. R. Hughes. G. Bk. Album 5: 1204–8, Je.'11.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 444–5, Mr.2,'11.

Digitized by Google

xcuse me—(*continued*).
Production at Gaiety theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 7(¼). — il. Theatre 13: 73, x, Mr.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 925–7, My.'11. — Les. W. 112: 209, F.23,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 2, 4. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 501, Ap.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 30–2, My.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 190–2, My.'11.
Eysler, Edmund, composer.
See Armor di principe.
Eysoldt, Gertrud, actress.
Portrai tin A midsummer night's dream. Theatre 14: 60, Ag.'11.

F

Fabian, Madge, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 480, S.23,'11.
Fagan, Mrs. J. B. *See* Kirby, Elizabeth.
Failures, The, play by G: Middleton.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.
Fairbanks, Douglas, actor.
Interview with. por. Theatre 14: 178, N.'11.
Portrait in The cub. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 117, Ja.'11. — (in group). Theatre 24: 124, Ja.'11.
Portrait (in group) in A gentleman of leisure. Blue Bk. 14: 5, 7, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 912–13, 915, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 1137, O.'11.
Portrait as Philosopher Jack in The lights o' London. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 135, Jl.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 681, Ag.'11.
Fairbanks, Sylvia, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 209, Je.'11.
Fairs, John. *See* Hare, Sir John.
Fairy, Mlle. Marise, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 382, Mr.18,'11.
Faith and fireside, drama by K. Schoenherr.
Estimate of and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 51: 301–8, S.'11.
Fall, Leo, composer.
See Dollarprinzessin, Die.
See Girl in the train, The.
See Jolly peasant, The.
See Siren, The.
Fallon, Eva, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 18, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 177, N.'11.
Portrait in Louisiana Lou. Blue Bk. 14: 233, D.'11 — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 234, D.'11.
Family, The, drama by R. H. Davis.
Description of. il. Met. M. 33: 520–1, Ja.'11.
Fan, The. *See* Ventaglio, Il.

Digitized by Google

Fanchon, Daisy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 415, Jl.'11.

Fanciulla del west, La. *See* Girl of the golden west, The.

Fanfan le tulipe, operetta by L. Varney, J. Prével and P. Ferrier.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N.Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 15(½).

Fanny's first play, play by G. B. Shaw.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Acad. 80: 520–1, Ap.29,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 630–2, Ap.29,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 872(½), Je.10,'11.
Sketch. Sat R. 111: 482–3, Ap.22,'11.

Fantastics, The, comedy by E. E. A. Rostand.
Production at the Rehersal theatre, London. Acad. 81: 83(½), Jl.15,'11.

Farce.
See Drama. — Chesterton.

Farnum, Dustin, actor, 1876–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 10. — Theatre 14: 84, S.'11.
Portrait in The littlest rebel. Blue Bk. 14: 27, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 676, O.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 26, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 176, N.'11.

Farnum, William, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 84, S.'11.
Portrait in The littlest rebel. G. Bk. Album 6: 677, O.'11. — (with Dustin Farnum). Blue Bk. 14: 26, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 176, N.'11.

Farrar, Geraldine, opera singer, 1880–.
Advice to aspiring singers. pors. J: Corbin. Gd. House. 53: 13–19, Jl.'11.
Ideas upon costume. pors. W: Armstrong. Theatre 13: 152–6, viii, My.'11.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 510, Ag.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 204, S.'11. — Theatre 13: cover, Ja.'11; 14: 154, N.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Madam Butterfly Blue Bk. 13: 915, S.'11
Portrait as the goose girl in Koenigskinder. Columbian 3: 1076, Mr.'11. — Cur. Lit. 50: 199, F.'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 41, Ja.14,'11. — Indep. 70: 142, Ja.19, '11. — Nat'l M. 34: 493, F.'11. — R. of Rs. 43: 183, F.'11.
Work of, as the goose girl in Koenigskinder. pors. Theatre 13: 46–8, F.'11.

Fascinating widow, The, play by O. Hauerbach.
Female impersonation by Julian Eltinge. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 282–3, N.'11.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 13(½). — Theatre 14: 113, O.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 648–51, F.'11. — i. G. Bk. Album 5: 246–8, 308, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Father, The, drama by A. Strindberg.
Production at Rehersal theatre, London. Acad. 81: 144 (⅛), Jl.29,'11.

Faun, The, play by E: Knoblauch.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 27–8, Mr.'11. — Everybody's 24: 555–6, Ap.'11.
Description. Collier's 46: F.4,'11, 23–4. — Met. M. 34: 123–4, Ap.'11.
Production at Daly's theatre, N. Y. city. Indep. 70: 407(⅛), F.23,'11. — Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 125(⅛), F.2,'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 212–13, Ja.26,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 869–70, Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 10(⅛). — Theatre 13: 74, vii, Ja.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 691, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 2(⅛). — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 382, Mr.'11.
Sketch il. Blue Bk 12: 1110–13, Ap.'11. — L. V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 1144–6, 1148–50, Ap.'11.
Synopsis. Hampton 26: 643–4, My.'11. — World To-day 20: 281(⅛), Mr.'11. — and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 302–10, Mr.'11.

Faure, Gabriel, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Faure.

Faust, tragedy by J. W. von Goethe.
The first part, translated in the original metres, by Bayard Taylor. Text in English. Boston, New York (etc.), Houghton Mifflin company. (c. 1911.) 368 p. (The Riverside literature series.) $0.75. 11–17628
"Magic" — a contribution to the study of Goethe's Faust. P. H. Wicksteed. Hibbert J. 9: 754–63, Jl.'11.

Faust, opera by C: F. Gounod.
Plot and description. il. Etude 29: 159, Mr.'11.

Faust, costume picture.
See Dalmores, Charles.

Faversham, William Alfred, actor and dramatist, 1868–.
Home life of the Favershams. Ada Patterson. G. Bk. Album 6: 94–9, Jl.'11.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 11.
Mr. and Mrs. Faversham (Julie Opp) on their estate in England (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 6(⅛).
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 5: 690, Ap.'11. — Theatre 14: 77, S.'11.
Portrait in The faun. Blue Bk. 12: 1113, Ap.'11. — Cur. Lit. 50: 304, Mr.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 690, Ap.'11. — Met. M. 34: 123, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 8. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 382, Mr.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 1145, Ap.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 691, Ap.'11. — (with Julie Opp). Blue Bk. 12: 1111, Ap.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 1144, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 37, F.'11.

Faversham, Mrs. William A. *See* Opp, Julie.

Digitized by Google

Fawcett, George, actor, 1860–.
Portrait (in group) in A gentleman of leisure. Blue Bk. 14: 5, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 914–15, N.'11.
Fawcett, Mrs. George. *See* Haswell, Percy.
Fechter, Charles Albert, actor. 1822–79.
Portrait as Hamlet. Cent. 81: 498, F.'11.
Fedorova, Sophie, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 316, Mr.4,'11; 139: 646, O.21,'11.
Feld, Leo, dramatist.
See Great name, The.
Felix, Elisa Rachel. *See* Rachel.
Femmes savantes, Les. *See* Learned ladies, The.
Fenton, John, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Driftwood. G. Bk. Album 6: 702, O.'11.
Fenwick, Irene, actress.
Portrait. Gd. House. 53: 731, D.'11. — Munsey 45: 280, My.'11. — Theatre 13: 128, Ap.'11.
Portrait in The zebra. Blue Bk. 13: 28, My.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 29, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 921, My.'11.
Feodorowna, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 89, Jl.8,'11.
Fer, Victoria, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.
Ferguson, Elsie (Mrs. F: Hoey), actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 505, Ag.'11. — Life 58: 1134, D.21,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr. 29,'11, 6; 65: Ap.5,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 17: 13, My.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 206, S.'11.
Portrait as Dolly Madison. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 2. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 467, S.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 948, S.'11. — Theatre 13: 167, My.'11.
Ferguson, William J., actor.
Portrait as Pop Clark in The deep purple. Everybody's 24: 672, My.'11.
Fernald, Chester Bailey, novelist, 1869–.
See Married Woman, The.
Ferrabini, Mme. Esther, opera singer.
Portrait. Canad. M. 37: 126, Je.'11.
Ferrier, Paul, librettist, 1843–.
See Fanfan le tulipe.
Fiction founded on plays.
See Alias Jimmy Vaentine.
See Easiest way, The.
See Everywoman.
See Fortune hunter, The.
See Gamblers, The.
See Girl of the golden west, The.
See Great name, The.
See Her husband's wife.
See Judith Zaraine.

Digitized by Google

Fiction founded on plays—(*continued*).
See Koenigskinder, Die.
See Little damozel, The.
See Littlest rebel, The.
See Madame X.
See Mother.
See Nigger, The.
See Over night.
See Smith.
See Spring maid, The.
See Star for a night, A.
See Two women.
See Until eternity.
Fidele bauer, Der. *See* Jolly peasant, The.
Fields, Fannie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 2.
Fields, Lew (Lewis) M., actor and producer, 1867–.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 5(⅓).
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 690–1, O.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The Hen-pecks. Theatre 13: 71, Mr.'11.
See Hen-pecks, The.
Findlay, John, actor.
Playing the preacher. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 14: 124, 126, O. 11.
Finlay, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 25, My.'11.
Finlay, Genevieve, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The country girl. Blue Bk. 13: 906, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 240, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 767, Ag.'11.
Finley, Vera, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 108, N.'11. — Les. W. 113: 340, S.21,'11. — Munsey 46: 270, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.11,'11, 1.
Portrait (in group) in The never homes. G. Bk. Album 6: 1127, 1129, D.'11.
Finney, Jameson Lee, actor, 1863–1911.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.16,'11, 7, 10.
Portrait in The deep purple. G. Bk. Album 5: 231, F.'11.
First lady in the land, The, comedy by C: Nirdlinger.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 1134(⅓), D.21,'11.
Production at Gaiety theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 6–7.
Story of. Lit. D. 43: 1168(⅓), D.16,'11.
Firth, Elizabeth, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The sirens. Blue Bk. 14: 20, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 1147, O.'11.
Fischer, Alice (Mrs. W: Harcourt), actress, 1875–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 4.
Portrait (with Edmund Breese) in The scarecrow. Red Bk. 16: 1142, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Bud, librettist.
See Mutt and Jeff.

Fisher, Sallie, opera singer.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 693, Ag.'11. — Red. Bk. 16: 395, Ja.'11. — Theatre 14: 23, Jl.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The heart breakers. Blue Bk. 13: 922, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 245, Ag.'11.

Fisk, May Isabel, author.
See Monologues. — Fisk.

Fiske, Mrs. Minnie Maddern (Marie Augusta Davey) (Mrs. Harrison Grey Fiske), actress, 1865–.
Mrs. Fiske and her influence on the American stage. por. W. P. Eaton. Cent. 81: 866–9, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 8–9.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 508, Ag.'11. — Blue Bk. 13: 1130, O.'11. — Les. W. 112: 347, Mr.30,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 5. — Red Bk. 18: 201, D.'11. — Theatre 14: 76, S.'11; 14: 148, N.'11.
Portrait as Becky Sharp. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.15,'11, 1. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 664, My.'11. — Theatre 13: 105, Ap.'11.
Portrait in Mrs. Bumpstead-Leigh. Theatre 13: 197, Je.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 462–3, Jl.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1130, Je.'11.
As a stage manager. Am. M. 71: 406, Ja.'11.
Why she leads. Collier's 47: Ap.22,'11, 13(¼).
Work in Mrs. Bumpstead-Leigh. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ap.22,'11, 19.
Work in The new marriage. por. C: W. Collins. Theatre 14: 192, ix, D.'11.

Fitch, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 201, S.'11.

Fitch, William Clyde, dramatist, 1865–1909.
Art of. Forum 45: 221–3, F.'11.
Portrait. Chaut. 65: 22, D.'11.

Fitzhugh, Anna, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 403, Ja.'11.

Fitzhugh, Ruby, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 402, Ja.'11.

Flahaut, Mar anne, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: O.18,'11, 16.

Flanders, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 791, S.'11.

Flaven, Aileen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 974, O.'11.

Fleet, George Rutland. *See* Barrington, Rutland.

Fleming, Carroll, playwright.
See Marching through Georgia.

Fleming, George, dramatist.
See Green stockings.

Digitized by Google

Flers, Robert de, playwright, 1872–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 680, O.'11.
See Dad.
See Decorating Clementine.

Flexner, Anne Crawford, dramatist.
Portrait. Gd. House. 53: 630, N.'11.

Flood, John, actor.
Portrait (in group) in As a man thinks. Blue Bk. 13: 251, Je.'11.

Florence, W. J., actor, 1831–91.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.

Floridia, Pietro, composer, 1860–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: Jl.5,'11, 15.
See Paoletta.

Flotow, Friedrich Freiherr von, composer, 1812–.
See Martha.

Flower shop, The, a play by Marion Craig-Wentworth.
Text. Boston, R. G. Badger, 1912. 117 p. 11–29888

Fogerty, Elsie, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 542, Ap.15,'11.

Fokine, M., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 89, Jl.8,'11.

Fokine, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 89, Jl.8,'11.

Follies of 1911, The, by G: J. Hobart, M. Levy and R. Hubbell.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. Sat. R. 112: 328–9, S.9,'11.
Production at Jardin de Paris, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 14(½). — il. Theatre 14: 40, 46, Ag.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 452–7, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 9; 66: Jl.19,'11, 4. — Red Bk. 17: 955, S.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 1124–9, O.'11.

Follis, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 205, S.'11.

Fonson, Frants, librettist.
See Love mills.
See Mariage de Mlle. Beulemans, Le.
See Suzanne.

Fool there was, A, play by P. E. Browne.
Contrasted with Lady Patricia. Graphic 83: 470(½), Ap.1,'11.
Notice. Sat. R. 111: 386(½), Ap.1,'11.
Production at Queen's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 425–6, Ap.8,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 417(½), Mr.25,'11.

Foolish virgin, The, drama by F. H. Bataille.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. Bookman 23: 604–5, F.'11.
Description. G. Bk. Album 5: 542–3, Mr.'11.
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 112: 39, Ja.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 64: D.21,'10, 11(½). — Theatre 13: 34, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Foote, Courteney, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Disraeli. G. Bk. Album 5: 915, My.'11.
Forbes, James Grant, dramatist.
See Commuters, The.
Forbes, Norman (Forbes-Robertson), actor, 1859–.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 725, My.20,'11.
Ford, Hugh, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 6.
Ford, Jean, child actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 10.
Fornia, Mme., grand opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 155, N.'11.
Forrest, Arthur, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Thais. Blue Bk. 13: 243, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 702, Ap.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 375, Je.'11.
Forrest, Edwin, actor, 1806–72.
Portrait as Hamlet. Cent. 81: 495, F.'11.
Portrait as Richard III. Cent. 82:50, My.'11.
Portrait as Shylock in The merchant of Venice. Cent. 83: 107, N.'11.
Forsyth, Neil, manager.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.
Fortescue, G., dramatist.
See Going south.
Fortune hunter, The, drama by W. Smith.
Novelization of. L: J. Vance. il. Columbian 3: 638–64, 748–9, Ja.'11, and previous issues.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 38: F.'11, 43(½).
Fortunes of Betty, The, comedy by C. Spooner.
Production at Metropolis theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 7(½).
Foss, Mrs. G. R. *See* Fraser, Winifred.
Fountain, The, comedy by G: Calderon.
Text. London (etc.), Gowans & Gray, ltd., 1911. 161 p. (*Half title:* Repertory plays, no. 2.) 11–9571
1492, opera by C. Pleuser.
Production by Paint and Powder club of Baltimore. il. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 12–13.
Fox, Hattye, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 799, Mr.'11.
Fox, Mrs. John, Jr. *See* Scheff, Fritzi.
Fox, The, drama by L. Arthur, from story by H. McGrath.
Scene from (picture). Out West n.s. 2: 76, 79, Jl.'11.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 13: 464–6, Jl.'11. — World To-day 20: 656(½), Je.'11.
France, Anatole, *pseud.* **(Jacques Anatole Thibault)**, author, 1844–.
See Thäis.
Frances, Beverley, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 17: 414, Jl.'11; 17: 772–3, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Franchetti, Baron Alberto, composer.
See Germania.
Francis, Alma, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 34: 606, Ag.'11. — Munsey 45: 846, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 1.
Francis, Eva, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 692, O.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 597, Ag.'11.
Franklin, Irene (Mrs. B. Green), actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 24: 553, Ap.'11.
Franklin, Malvin, composer.
See Wife hunters, The.
Franz, Paul, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.
Frary, Julia, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 67, Ja. 19, '11.
Fraser, Winifred (Mrs. G. R. Foss), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 2.
Frederick, Pauline (Mrs. F. M. Andrews), actress, 1884–.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 205, Mr.'11.
Fredericks, Arlene, actress.
Portrait. New Eng. M. 45: 227, O.'11.
Freeman, Grace (Mrs. J: A. Gray), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 10.
Portrait in A country girl. Theatre 14: 8, Jl.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 907, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 237, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 766, Ag.'11.
Freeman, Isabel (Mrs. G: L. Norton), actress, 1837–1911.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 11(‡).
Freischuts, Der, opera by Weber.
Plot. il. Etude 29: 300, My.'11.
Freksa, Friedrich, playwright.
See Sumurun.
Fremstad, Mme. Olive, opera singer.
Portrait. Munsey 44: 703, F.'11. — Theatre 14: 154, N.'11.
Portrait as Isolde. Lit. D. 43: 18, Jl.1,'11.
French, Adelaide, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 8.
Frenyear, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 975, Ap.'11; 17: 602, Ag.'11; 18: 7, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 105, S.'11.
Freshman, The, comedy by E. B. Morris.
Text. *See* College theatricals. — Morris.
Freytag, Gustav dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Freytag.
Friars club, N. Y. city.
The 1911 "frolic" trip. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 333–40, Ag.'11.
Friderici, Blanche, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My. 24,'11,15.
Friedland, Anatol, composer.
See Wife hunters, The.

Digitized by Google

Friend, Florence. *See* Mannering, Mary.

Friend Fritz, comedy by Erkmann-Chatriand.
Revived at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.28,'10, 7(½).

Frier Bacon Frier Bongay, comedy by R. Greene.
Production at Brinckerhoff theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 6–7.

Frohman, Daniel, manager, 1853–.
Memories of a manager (review). Indep. 71: 595–6, S.14,'11. — Nation 92: 430(½), Ap.27,'11.
See Drama in America. — Frohman.

Frost, Sarah Frances. *See* Marlowe, Julia.

Fugere, M. R. L., actor.
Portrait as Bread in The blue bird. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 542, Ap.15,'11.

Fuhrmann Henschel, drama by G. Hauptmann.
Review of Marion Redlich's translation. Drama no. 1: 169–75, F.'11.

Fulda, Ludwig, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Fulda

Full moon, The, comedy by Lady Gregory.
Text. Dublin, The author. (c. 1911). 49 p. 11–5984

Fuller, Loie, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 616, Ap.29,'11.

Furnivall, Frederick, James.
Frowde, Henry. Frederick James Furnivall. A volume of personal record (review). Contemp. 100: 744–5, N.'11.

Furry, Elda, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 2.

Fyles, Franklin, dramatist, 1847–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 10(½).

G

Gaby, "revue" by H. B. Smith and R. B. Smith.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 231–6, Ag.'11.

Gadski, Mme. Johanna (Mme. H. Tauscher), opera singer, 1871–.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 83, Mr.'11; 14: 154, N.'11; 14: 216, D.'11.

Gaites, Joseph M., manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.2,'11, 5.

Galdos, Benito Perez, dramatist, 1845–.
Biographical sketch. por. Drama no. 2: 3–11, My.'11.
See Electra.

Gallegos del Campo, Emilio, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Gallegos del campo.

Digitized by Google

Galsworthy, John, dramatist, 1867–.
John Galsworthy: an interpreter of modernity. por. E. Björkman. R. of Rs. 43: 634–6, My.'11.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 89, S.'11.
See Dramatists. — Björkman.
See Justice.
See Little dream, The.
See Silver box, The.
Gamblers, The, drama by C: Klein.
Criticism. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Mr.11,'11, 18.
Description. il. Collier's 46: Ja.28,'11, 19(½). — il. Met. M. 33: 664–5, F.'11.
Notice of. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 5: 113–14, Ja.'11.
Novelization. J. W. McConaughy. il. Columbian 4: 24–48, Ap.'11, and following issues.
Novelization. Klein, C: The gamblers; a story of today, by C: Klein and Arthur Hornblow. . . . il. by C. E. Chambers. New York, G. W. Dillingham company (c. 1911). 351 p. front. plates, $1.50. 11–131138
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 551–9, Ja.'11. — A. Klauber. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 115–17, Ja.'11. — and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 641–8, Je.'11.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 71: 542, F.'11. — Les. W. 112: 181, F.16,'11. — Success 14: 21, Ja.'11.
Sketch. C: Darnton. Blue Bk. 12: 863–4, F.'11. — A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 3: 705–6, Ja.'11. — Indep. 69: 1328–9, D.15,'10. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 561–4, Ja.'11.
Synopsis. Hampton 26: 358, Mr.'11.
Ganghofer, ——, dramatist.
See Im austragsstueberl.
Ganne, Gustave Louis, composer, 1862–.
See Saltimbanchi, I.
Garden, Mary, opera singer, 1876–.
Art of. pors. Clare P. Peeler. Theatre 13: 76–8, Mr.'11.
The girl who studies abroad. G. Bk. Album 5: 857–60, Ap.'11.
Girlhood of. pors. Woman's Home C. 38: Ag.'11, 9.
How she made her début in opera. pors. K. Hackett. Theatre 14: 214–18, vii, D.'11.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 668, Mr.'11. — Mus. Cour. 63: O.25,'11, 36. — Red Bk. 16: 581, F.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 203, S.'11. — Sunset 26: 438, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 9, Ja.'11; 13: 182, Je.'11.
Portrait as Carmen. Theatre 14: 147, N.'11.
Portrait in Louise. Red Bk. 16: 587, F.'11.
Portrait as Marguerite. Mus. Cour. 63: S.27,'11, 38.
Portrait as Natoma. Craftsman 20: 43, Ap.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 899, My.'11. — Harp. W. 55: Mr.11,'11, 19. — Les. W. 112: 291, Mr.16,'11. — Lit. D. 42: 514, Mr.18,'11. — Nat'l M. 34: 877, Ap.'11. — R. of Rs. 43: 443, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 115, Ap.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 919, My.'11. — Hampton 26: 642, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Garden, Mary—(*continued*).
Portrait in Pelleas and Melisande. Red Bk. 16: 588–9, F.'11. — Theatre 13: 41, F.'11.
Portrait as Salome. Blue Bk. 12: 1089, Ap.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 580, 582–5, F.'11.
Portrait as Sapho. Theatre 14: 214, D.'11.
Portrait as Thais. Red Bk. 16: 586, F.'11.
Triumphs as Carmen. pors. Theatre 14: cover, 191, 215, viii, D.'11.

Garden of Allah, The, drama by R: Hichens and Mary Anderson, from book of same name.
Cost of production at the Century theatre. il. Les. W. 113: 545, N.9,'11.
Criticism. il. Bookman 35: 364, 366, D.'11. — il. Lit. D. 43: 790–2, N.4,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 429(½), D.'11.
Merits of. J. S. Metcalfe. il. Life 58: 763(½), N.2,'11.
Native Africans to take parts in (pictures). Everybody's 25: 394–5, S.'11.
Production at the Century theatre, N. Y. city. il. Collier's 48: D.9,'11, 22(½). — Les. W. 113: 517(½), N.9,'11. — Nation 93: 401–2, O.26,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 9. — il. Theatre 14: iii, 184–5, 213, D.'11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 9; 66: N.22,'11, 2; 66: D.20,'11, 2.

Gardner, Amelia (Mrs. H. West), actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.17,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65; Ap.26,'11, 9.
Portrait (in group) in As a man thinks. Blue Bk. 13: 251, Je.'11.

Gargoyle, The, play by G: Middleton.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.

Garrick, David, actor, 1717–79.
Garrick and Peg Woffington. G. Bk. Album 5: 346–52, F.'11.
Portrait as Hamlet. Cent. 81: 489, F.'11.
Portrait as Macbeth. Lit. D. 43: 19, Jl.1,'11.
Portrait as Richard III. Cent. 82: 45, My.'11.

Garrick, Helena Collier (Mrs. T: Beauregard), actress.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 1148, Je.'11.

Garvice, Charles, author and dramatist.
Home at Richmond. L. Wolf. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 123–5, D.'10.

Gascoigne, Cleo, opera singer.
Notice. por. Mus. Cour. 63: O.25,'11, 9(½).

Gates, Charles Willard, actor, 1856(?)–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.8,'11, 8(½).

Gatti-Casazza, Guilio, director Metropolitan opera house.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 154, N.'11. — (in group). Theatre 13: 52, F.'11.

Gautier, Theophile, dramatist.
See Giselle.

Digitized by Google

Gay, Mme. Maria, opera singer.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 34: 490, F.'11.

Gaythorne, Pamela, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 10.
Portrait (in group) in Thy neighbor's wife. Blue Bk. 14: 28–30, N.'11. — Red Bk.18: 182, N.'11.

Gebest, Charles J., composer.
See Red widow, The.

Gehue, Mayme, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 972, Ap.'11.

Geltzer, Mlle., Russian dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 199, D.'11.

Genee, Mlle. Adeline (Mrs. F. S. N. Isitt), dancer, 1873–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 92, S.'11.
Portrait in The bachelor belles. Blue Bk. 12: 659, F.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 573, Ja.'11. — (with Sherer Bakefi). Blue Bk. 12: 643, 660, F.'11. — Red. Bk. 16: 574, Ja.'11.
Work in The bachelor belles. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 562(¼), Ja.'11.

Gentleman of leisure, A, drama by P. G. Wodehouse and J: Stapleton, from the novel The intrusion of Jimmy.
Criticism. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 996–7, N.'11.
Description. il. Collier's 48: S.23,'11, 24(¼). — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 386(¼), S.7,'11.
Plot. il. Everybody's 25: 681, 690, N.'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 273(¼), N.'11.
Production at The Playhouse, N. Y. city, Ag.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.30,'11, 7(¼). — il. Theatre 14: 115, 137, O.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 912–15, N.'11.— Hampton 27: 519, O.'11. — Les. W. 113: 278, S.7,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.30,'11, 9; 66: S.20,'11, 4.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 4–7, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 963, N.'11. — il. Red Bk. 17: 1137–40, O.'11.

George, A. E., actor, 1869–.
Portrait as Quince. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11.

George, Grace (Mrs. W: A. Brady), actress, 1880–.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 541, F.'11; 72: 507, Ag.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: cover, My.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 12. — Munsey 45: 555, Jl.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 10; 65: Je.7,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 17: 563, Jl.'11; 17: 583, Ag.'11. — Theatre 13: 157, My.'11; 14: 77, S.'11.
Portrait in Sauce for the goose. G. Bk. Album 6: 28, Jl.'11. — Met. M. 34: 351, Je.'11.

Georges, Mlle., actress, 1787–1867.
Her love story with Napoleon. C: W. Collins. G. Bk. Album 5: 173–82, Ja.'11.

Germania, opera by A. Franchetti.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 13: 82, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Gerville-Reache, Jeanne (Mrs. G: G. Rambaud), opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.12,'11, 31. — Theatre 13: 56: F.'11.
Portrait as Carmen. Cent. 81: 324, Ja.'11.
Portrait with son. Mus. Cour. 62: My.17,'11, 19.
Gest, Morris, impresario.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 473, S.'11.
Get-rich-quick Wallingford, play by G: M. Cohan, adapted from stories by G: R. Chester.
Description. Collier's 46: D.24,'10, 17(½).
Plot of and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 51: 185–91, Ag.'11.
Scenes from (picture) and description. G. Bk. Album 5: 239, 307, F.'11.
Sketch. C: Darnton. Blue Bk. 12: 638–9, Ja.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 566–71, Ja.'11.
Getting a polish, drama by B. Tarkington and H. L. Wilson.
Description. il. Met. M. 33: 797, Mr.'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 560–1, Ja.'11.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 13: 12, Ja.'11.
Sketch. C: Darnton. il. Blue Bk. 12: 858–60, F.'11; il. 12: 894–6, Mr.'11. — il. G. Bk. Album 5: 233, 303, F.'11.
Getting married, play by G: B. Shaw.
Criticism. Spectator 106: 360–2, Mr.11,'11.
Review. Nation 92: 325–6, Mr.30.'11.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shaw.
Ghosts, drama by H. Ibsen.
Production at Ibsen Club, London. Acad. 80: 616(½), My.20,'11.
Giacosa, Guiseppe, dramatist, 1847–.
Biographical sketch. por. Drama no. 1: 5–7, F.'11.
See As the leaves.
Giboyer's son, comedy by E. Angier.
Text (translation by B. Papot). Drama no. 4: 27–137, N.'11.
Gibson, Edward. *See* Lyle, Lyston.
Gibson, Preston, dramatist.
Sketch of. S. Burns. G. Bk. Album 5: 192–3, Ja.'11.
See Drifting.
Giddens, George, actor.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20, '11, 5.
Gigliucci, Contessa Clara. *See* Novello, Clara.
Gilba, Mme., opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 208, Je.'11.
Gilbert, Jean, composer.
See Chaste Susanne, The.
Gilbert, Maude, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 265, Mr.9,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 10. — Theatre 13: 92, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck, librettist, 1836–1911.
Appreciation. il. Lit. D. 42: 1244–5, Je.24,'11.
Death of. por. Graphic 83: 832, 836, Je.3,'11. — por. Theatre 14: ix, Jl.'11.
Gilbert without Sullivan. Liv. Age 270: 50–3, Jl.1,'11. — Sat. R. 111: 673–4, Je.3,'11.
Life, and record of his plays. C. Harcourt. G. Bk. Album 6: 583–95, S.'11.
Obituary, por., chronological list of works. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 11(½).
Recollections of. G: Grossmith, Jessie Smith, E: German and C. H. Workman. il. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 162–5, Jl.'11.
Sketch. Blackw. 190: 121–8, Jl.'11. — pors. R. Barrington. il. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 157–61, Jl.'11. — Bookman 33: 465, Jl.'11. — W. Sichel. Fortn. 96: 681–704, O.'11. — por. Lit. D. 42: 1151–2, Je.10,'11. — Liv. Age 270: 303–9, Jl.29,'11. — G: H: Nettleton. Nation 93: 96–7, Ag.3,'11. — por. R. of Rs. 44: 98–9, Jl.'11. — W. Work (Lond.) 18: 121–2, Jl.'11.
Work of. por. Cur. Lit. 51: 86–7, Jl.'11. — Nation 92: 586–7, Je.8,'11.
The works of. Nation 92: 586–7, Je.8,'11.
See Hooligan.
See Pinafore.
See Trying a dramatist.

Gill, Basil, actor.
Portrait as Malcolm in Macbeth. Graphic 84: 368, S.9,'11.

Gillespie, Mrs. Henry L. *See* MacDonald, Christie.

Gillette, Viola, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 215, Je.'11.

Gillette, William, actor and dramatist, 1856–.
As an actor. pors. W. P. Dodge. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 304–13, O.'11.
The plays of. Criticism. C. Hamilton. Bookman 23: 597–601, F.'11.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 28: 19, O.'11. — Les. W. 112: 11, Ja.5,'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 445, N.'11. — Woman's Home C. 28: 19, O.'11.
Portrait as Sherlock Holmes. Bookman 23: 596, F.'11. — Cur. Lit. 50: 77, Ja.'11.
Work of. pors. G. Lynch. Theatre 13: 122–4, Ap.'11.
See Electricity.
See Held by the enemy.
See Private secretary, The.
See Secret service.
See Sherlock Holmes.

Gillingwater, Claude, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The only son. G. Bk. Album 6: 1150, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Gillmore, Frank, actor, 1867–.
Portrait (with Edith Wynne Matthison) in The arrow maker. Blue Bk. 13: 245, Je.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 179, My.'11.

Gilly, Dinh, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 155, N.'11.

Giraudet, Alfred, opera singer, 1839(?)–1911.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 63: O.25,'11, 41(⅛).

Girl and the kaiser, The, comic opera by G. Jarno and B. Buchbinder. American version by L. Liebling.
Commendation. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 565(⅛), Ja.'11.
Description of. il. Met. M. 33: 800, Mr.'11.
Production at Herald Square theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 13: 5, xii, Ja.'11.
Scene from (picture). Columbian 3: 896, F.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 700, Ap.'11. — Woman's Home C. 38: F.'11, 42.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 867, 890–1, Mr.'11. — A. E. Bergh. Columbian 3: 708, Ja.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 767–8, F.'11.

Girl in the train, The, operetta by L. Fall and V. Leon.
Description. G. Bk. Album 5: 306, F.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 446–8, Ja.'11.

Girl of my dreams, The, musical comedy by W. D. Nesbit, O. Hauerbach and K. Hoschna.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.9,'11, 12(⅛). — il. Theatre 14: 79, 89, S.'11.
Scene from (picture). Hampton 27: 521, O.'11. — Les. W. 113: 138, Ag.3,'11; 113: 278, S.7,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.26,'11, 4; 66: Ag.2,'11, 4; 66: S.20,'11, 2.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 964, N.'11. — il. Red Bk. 17: 1145–6, 1148, O.'11.
Synopsis. Hampton 27: 519(⅛), O.'11.

Girl of the golden west, The, drama by D. Belasco.
How Belasco wrote the play. D. Belasco. G. Bk. Album 5: 434–8, F.'11.
Novelization. il. by J. N. Marchand. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1911. 346p. col. front. $1.25. 11–27452

Girl of the golden west, The (La Fanciulla del west), opera by G. Puccini, C. Zangarini and G. Civinini, from play by D. Belasco.
Criticism. il. Harp. W. 54: D.17,'10,19. — il. Lit. D. 41: 1198–9, D.24,'10. — N. Music R. 10: 131–3, F.'11.
Criticism of Covent garden production. Acad. 80: 724–5, Je.10,'11.
Description. il. Graphic 83: 772(⅛), My.20,'11; 836–7, Je.3,'11.
Premiere of. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 196–7, F.'11.
Production in English at Waterbury, Conn., O.1911. Mus. Cour. 63: N.1,'11, 40–1.

Digitized by Google

Girl of the golden west, The—(*continued*).
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 706–7, F.'11. — A. B. Wilson. il. Nat'l M. 34: 421–8, Ja.'11. — il. Theatre 13: 4, 6, viii, Ja.'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Am. M. 71: 666, 670, Mr.'11. — Columbian 3: 901, 904, F.'11.
Sketch. Indep. 69: 1323–4, D.15,'10.
Girl who couldn't lie, The, drama by K. Howard.
Production at Criterion theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 144(¼), Jl.15,'11.
Giselle, ballet by T. Gautier.
Scenes from (pictures). Theatre 14: 198, 200, D.'11.
Glad eye, The, drama by J. G. Levy, adapted from the French of M. M. Armont and Nancey.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 802(¼), N.11,'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 84: 755, N.18,'11.
Glaser, Lulu, actress, 1874–.
Portrait in The girl and the kaiser. Blue Bk. 12: 867, Mr.'11. — Canad. M. 36: 380, F.'11. — Munsey 44: 700, F.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 2. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 491, My.'11. — Theatre 13: 5, Ja.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 891, Mr.'11.
Glaube und heimat, play by K. Schönherr.
A great German play. K. Francke. Nation 92: 609–10. Je.15,'11.
Gleason, Ada, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 606, Ag.'11.
Glose, Augusta, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 495, 499, N.'11.
Gluck, Mme. Alma, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: My.24,'11, 28; 63: O. 25,'11, 37— N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 2. — Theatre 14: 155, N.'11.
Portrait as Mimi. Mus. Cour. 63: D.20,'11, 49.
Youngest of Metropolitan prima donnas. pors., Elise Lathrop. Theatre 13: 31–2, Ja.'11.
Gluck, Christopher Willibald, composer, 1714–87.
See Armide.
Gluck, Elizabeth, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 47, Ag.'11.
Glyn, Elinor (Sutherland) (Mrs. Clayton Glyn), author and dramatist.
See Three weeks.
Gods of the mountain, The, play by Lord Dunsany.
Description. il. Graphic 83: 872(¼), Je.10,'11.
Review. F. Harris. Acad. 81: 572–3, N.4,'11.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, dramatist, 1749–1832.
See Faust.
Goets, E. Ray, lyricist.
See Hen Pecks, The.
See Never homes, The.

Digitized by Google

Goetz, Philip Becker, dramatist.
See Summons of the king, The.
Gogorz, Emilio de, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: S.27,'11, 27.
Going south, play by G. Fortescue.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 11(t).
Gold, Belle (Mrs. A. W. Cross), actress.
Portrait in Two men and a girl. Red Bk. 16: 796, Mr.'11.
Goldie, John, dramatist.
See Business.
Goldoni, Carlo, dramatist, 1707–93.
Goldini and Molière. H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. Drama no. 2: 149–68, My.'11.
His Venetian naturalism. H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. Drama no. 4: 178–215, N.'11.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Goldini.
See Ventaglio, Il.
Goldsmith, Oliver, author, 1728–74.
See She stoops to conquer.
Goneril, costume picture.
See Russell, Marie Booth.
Goodall, Elizabeth, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 412, Jl.'11.
Goodall, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 407, Jl.'11.
Goodman, Jules Eckert, dramatist.
Concerning the star play. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 5.
See Mother.
Goodrich, Edna (Bessie Edna Stephens) (Baroness Keane), actress and author, 1883–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 225, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 7; 66: O.18,'11, 6.
See Deynard divorce.
Gorby, M., actor.
Portrait in The Pickwick papers. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 596, O.14,'11.
Gordon, Carolyn, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 605, Ag.'11.
Gordon, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 600, Ag.'11.
Gordon, Kitty (Hon. Mrs. W. W. Horsley-Beresford), actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 449, Jl.'11; 13: 703, Ag.'11. — Cosmopol. 51: 663: O.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: cover, Ja.'11. — Met. M. 34: 225, My.'11; 34: 733, S.'11. — Munsey 46: 119, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 2; 65: Je.14,'11, 7. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 788, Je.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 973, Ap.'11; 17: 979, O.'11; 18: 196–7, D.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 201, S.'11. — Theatre 13: 107, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Gorki, Maxim (Alicksei Maximovitch Pieshkov), playwright, 1868–.
See Lower depths, The.
Gorsse, Henri de, dramatist.
See Runaway, The.
Gounod, Charles Francois, composer, 1818–93.
See Faust.
Gout du Vice, Le, drama by H. Lavedan.
Criticism. Sat. R. 112: 137, Jl.29,'11.
Grace, drama by W: S. Maugham.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 186, F.11,'11.
Graham, George, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Mlle. Rosita. G. Bk. Album 6: 6, Jl.'11.
Graham, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 662, O.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 213, D.'11.
Granger, Maude, actress.
Portrait (with Margaret Anglin) in Green stockings. Blue Bk. 12: 1101, Ap.'11.
Grant, Frances, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 9.
Granville, Bernard, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 177, N.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Louisiana Lou. Blue Bk. 14: 232, 234, D.'11.
Granville, Charlotte (Stuart), actress.
Portrait (in group) in The learned ladies. Theatre 14: 183, D.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Mr. Preedy and the countess. Red Bk. 16: 569, Ja.'11.
Granville, —— Taylor–, playwright.
See Man hunters, The.
Graves, George, actor.
Portrait as Mrs. Halleybut in Jack and the beanstalk. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 12, Ja. 7,'11.
Gray, Mrs. John A. *See* Freeman, Grace.
Great name, The, drama by J. C. Harvey, adapted from the German of V. Leon and L. Feld..
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 425–6, D.'11.
Novelization of. Lucy F. Pierce. G. Bk. Album 6: 705–34, O.'11.
Novelty of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 662–3, O.19,'11.
Plot. Lucy F. Pierce. il. World To-day 20: 317–26, Mr.'11.
Production at Cort theatre, Chicago. Lucy F. Pierce. il. Theatre 13: 79–80, Mr.'11.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 450, O.19,'11; 113: 631, D.7,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.'11,'11, 7. — il. Theatre 14: 150–1, 168, N.'11.
Production at Prince of Wales's theatre, London. Acad. 81: 446–7, O.7,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 430, S.16,'11.

Digitized by Google

Great name, The—(*continued*).
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 704, O.'11. — Les. W. 113: 601, D.7,'11. — Nat'l M. 35: 331, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.11,'11, 9.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 233–5, Je.'11.
Great young man, The, drama by Prince Bariatinsky.
Production at Kingsway theatre, London. Acad. 81: 606–7, N.11,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 706(½), N.4,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 579, N.4,'11.
Green, Mrs. Burt. *See* Franklin, Irene.
Green, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 374, Ag.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 19, Jl.'11. — Les. W. 112: 561, My.18,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 790, Je.'11. — Theatre 13: 188, Je.'11.
Portrait (with Ralph Herz) in Dr. De Luxe. Blue Bk. 13: 696, Ag.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 17, Jl.'11.
Green, Rosie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 12.
Green elephant, The, comedy by M. Baring.
Production in London. Acad. 81: 84(½), Jl.15,'11.
Sketch. D. Scott. Sat. R. 112: 143, Jl.29,'11. — M. Baring. Sat. R. 112: 173, Ag.5,'11.
Green helmet, The, drama by W: B. Yeats.
Text. Forum 46: 301–21, S.'11.
Green stockings, comedy by A. E. W. Mason and G: Fleming.
Appreciation of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 618–19, O.12,'11.
Criticism. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 770(½), D.'11.
Plot. Nation 93: 321–2, O.5,'11.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 439(½), O.19,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 422–5, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 11(½). — il. Theatre 14: 148–9, 171, D.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 684, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.23, '11, 4; 66: O.4,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 1100–3, Ap.'11.
Story of. il. Bookman 34: 238, 247, N.'11.
Synopsis. Everybody's 25: 826(½), D.'11.
Greenbank, Percy, librettist.
See Country girl, A.
See Quaker girl, The.
Greene, Rachel Frease-, opera singer.
Portrait as Marguerite. Mus. Cour. 63: N.1,'11, 18.
Greene, Robert, dramatist, 1560(?)–1592.
See Frier Bacon Frier Bongay.
Greene, Walter D., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 14.
Greenstreet, Sidney, actor.
Portraits. Theatre 14: 172, N.'11.
Greenwood, Reeva, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 29.

Digitized by Google

Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse), Lady, dramatist.
Portrait. Collier's 48: O.21,'11, 15. — Cur. Lit. 51: 675; D.'11. — Lit. D. 43: 633, O.14,'11. — New Eng. M. 45: 226, O.'11. — Theatre 14: 157, N.'11. — 20th Cent. 5: 15, N.'11.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 8(½).
See Full moon, The.
See Hyacinth Halvey.
See Jackdaw, The.
See Jail gate, The.
See Rising of the moon, The.
See Spreading the news.
See Workhouse ward, The.

Grenville, Lillian, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 1, My.'11. — Munsey 45: 128, Ap.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 592, F.'11. — Sunset 26: 439, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 9, Ja.'11.
Portrait as Barbara in Natoma. Craftsman 20: 43, Ap.'11. — Nat'l M. 34: 883, Ap.'11. — R. of Rs. 43: 445, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 114, Ap.'11. — (with Mary Garden). G. Bk. Album 5: 919, My.'11. — Hampton 26: 642, My. '11.
Portrait (with M. Renaud) in Quo vadis. Blue Bk. 13: 921, S.'11.
Portrait in Romeo and Juliet. Red Bk. 16: 593, F.'11.
Portrait and press notices. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.12,'11, 24(½).
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 61: D.21,'10, 1, 28.

Grey, Jane, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 380. F.'11. — Munsey 45: 276, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11,1.

Grey, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: D. 13,'11, 5.

Griboyedov, Alexander, dramatist, 1795–1829.
See Misfortune of being clever, The.

Grimwood, Herbert, actor, 1875–.
Portrait in Kismet. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 692, My.13,'11.

Griswold, Edith Watkins, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 63: N.1,'11, 41(½).

Griswold, Grace, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 8.

Griswold, Putnam, opera singer.
Portrait and press notices. Mus. Cour. 63: O.25,'11, 12(½).
Portrait as Wotan. Mus. Cour. 63: O.18,'11, 5.

Grossmith, George, actor, 1847–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 162, Jl.'11.
See Peggy.

Grossmith, Weedon, actor and dramatist.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 725, My.20,'11.
Portrait (in group) in Mr. Preedy and the countess. Red Bk. 16: 569, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Grove, Sir George, 1811–96.
Grove's dictionary of music and musicians, ed. by J. A Fuller Maitland (review). Indep. 70: 43–4, Ja.5,'11.
Gruenbaum, F., librettist.
See Dollarprinzessin, Die.
Guillardet, —, dramatist.
See Débuts de Chichine, Les.
Guillemaud, Marcel, playwright.
See Million, The.
See Pink Lady, The.
Gunning, Louise, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 664, Ap.'11. — Everybody's 24: 664, My.'11. — Les. W. 112: 589, My.25,'11. — Munsey 45: 556, Jl.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11,1. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 493, My.'11. — Theatre 13: cover, Ap.'11; 14: 66, Ag.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The Balkan princess. Blue Bk. 13: 25, 27, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 694, Ap.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Pinafore. Blue Bk. 13: 910, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 241, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 763, Ag.'11.
Gura-Hummel, Mme., opera singer.
Portrait. Graphic 84: 552, O.14,'11.
Gurney, Edmund, actor.
Portrait as Snout. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My. 6,'11.
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey. *See* Anstey, F.
Gwenn, Edmund, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 772, N.11,'11.
Gwyn, Nell (Eleanor), actress, 1650–87.
Romance of Nell Gwyn and Charles II. C: W. Collins. G. Bk. Album 5: 761–79, Ap.'11.
Gypsy love, opera by F. Lehar, H. B. Smith and R. Smith.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. Munsey 46: 429–30, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 7(¼). — Theatre 14: x–xi, D.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 1135–7, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 2.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1200–1, D.'11.

H

H. M. S. Pinafore. *See* Pinafore.
Haase, Friedrich, actor, 1826–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 8(¼).
Portrait as Hamlet. Cent. 81: 498, F.'11.
Hackett, James Ketaltus, actor, 1869–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 77, S.'11.
Hackett, Norman, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.23,'11, 8.
Hackett, Walter, dramatist.
See Our world.

Digitized by Google

Hackney, Mabel (Mrs. L. Irving), actress.
Portrait in The lily. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 356, Mr.11,'11.
Portrait in Margaret Catchpole. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 780, My.27,'11.
Hagemann, Mrs. A. *See* Odell, Maude.
Haines, Mrs. E. A. *See* De Sousa, May.
Haines, Nat, actor, -1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 11(¼).
Haines, Robert Terrel, actor, 1870-.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 15.
Hajos, Mizzi, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 802, N.'11. — Les. W. 113: 340, S.21,'11. — Met. M. 34: 738, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 8. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 785, Je.'11.
Halbe, Max, dramatist. *See* Youth.
Hale, Louise Closser, author and actress.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.15,'11, 11(¼).
See Married Miss Worth, The.
Hall, Donald, actor.
Portrait (with Florence Burdette) in The country girl. G. Bk. Album 6: 239, Ag.'11.
Hall, Esther, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 595, Ag.'11.
Hall, Henry, actor.
Portrait (with his wife). G. Bk. Album 5: 20, Ja.'11.
Hall, Laura Nelson (Mrs. F: Truesdell), actress, 1876-.
Interview. por. C: L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7, '11, 13-14.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 340, S.21,'11. — Red Bk. 17: 5, My.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 205, S.'11.
Portrait as Everywoman. Theatre 13: 121, Ap.'11; 13: cover, My.'11, — (in group). Columbian 4: 344, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 905-7, My.'11; 6: 928, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 17: 183-5, My.'11.
Portrait (with Orrin Johnson) in New York. Blue Bk. 12: 432, Ja.'11.
Hallam, Basil, actor.
Portrait (in group). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 722, N.4,'11.
Hallard, C. M., actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 722, N.4,'11.
Halsey, Forrest, dramatist.
See Quality of mercy, The.
Halstan, Margaret (Mrs. J: H. Morgan), actress, 1880-.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 382, Mr. 18. '11,
Hamilton, Cicely, actress and dramatist.
See Jack and Jill.
See Just to get married.
Hamilton, Hale, actor.
Career of. O. Barry. G. Bk. Album 5: 229, F. '11.
Portrait. Success 14: 20, Ja. '11.
Portrait (in group) in Get-rich-quick Wallingford. Red Bk. 16: 567, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Hamilton, Mrs. Hale. *See* Oaker, Jane.
Hamilton, Henry, playwright.
See Bardelys the magnificent.
See Hope, The.
Hamlet, drama by W: Shakspeare.
Contest between The players and The strollers, New York city, Je.20,1901. il. Theatre 13: 211, Je. 11.
Hamlet's slang. Nation 92 : 290(¼), Mr.23, '11.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Ag. 1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.30, '11, 7, 9.
Productions of. W: Winter. il. Cent. 81; 485–500,F. '11.
Scenes from (pictures) as performed by Japanese players. Graphic 84: 841, D,2, '11.
Text, ed. by Albert E. Shower. . . . New York; Cincinnati (etc.), American book company. (c. 1911). 176 p. (Eclectic English classics). $0.20. 11–8190
Hamlet, costume picture.
See Bernhardt, Sarah.
See Booth, Edwin.
See Fechter, Charles Albert
See Forrest, Edwin.
See Garrick, David.
See Haase, Friedrich.
See Kean, Charles John.
See Kemble, John Philip.
See Moissi, Alexander.
See Mounet–Sully, Jean.
See Sothern, Edward H.
See Wallack, James W.
Hammerstein, Oscar, manager, 1847–.
Contract made by Hammerstein with purchaser of his operatic interests, April 26, 1910. Mus. Cour. 62: Mr. 29, '11, 21–2.
Mr. Hammerstein in London. il. Lit. D. 43: 282–3, Ag.19, '11.
Oscar Hammerstein on the Milan monopoly (interview), por. Mus. Cour. 63: O.4,'11, 7.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 884, N.25,'11.
Hammerstein, Stella, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Everywoman. G. Bk. Album 5: 907, My.'11; 6: 928, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 185, My.'11.
Portrait (with Josephine Victor). N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 6.
Hammond, Virginia, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 495, 499, N.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 369, Ag.'11.
Portrait (with E. Selwyn) in The Arab. Red Bk. 18: 379, D.'11.
Hampden, Burford, actor.
Portrait as Puck. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11.
Hamsun, Knut, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Hamsun.

Digitized by Google

Hanaford, Edwin, librettist.
See His honor the barber.

Haney, John Louis, dramatist.
See Monsieur D'Or.

Hannah, Jane Osborne–, opera singer, 1879–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Ja.4,'11, 1; 63: N.22,'11, 56.

Hansel and Gretel, pantomime by Mme. Alberti.
Production at New York University, N. Y. city, Je.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 101(¼).

Hanson, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 383, F.'11. — Munsey 44: 556, Ja.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 1. — Theatre 13: 208, Je.'11.

Happiest night of his life, The, musical comedy by A. von Tilzer, Junie McCree and S. Rosenfeld.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 8–9. — Theatre 13: 108, Ap.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 696, Ap.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 1104–6, Ap.'11.

Harbitz, Alf., dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Harbitz.

Harcourt, Mrs. William. *See* Fischer, Alice.

Hardlow, Edith, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 2.

Hardung, Victor, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Hardung.

Hare, Sir John (John Fairs), actor and manager, 1844–.
Portrait. Graphic 84: 542, O.14,'11.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 724, My.20,'11.

Harned, Mary, translator.
See Creditor, The.
See John Herkner.

Harrigan, Edward, actor and dramatist, 1843–1911.
Career. pors. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 12, 14.
Career and death of. por. Theatre 14, viii, Jl.'11.
Portrait in Old Lavender. Lit. D. 43: 20, Jl.1,'11.

Harriott, Mrs. F. C. *See* Morris, Clara.

Harris, Elmer, dramatist.
See Thy neighbor's wife.

Harris, Henry, actor.
Portrait as Cardinal Wolsey in King Henry VIII. Cent. 82: 910, O.'11.

Harris, Leonore, actress.
Portrait as Hetty Preene in The lights o' London. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 9. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 133, Jl.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 678, Ag.'11.

Harris, Samuel H., manager, 1872–.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 72, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Harrold, Orville, opera singer.
Portrait (with Emma Trentini) in Naughty Marietta. Blue Bk. 12: 889, Mr.'11.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11. — Mus. Cour. 63: N.29,'11, 1.
Press notices. pors. Mus. Cour. 63: N.29,'11, 33.

Hartford, David M., stage director.
Portrait. Out West n. s. 2: 77, Jl.'11.

Harvest, play by L. Robinson.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, D.'1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 7(½).

Harvey, James Clarence, dramatist.
See Great name, The.

Harvey, Morris, actor.
Portrait in Henry VIII. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 437, Mr.25,'11.

Haswell, Percy (Mrs. G: Fawcett), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 84, S.'11.
Portrait (with Dustin Farnum) in The littlest rebel. Theatre 14: 176, N.'11.

Hauerbach, Otto H., composer.
See Dr. De Luxe.
See Fascinating widow, The.
See Girl of my dreams, The.
See Madam Sherry.

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert, dramatist, 1862–.
Criticism. P. H. Grummann. Poet Lore 22: 117–27, Mr.–Ap.'11.
Moore, Emily Gertrude. Ibsen's "Emperor and Galilean" and Hauptmann's "Kaiser Karls geisel." (*In* Nebraska University. University studies. Lincoln, 1910. vol x., no. 3, p. 243–59). 11–21180
See Before dawn.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Hauptmann.
See Fuhrmann Henschel.
See Weavers, The.

Havoc, The, drama by H. S. Sheldon.
Commendation. A. Klauber. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 496–8, Ap.'11.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 30–1, Mr.'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 866–7, Mr.'11.
Deficiencies of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 213(½), Ja.26,'11.
Description. il. Collier's 46: Ja.28,'11, 19(½). — G. Bk. Album 5: 546–7, Mr.'11. — il. Met. M. 34: 125–6, Ap.'11.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. Indep. 70: 409(½), F.23,'11. — Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 125(½), F.2,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 7(½). — Theatre 13: 35–6, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). Canad. M. 37: 450, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 9. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 379, Mr.'11. — Theatre 13: 94, Mr.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 1114–17, Ap.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 1147–8, 1150, 1152, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Hawkins, Anthony Hope. *See* Hope, Anthony.
Hawtrey, Charles, actor and manager, 1858–.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 725, My.20,'11.
Hawtrey, William, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Dear old Billy. G. Bk. Album 6: 462–3, S.'11.
Hay, Julia, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 111, Je.'11.
Haydn, Carl, actor.
Portrait (with Elsie Janis) in The slim princess. Red Bk. 16: 945, Mr.'11.
Haye, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 274, F.25,'11.
Hayes, Louise, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 599, F.'11.
Hayland, Mrs. William. *See* Latimer, Edyth.
Haynes, Marie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 2.
Hayward, Grace, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 18.
He came from Milwaukee, musical comedy by B: M. Jerome, M. Ellis, L. A. Hirsch, M. Swan, E. Smith and E: Madden.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 254–5, 304, F.'11. — Woman's Home C. 38: F.'11, 43(¼).
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 644–7, F.'11.
Hearn, Mrs. Lew. *See* Bonita.
Heart breakers, The, musical comedy by M.Adams,— Hough and H. Orlob.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 245–9, Ag.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 692–4, Ag.'11.
Hebbel (Christian) Friedrich, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Hebbel.
Hedda Gabler, drama by H. Ibsen.
Criticism. A. Hellman. Poet Lore 22: 134–6, Mr.–Ap.'11.
Production at Kingsway theatre, London. Acad. 80: 683–4, Je.3,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 824, Je.3,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 872(¼), Je.10,'11.
Story of its production, and actresses who have played the title role. G. Bk. Album 6: 1211–18, D.'11.
Heimann, Moritz, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Heimann.
Heimath, drama by H. Sudermann.
Production at Garden theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 10(¼).
Heims, Else, actress.
Portrait as Ophelia. Theatre 14: 58, Ag.'11.
Portrait as Portia. Lit. D. 43: 242, Ag,12,'11. — Theatre 14: 58, Ag.'11.
Hein, Silvio, composer.
See Judy forgot.

Digitized by Google

Held, Anna (Mrs. F. Ziegfeld, Jr.), actress, 1873–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 12. — Theatre 14: 163, N.'11.

Held by the enemy, play by W: Gillette.
Revival at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 7(¼).
Sketch. il. Les. W. 112: 617, Je.1,'11.

Helena, Edith (Seymour) (Mrs. Edith Ellen Jennings) (Mrs. N. A. Jennings), opera singer, 1876–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 12. — Theatre 14: 12, Jl.'11; 14: 105, S.'11.

Heming, Violet, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 659, Ap.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 10, N.'11. — Theatre 13: 200, Je.'11. — World To-day 21: 1039, S.'11.
Portrait in Deep purple. Met. M. 35: D.'11, 29.
Portrait (in group) in The fox. Blue Bk. 13: 465, Jl.'11.

Hemmerde, Edward George, author and dramatist, 1871–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 580, Ap.22,'11.
See Butterfly on the wheel, The.
See Crucible, The.

Hendee, Harod, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 13.

Henderson, Jack, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The happiest night of his life. G. Bk. Album 5: 696, Ap.'11.

Henderson, John, actor, 1747–85.
As Macbeth. por. W: Winter. Cent. 81: 926, Ap.'11.

Henius, Gerda, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 25, N.'11.

Henley, Rosina, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 2.

Hen-pecks, The, musical panorama by A. B. Sloane, G. MacDonough and E. R. Goetz.
Production at Broadway theatre, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 134(¼), Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 7(¼).
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 682–3, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 9; 65: Je.7,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 12–15, My.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 1149, 1151–2, Ap.'11.

Hensel, Heinrich, opera singer.
Career of. por. W: Armstrong. Theatre 13: 193–4, Je.'11.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 190, D.'11.
Portrait as Tannhäuser. Mus. Cour. 63: D.13,'11, 1.
Sketch. Mus. Cour. 63: D.13,'11, 38(¼).

Henslowe, Philip, theatrical manager, –1616.
Diary, ed. by W. W. Greg (review). Sir E: Sullivan. 19th Cent. 69: 58–75, Jl.'11.

Hentschel, Irene, actress.
Portrait in The marriage of Kitty. Graphic 83: 724, My.13, '11.

Digitized by Google

Her husband's wife, drama by A. E. Thomas.
Novelization from H: Miller, acting version. O. Saxham. G. Bk. Album 5: 257–84, F.'11.
Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 33: 359(¼), Je.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 256, F.'11.

Herbert, Joseph W., librettist.
See Duchess, The.
See Land of Delft, The.
See Madam Troubadour.
See Mlle. Rosita.

Herbert, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 790, S.'11.

Herbert, Victor, composer, 1859–.
Portrait. Hampton 26: 643, My.'11. — Les. W. 112: 291, Mr.16,'11. — Lit. D. 42: 515, Mr.18,'11. — R. of Rs. 43: 443, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 114, Ap.'11.
See Duchess, The.
See Enchantress, The.
See Mlle. Rosita.
See Natoma.
See Naughty Marietta.
See When sweet sixteen.

Herczegh, Ferencz, dramatist.
See Seven sisters.

Herford, Beatrice, dramatist and monologist.
Beatrice Herford and some contrasts. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 870(¼), Mr.'11.
See Bride's Christmas tree, The.

Herlein, Lilian, opera singer.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 684, O.'11.

Herndon, Agnes (Mrs. A. Andrews), actress.
Portrait(with husband). N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 10.

Herne, James A. (James Ahearn), actor and playwright, 1839–1901.
Portrait. Chaut. 65: 18, D.'11.

Herne (Katherine) Crystal (Ahearn), actress, 1883–.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 540, F.'11; 72: 698, O.'11. — Blue Bk. 13: 897, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1123, Je.'11; 6: 700, O.'11. — Les. W. 112: 451, Ap.20,'11; 113: 26, Jl.6,'11. — Met. M. 34: 531, Jl.'11. — Munsey 45: 413, Je.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 2; 65: Ap.26,'11, 1; 65: My.17,'11, 5. — Red Bk. 17: 373, Je.'11. — Success 14: 20, Ja.'11. — Theatre 13: 143, My.'11. — World To-day 20: 531, My.11; 21: 1249, O.'11.
Portrait in As a man thinks. Canad. M. 37: 273, Jl.'11. — Theatre 14: 17, Jl.'11. — (with J: Mason). G. Bk. Album 5: 1125, Je.'11.
The true progressive drama. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 5–6.

Hero, The, drama by Menander.
See Drama, Greek. — Classic.

Digitized by Google

Hero and Leander, drama by M. Schutze.
Review. Edith J. R. Isaacs. Drama no. 3: 168–71, Ag.'11.

Herold, A. Ferdinand, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Herold.

Herrick, Prof. Robert, 1868–.
Portrait. Indep. 71: 813, O.12,'11.

Hertz, Alfred, grand opera conductor.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 154, N.'11.

Herve, Paul, dramatist.
See Alma, where do you live?

Herz, Ralph C., actor.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 11(ill).
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 7.
Portrait (in group) in Dr. De Luxe. Blue Bk. 13: 696, Ag.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 17–18, Jl.'11.

Heuberger, Richard, composer.
See Opera ball; The.

Hewitt, Frances, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 62: Mr.22,'11, 41(ill).

Hewlett, Maurice Henry, author and dramatist, 1861–.
See Ariadne in Naxos.
See Dramas. — Hewlett.

Heyermann, Hermann, dramatist.
See Kettenglieder.
See Kittschenbum.

Hichens, Robert Smythe, author and dramatist, 1864–.
Interview (pors.) N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 5–6.
Portrait (in group). Everybody's 25: 394–5, S.'11. — Lit. D. 43: 790, N.4,'11.
See Garden of Allah, The.
See Vanity fair.

Hicks (Edward) Seymour, actor, 1871–.
Seymour Hicks; twenty-four years of an actor's life, by himself (review). por. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 167–8, D.'10.

Hicks, Mrs. (Edward) Seymour. *See* Terriss, Ellaline.

High politics, comedy by R. Skowronnek.
Production at Irving place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 9(ill).

Hill, Barton, actor, 1828–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 13(ill); [65: F.15,'11, 8(ill).

Hill, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 786, S.'11.

Hilliard, Robert (Cochran), actor, 1857–.
Portrait. Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 21.

Hillier, Louis, dramatist.
See Love mills.

Hilton, Helen, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 12.

Digitized by Google

Himmelbett, Das, musical farce by F. Wagner, H. Reichert and F. Lehner.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 7(½).
Hinckley, Allen Carter, opera singer, 1877–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: My.24,'11, 27.
Hinshaw, William, opera singer.
Portrait as king in Aida. Mus. Cour. 63: D.20,'11, 43.
Hippolytus, romantic drama by Julia W. Howe.
Appreciation. World To-day 20: 53(½), My.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 691, Ag.'11.
Hirsch, Louis A., dramatist.
See He came from Milwaukee.
His honor the barber, musical comedy by E. Hanaford and J. Brymm.
Production at Majestic theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 7(½).
Hitchcock, Raymond, actor, 1871–.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 340, S.21,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.9,'11, 2. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 913, S.'11; 13: 1148, O.'11.
Portrait in The red widow. Blue Bk. 14: 241, D.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 242–3, D.'11.
Hitchcock, Mrs. Raymond. *See* Zabelle, Flora.
Hite, Elsie, actress.
Portrait (in group). N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19,'11, 2(½).
Hite, Mabel (Mrs. M. J. Donlin), actress, 1885–.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 561, My.18,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 2. — Theatre 13: 18, Ja.'11. — (in group). N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19,'11, 2.
Portrait in A certain party. G. Bk. Album 6: 21, Jl.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 20, 22, Jl.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 573, Jl.'11.
Sketch. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 14: 30–2, Jl.'11.
Hobart, George V., playwright, 1867–.
See Alma, where do you live?
See Everywife.
See Follies of 1911, The.
See When sweet sixteen.
Hobart, Marie Elizabeth Jefferys, dramatist, 1860–.
See Athanasius.
Hobbes, John Oliver. *See* Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary Teresa Richards.
Hobin, Stella, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 207, S.'11.
Hodge, William T., actor.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11,
Hoey, Mrs. Fred. *See* Ferguson, Elsie.
Hoey, Iris, actress.
Portrait in Baby mine. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 382, Mr.18,'11.
Hoffe, Monckton, dramatist, 1881–.
See Little damozel, The.

Digitized by Google

Hoffman, Gertrude, dancer.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 900, S.'11. — Theatre 14: cover, Ag. '11.
Portrait in Chantecler costume. G. Bk. Album 5: 236, F.'11.
Portrait in Russian ballet costume. G. Bk. Album 6: 228, Ag.'11. — Hampton 27: 522, O.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 753–4, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 3, Jl.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 473, S.'11.
Hoffman, Ruby, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 219, Je.'11.
Hoffmannsthal, Hugo von, librettist.
See Rosenkavalier, Der.
Hollaender, Victor, composer.
See Sumurun.
Holland, Mildred, actress and dramatist.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 456, Ap.20,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 28.
Holm, Korfiz, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Holm.
Holmes, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 405, Jl.'11.
Homans, Robert E., actor.
Portrait as Bread in The blue bird. Bk. News 29: 321, Ja.'11.
Homer, Mme. Louise, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Munsey 44: 697, F.'11. — Theatre 13: 48, F.'11; 14: 155, N.'11.
Portrait as the witch in Die königskinder. R. of Rs. 43: 184, F.'11.
Honeymoon, The, play by E. A. Bennett.
Description. Graphic 84: 542(⅛), O.14,'11.
Production at Royalty theatre, London. Acad. 81: 508–9, O.21,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 624(⅛), O.21,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 486(⅛), O.14,'11.
Text. il. McClure 36: 503–13, Mr.'11, and following issue.
Hooker, Brian W., librettist.
Portrait. Lit. D. 42: 1003, My.20,'11.
See Mona.
Hooligan, drama by W. S. Gilbert.
Production at the Coliseum, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 356, Mr.11,'11.
Hoosier schoolmaster, The, drama by Beulah Poynter.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 22–4, N.'11.
Hope, Anthony (Anthony Hope Hawkins), novelist, 1863–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 51, O.'11.
See Prisoner of Zenda, The.
Hope, The, drama by C. Raleigh and H: Hamilton.
Production at Drury Lane theatre, London. Acad. 81: 419–20, S.30,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 480(⅛), S.23,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 84: 397, S.16,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 596, O.14,'11.

Digitized by Google

Hopkins, Mary, actress.
Portrait(in group) in An old New Yorker. G. Bk. Album 5: 1137, Je.'11.

Hoppe, Vere, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 988, Ap.'11.

Hopper (William), De Wolf, actor, 1858–.
Autobiographical. G. Bk. Album 6: 763–70, O.'11.
Incidents in stage career. pors. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 392–400, S.'11.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 11.
Portrait as Dick Deadeye in Pinafore. Blue Bk. 13: 911, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 243, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 759, Ag.'11.

Hopper, Edna Wallace (Mrs. A. O. Brown), actress, 1874–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 227, Jl.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 394, 397, 400, S.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 390, Ja.'11.

Hopping, Irene, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 126, Ap.'11.

Hopwood, Avery, dramatist.
Sketch of. S. Burns. G. Bk. Album 5: 187–8, Ja.'11.
See Judy forgot.
See Nobody's widow.
See Seven days.

Horne, C. Morton, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Marriage a la carte. Theatre 13: 99, Mr.'11.

Horse thief, The, drama by B. Shaw.
Description and scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 248, F.18,'11.
Production at Tokio. Graphic 83: 248, F.18,'11.

Horses.
Stage horses, The supplying of. G. Davis. G. Bk. Album 6: 1338–44, D.'11.

Horton, Jeanette, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 11. — Red Bk. 17: 396, Jl.'11; 18: 22, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 62, Ag.'11.

Hoschna, Karl, composer.
See Dr. De Luxe.
See Fascinating widow, The.
See Girl of my dreams, The.
See Jumping Jupiter.
See Madam Sherry.

Hoss and hoss, play by W. Collier.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 8(½).

Hough, ——, librettist.
See Heart breakers, The.

Houghton, Stanley, dramatist.
See Independent means.

House, Fred C., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 9.

Digitized by Google

House, Roy Temple, translator.
See Man of the world, A.
Housman, Laurence, dramatist, 1867–.
See Pains and penalties.
Howard, George Bronson, dramatist, 1842–1908.
Portrait. Chaut. 65: 18, D.'11.
See Snobs.
Howard, Joseph E., composer.
See Love and politics.
See Sweetest girl in Paris, The.
Howard, Josephine, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 777, Mr.'11.
Howard, Keble (John Keble Bell), playwright, 1875–.
See Girl who couldn't lie, The.
Howard, Warda, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 409, O.12,'11.
Howe, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 604, F.'11.
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, author, 1819–1910.
See Hippolytus.
Howell, Ada, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 21, My.'11.
Howells, William Dean, author and dramatist, 1837–.
See Parting friends.
Hoyt, Vonnie, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 632–3, D.'11.
Hubbell, Raymond, composer.
See Bachelor belles, The.
See Follies of 1911, The.
See Three Romeos, The.
Huberdeau, Gustav, opera singer.
Portrait as Don Francisco in Natoma. R. of Rs. 43: 445, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 114, Ap.'11.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.5,'11, 12(¼).
Hughes, Rupert, dramatist, 1872–.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.8,'11, 11.
See Excuse me.
See Two women.
Hulette, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 230, Jl.'11.
Portrait as Tyltyl in The blue bird. Bk. News 29: 320, Ja.'11. — Les. W. 112: 237, Mr.2,'11.
Hull, Mrs. Howard. *See* Anglin, Margaret.
Hull, Shelley, actor.
Career of. O. Barry. G. Bk. Album 5: 296–7, F.'11.
Hume, Julia, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 203, Je.'11.
Hume, Watson, actor.
Portrait in Bunty pulls the strings. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 268, Ag.12,'11.

Digitized by Google

Humperdinck, Engelbert, composer, 1854–.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 672, Mr.'11. — Indep. 70: 143, Ja.19,'11. — R. of Rs. 43: 181, F.'11. — World's Work 21: 14062, Mr.'11.
Sketch. pors. F. S. Law. Musician 16: 161, Mr.'11.
See Königskinder, Die.
Hunnis, William, dramatist, 1530–97.
Stopes, Mrs. C. C. W: Hunnis and revels of the Chapel Royal (review). Spectator 106: 150, Ja.28,'11.
Hunter, Edna, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11. — Red Bk. 18: 26, N.'11.
Hunter, Kenneth, actor.
Portrait (with Louise Gunning) in The Balkan princess. Blue Bk. 13: 25, My.'11.
Hunter, Leah Bateman–, actress.
Portrait in The arrow maker. Blue Bk. 13: 244, Je.'11.
Hurlburt, William J., dramatist.
See Little Miss Fix It.
See New York.
Hurst, Brandon, actor.
Portraits (in groups) in Two women. Red Bk. 16: 762–3, F.'11.
Hurst, Catherine, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 209, D.'11.
Huston (Hughston), Regan, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Snobs. Blue Bk. 14: 13, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 908, N.'11.
Hutchinson, E. S. S., librettist.
See Mutt and Jeff.
Huxtable, Fred, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Driftwood. G. Bk. Album 6: 703, O.'11.
Hyacinth Halvey, comedy by Lady Gregory.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 7(¼).
Hyams, John T., actor.
Portrait (with Leila McIntyre). G. Bk. Album 6: 697, O.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The girl of my dreams. Red Bk. 17: 1145, O.'11.
Hyams, Mrs. John T. *See* McIntyre, Leila.
Hyde, J. Clarence, manager.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 686, O.'11.

I

Iago, costume picture.
See Mantell, Robert.
Ibsen, Henrik, author and dramatist, 1828–1906.
His aim and influence. J. Moritzen. 20th Cent. 3: 503–7, Mr.'11, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Ibsen, Henrik—(*continued*).
Grummann, Paul Henry. Ibsen's symbolism in "The master builder" and "When we dead awaken." (*In* Nebraska. University. University studies. Lincoln, 1910. Vol. x, no. 3, p. 235–41.) 11–21179
Henderson, A. Interpreters of life and the modern spirit (review). B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 161–6, My.'11.
Ibsen, Emerson and Nietzsche, the individualists. L. W. Smith. Pop. Sci. 78: 147–57, F.'11.
The Ibsen myth. E. Björkman. Forum 45: 565–83, My.'11.
The Ibsen myth analyzed. R. of Rs. 43: 729–30, Je.'11.
Moore, Emily Gertrude. Ibsen's "Emperor and Galilean" and Hauptmann's "Kaiser Karls geisel." (*In* Nebraska. University. University studies. Lincoln, 1910. vol. x, no. 3, p. 243–59.) 11–21180
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 443, N.'11.
Real meaning of. Cur. Lit. 50: 651–3, Je.'11.
See Doll's house, A.
See Ghosts.
See Hedda Gabler.
See Lady from the sea, The.
See Master builder, The.
See Olaf Liliekraus, The.
See Peer Gynt.

I'll be hanged if I do, farce by W: Collier and E. Selwyn.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 602(½), F.'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 710(½), F.'11.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 260(½), F.'11.
Scene from (picture). Columbian 3: 900, F.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 64: D.14,'10, 9(½).
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 882–5, Mr.'11. — il. G. Bk. Album 5: 242–3, 301- 2, F.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 764–8, F.'11.

Illington, Margaret (Maud Light) (Mrs. E: Bowes), actress and dramatist, 1881–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 5: 31, Ja.'11; 6: 694, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 10; 65: My.24,'11, 2; 66: N.15,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 16: 775, Mr.'11. — Theatre 14: 212, D.'11.
See Until eternity.

Im austragsstueberl, folk play by Ganghofer and Nevert.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 7(½).

Importance of being earnest, The, farce by O. Wilde.
Revival of at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 564(½), Ja.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 121(½), Ja.'11.
Scene from (picture). Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 119, Ja.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 892–3, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Imposter, The, drama by L. Merrick and M. Morton.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 605–6, F.'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 708(½), F.'11.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.28,'10, 9(½). — il. Theatre 13: 37, 62, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 452–4, 541, Mr.'11. — Les. W. 112: 11, Ja.5,'11.

In his house, play by G: Middleton.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.

In search of a sinner, drama.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 461, Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 2.

Inchbald, Mrs. (Elizabeth Simpson), actress-playwright, 1753–1803.
Sketch. por. Grace B. Patten. Theatre 14: 134, 136–8, O.'11.

Independent means, comedy by S. Houghton.
Text. New York (etc.) S. French, c. 1911. 87 p. plan. On cover: French's acting edition. no. 2378. Author's por. on cover. 11–1745

Ingersoll, William, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 12.

Iphigenia in Tauris, drama by Euripides.
See Drama, Greek. — Classic.

Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhailovitch, composer.
See Treachery.

Irish national theatre society.
Annual visit to London. Review of plays given. Acad. 80: 723–4, Je.10,'11, and following issues.

Irish players.
Abbey players. What Ireland now offers us. Lit. D. 43: 632–3, O.14,'11.
American trip of. Lady Gregory. il. Collier's 48: O.21,'11, 15, 24. — Lit. D. 43: 489–90, S.23,'11. — F. P. Sibley. il. 20th Cent. 5: 16–22, N.'11.
Appreciation. New Eng. M. 45: 226–8, O.'11.
and their critics. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 942(½), N.30,'11.
Impressions of. il. Harp. W. 55: D.9,'11, 19.
Plays to be presented in American tour. Theatre 14: xvi, O.'11.
The rise of the Irish players. C: Tennyson. Contemp. 100: 240–7, Ag.'11.
Season in America. Nation 93: 502(½), N.23,'11. — World To-day 21: 138(½), N.'11.
Sketch. Sat. R. 112: 17, Jl.1,'11.
Stormy début of. il. Cur. Lit. 674–6, D.'11.
Work of. il. Mary C. Crawford. Theatre 14: 157–8, ix, N.'11.

Irvine, St. John, dramatist.
See Mixed marriage, A.

Digitized by Google

Irving, Ethel (Mrs. G. Porteous), actress.
Portrait as Stella Thresk in The witness for the defense. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 210, F.11,'11.

Irving, Sir Henry (John Henry Brodribb), actor-manager, 1838–1905.
Portrait as Cardinal Wolsey in King Henry VIII. Cent. 82: 915, O.'11.
Portrait as Shylock in The merchant of Venice. Cent. 83: 110, N.'11.
Statue to Henry Irving (London). il. Lit. D. 42; 20, Ja.7, '11. — Unveiling. il. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 10(½).
Stedman's estimate of. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ja.28,'11, 18.

Irving, Isabel (Mrs. W. H. Thompson), actress, 1871–.
Interview. pors. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.6,'11, 5–6.

Irving, Laurence (Sidney), actor-manager and playwright, 1871–.
The black art of. Sat. R. 111: 642, My.27,'11.
Portrait in The lily. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 356, Mr.11,'11.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 725, My.20,'11.

Irving, Mrs. Laurence. *See* Hackney, Mabel.

Irving, Washington, author, 1783–1859.
See Rip Van Winkle.

Irwin, May (Mrs. K. Eisfeldt), actress, 1862–.
Home life of. Ada Patterson. G. Bk. Album 5: 520–5, Mr.'11.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 409, O.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 9. — (with family). N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 6.

Is matrimony a failure? farce adapted from the German by L. Ditrichstein.
Production at Criterion theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 56, Ja.14,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 129, Ja.28,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 134, Ja.28,'11.

Is murder ever justified?, adapted by Irving.
Scenes from (pictures) and brief description. Graphic 82: 843, N.26,'10.

Isitt, Mrs. Frank S. N. *See* Genee, Mlle. Adeline.

Isolde, costume picture.
See Fremstadt, Mme.
See Nordica, Lillian.

Ives, Charlotte, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 661, O.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 687, O.'11. — Munsey 45: 845, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 2; 66: Jl.26,'11, 1. — Theatre 13: 18, Ja.'11. — World To-day 21: 1249, O.'11.
Portrait (in group) in As a man thinks. Blue Bk. 13: 251–2, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1126, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

J

Jack, Edwin B., manager.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 686, O.'11.
Jack and the beanstalk, drama.
Behind the scenes. Graphic 82: 1057, D.31,'10.
Building a "giant" for Jack and the beanstalk. Graphic 83: 25, Ja.7,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 82: 1055, D.31,'10.
Jack and Jill, play by Cicely Hamilton.
Production at the Kingsway theatre, London. Acad. 80: 587(¼), My.13,'11.
Jackdaw, The, comedy by Lady Gregory.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 6(¼).
Jacobson, Leopold, librettist.
See Waltz dream, A.
Jacoby, Wilhelm, dramatist.
See Doppelmensch, Der.
Jadlowker, Hermann, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 154, N.'11.
Portrait as the king's son in Die königskinder. R. of Rs. 43: 184, F.'11. — Theatre 13: 46, F.'11.
Jail gate, The, tragedy by Lady Gregory.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 6(¼).
James, Aphie (Mrs. Louis James), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.2,'11, 8.
Portrait (with Paul McAllister) in Judy O'Hara. Theatre 14: 27, Jl.'11.
James, Henry, dramatist, 1843–.
See Saloon, The.
James, Horace, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Get-rich-quick Wallingford. Red Bk. 16: 566, Ja.'11.
James, Julia, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 64, Ag.'11.
Portrait as Princess Dorothy in Jack and the beanstalk. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 12, Ja.7,'11.
James and John, play by G. Cannan.
Production at the Haymarket theatre, London. Acad. 80: 457–8, Ap.15,'11.
Jamison, Cassie, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Dear old Billy. G. Bk. Album 6: 462–3, S.'11.
Janis, Elsie (Bierbower), actress and playwright, 1889–.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 491, N.'11.
Machine-made stars and Elsie Janis. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 861–6, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Janis, Elsie—(*continued*).
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 86, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: cover, F.'11; 6: 256, Ag.'11; 6: 701, O.'11. — Les. W. 112: 11, Ja.5,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 4; 65: Ja.25,'11, 7; 65: Ap.5,'11, 6. — Red Bk. 16: 391, Ja.'11; 17: 8, My.'11.
Portrait in The slim princess. Columbian 3: 1075, Mr.'11. — Munsey 44: 558, Ja.'11. — New Eng. M. 45: 302, N.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 953, Mr.'11. — (in group). N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 16: 945, Mr.'11.
See Star for a night, A.

Jarno, Georg, composer, 1868–.
See Girl and the kaiser, The.

Jarvis, Sydney, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Everywoman. G. Bk. Album 5: 907, My.'11; 6: 928, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 185, My.'11.

Jean Marie, drama by A. Theuriet.
Production by Sarah Bernhardt at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 7(½).

Jefferson, Joseph, actor, 1829–1905.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.

Jemette, Eva, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 990, Ap.'11.

Jennings, Mrs. Edith Ellen (Mrs. N. A. Jennings). *See* Helena, Edith.

Jennings, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 9.

Jensen, Eulia, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 972, O.'11.

Jerome, Ben M., composer.
See He came from Milwaukee.
See Louisiana Lou.

Jerome, Jerome Klapka, author and dramatist, 1859–.
See Master of Mrs. Chilvers, The.

Jesus Christ.
Man's ideal of, as expressed in art and drama. M. L. Osborne. il. Nat'l M. 34: 73–86, My.'11.

Jewell, Izetta (Kenney), actress, 1883–.
Portrait. Everybody's 24: 666, My.'11.

Jewett, Sara, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 65, Ag.'11.

Joan of Arc, opera by R. Roze.
Production at Queen's Hall, London. il. Graphic 83: 766(½). My.20,'11; 83: 872(½), Je.10,'11.

Joan of Arc, costume picture.
See Terriss, Ellaline.

John, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 45: 415, Je.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Thy neighbor's wife. Blue Bk. 14: 28, 31–2, N.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 183, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

John Herkner, drama by Elsa P. Bernstein (Ernst Rosmer, *pseud.*), translated from the German by Mary Harned.
Text. Poet Lore 22: 321–97, S.–O.'11.

Johnson, Alice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 2.

Johnson, Ben, actor.
Portrait (in group) in A man of honor. Blue Bk. 14: 251, 253, D.'11.

Johnson, Charlotte, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 396, Ja.'11.

Johnson, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 665, Ap.'11.

Johnson, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 560, N.16,'11.

Johnson, Orrin, actor.
Portraits (in group) in The confession. Blue Bk. 13: 473, 475, Jl.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1142–5, Je.'11.
Portrait (with Laura Nelson Hall) in New York. Blue Bk. 12: 432, Ja.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Speed. G. Bk. Album 6: 1144–5, D.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 187, N.'11.

Johnstone, Justine, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 234, Ag.'11. — Met. M. 34: 605, Ag.'11. — Munsey 45: 704, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 17: 395, Jl.'11. — Theatre 13: 64, F.'11.

Johnstone, Will B., librettist.
See Betsy.

Jolly peasant, The (Der fidele bauer), operetta by L. Fall and V. Leon.
Production at Garden theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 10(½).

Jolson, Al, actor.
Portrait (in group) in La belle Paris. Blue Bk. 13: 702, Ag.'11.
Portrait (with Stella Mayhew). Red Bk. 17: 568, Jl.'11.

Jomelli, Jean, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.5,'11, 46; 63: O.11,'11, 39; 63: O.25,'11, 30.

Jones, Henry Arthur, dramatist, 1851–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 446, O.'11.
Reading list. F. K. Walter. Bul. B. 6: 273–5, O.'11.
See Ogre, The.
See We can't be as bad as all that.

Jones, Walter, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Mlle. Rosita. G. Bk. Album 6: 7, Jl.'11.

Jonson, Ben, dramatist, 1573–1637.
Baskerville, C: R. English elements in Jonson's early comedy (review). Nation 93: 557–9, D.7,'11.
See Devil is an ass, The.

Digitized by Google

Jordan, Dora, actress, 1761–1816.
Her life with the Duke of Clarence. C: W. Collins. G. Bk. Album 6: 554–63, S.'11.
Jordan, Elizabeth Garver, dramatist, 1867–.
See Lady from Oklahoma, The.
Jorn, Carl, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 155, N.'11.
Portrait in Die koenigskinder. Columbian 3: 1082, Mr.'11.
Joyce, Jenny, actress, 1871(?)–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 12(¼).
Judas, drama by J: de Kay, translated by J. C. de Chassaigne.
Production by Sarah Bernhardt at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 11(¼).
Judels, Charles, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Mlle. Rosita. G. Bk. Album 6: 4, Jl.'11.
Judels, Nicholas, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.6,'11, 7.
Judith, drama by M. Schutze.
Review. Edith J. R. Isaacs. Drama no. 3: 168–71, Ag.'11.
Judith Zaraine, play by C. M. S. McLellan.
Description. Collier's 46: F.4,'11, 24.
Novelization of Lena Ashwell's acting version. W. W. Aulich. G. Bk. Album 5: 481–519, Mr.'11.
Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 10(¼).
Judy forgot, musical comedy by A. Hopwood and S. Hein.
Description of. il. Met. M. 33: 522–3, Ja.'11.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 5: 476–7, Mr.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 427–30, Ja.'11.
Jugend. *See* Youth.
Julie, tragedy by A. Strindberg.
Text. Poet Lore 22: 161–94, My.–Je.'11.
Juliet, costume picture.
See Eibenschutz, Camilla.
See Marlowe, Julia.
See Neilson, Julia.
Julius Caesar, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Characters in, at His Majesty's theatre, London (pictures). Graphic 83: 836(¼), Je.3,'11.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 661–2, My.27,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 824, Je.3,'11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: My.24,'11, 4(¼).
Text, ed. by Ashley H. Thorndike. . . . New York, H. Holt and company, 1911. 134 p. front. il. (*Half title:* English readings for schools. General editor: W. L. Cross). $0.35. 11–12819
Julius Caesar, costume picture.
See Waller, Lewis.
Jumping Jupiter, musical farce by K. Hoschna, R. Carle and S. Rosenfeld.

Digitized by Google

Jumping Jupiter—(*continued*).
Group photograph from. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 671, My.'11.
Production at New York theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.8,'11, 7(½).
Worthlessness of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 581(½), Mr.23,'11.

Jungfernstift, Die, vaudeville operetta by M. Winterfeld.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 8–9.

Junior, The, comedy by E. B. Morris.
Text. *See* College theatricals. — Morris.

Just to get married, drama by Cicely Hamilton.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Acad. 80: 81(½), Ja.21,'11.

Justice, drama by J: Galsworthy.
Production by Hull-house players. M. Browne. Theatre 14: 89–90, S.'11.

K

Kaelred, Katherine, actress.
Appreciation of. Hampton 26: 361(½), Mr.'11.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 494, 498, N.'11.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 382. Mr.18,'11. — Munsey 45: 277, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja. 11, '11, 4; 65: Je.14,'11, 2; 66: S.20,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 16: 950, Mr.'11; 16: 966, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 95, Mr.'11. — (in group). Theatre 13: 35, F.'11.
Portrait in A fool there was. Graphic 84: 522, O.7,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 472, Ap.1,'11.

Kahlenberg, Hans von, *pseud.* (**Helene von Monbart**).
See Dramas in foreign language. — Monbart.

Kaiser, Georg, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Kaiser.

Kalich, Mme. Bertha, actress, 1874–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 969, O.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 495, My.'11. — Theatre 14: 91, S.'11.

Karsavina, Mlle. Tamara, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 316, Mr.4,'11; 139: 86, 89, Jl.8,'11. — Lit. D. 42: 841, Ap.29,'11. — Met. M. 35: 28, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 201, D.'11. — (in group). Graphic 84: 571, O.21,'11. — Theatre 14: 94, S.'11.
Portrait in Giselle. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 646, O.21,'11.
Portrait in Schumann's "Carneval." Mus. Cour. 66: Jl.19,'11, 8.
Portrait in Le Spectre de la rose. Met. M. 35: 28, N.'11.

Kasloff, Theodore, dancer.
Portrait (with Lydia Lupoukowa) in Russian ballet costume). G. Bk. Album 6: 230, Ag.'11.

Katharine (in King Henry VIII), costume picture.
See Terry, Ellen.

Digitized by Google

Kathleen Ni Houlihan, play by W: B. Yeats.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 6(½).

Kaufmann von Venedig, Der, German version of The merchant of Venice.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 7(½).

Kay, John de, dramatist.
See Judas.

Kchessinska, Mathilde, dancer.
Portrait. Graphic 84: 766, N.18,'11.
Portrait in Le Carnaval. Graphic 84: 930, D.9,'11.

Kean, Charles John, actor, 1811–68.
Portrait as Hamlet. Cent. 81: 491, F.'11.

Kean, Edmund, actor.
Portrait as Richard III. Cent. 82: 49, My.'11.

Keane, Doris, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 405, Ja.'11. — Munsey 45: 417, Je.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 1.
Portrait in Decorating Clementine. Blue Bk. 12: 424, Ja.'11. — Cosmopol. 50: 224, Ja.'11.
Portrait (with Marguerite Clark) in The lights o' London. Blue Bk. 13: 680, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 569, Jl.'11.

Kearney, Eileen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 397, Ja.'11.

Keenan, Frank, actor.
Portrait (with daughter). G. Bk. Album 5: 467, Mr.'11.

Keightley, Cyril, actor, 1875–.
Portrait in The hope. Graphic 84: 454, S.23,'11.

Keiss, August, opera singer.
Portrait. Graphic 84: 552, O.14,'11.

Kelcey, Herbert (Lamb), actor, 1856–.
Portrait. Lit. D. 43: 977, N.25,'11.

Kelcey, Mrs. Herbert. *See* Shannon, Effie.

Kellard, John, actor.
Portrait as Oedipus. Theatre 14: 210, D.'11.

Kellard, Ralph (T: J. J. Kelly), actor, 1884–.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 112, Ap.'11.

Kellerman, Annette.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. pors. Life 58: 1090(½), D.14,'11.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 973, O.'11.

Kelley, Ethel, opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 596, F.'11.

Kelly, Charles J. *See* Ross, C: J.

Kelly, Louise, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 8.

Kelly, Renee, actress.
Portrait. Harp. W. 55: N.25,'11, 18.

Kelly, Thomas J. J. *See* Kellard, Ralph.

Digitized by Google

Kemble, John Philip, actor, 1757–1832.
Portrait as Hamlet. Cent. 81: 487, F.'11.
Portrait as Richard III. Cent. 82: 47, My.'11.
Portrait as Cardinal Wolsey in King Henry VIII. Cent. 82: 913, O.'11.
Kemble, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 2. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 62, F.'11.
Kempner, David, librettist.
See Wife hunters, The.
Kendall, Harry, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Excuse me. G. Bk. Album 5: 927, My.'11.
Kennedy, Charles Rann, actor and dramatist, 1871–.
See Servant in the house, The.
Kennedy, Mrs. Charles Rann. *See* Matthison, Edith Wynne.
Kent, Edgar, actor.
Portrait (with Dorothy Parker) in Pomander walk. Blue Bk. 13: 18, My.'11.
Kent, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 8.
Kenyon, Charles, dramatist.
See Kindling.
Kerlane, Andre, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.
Kern, G. Cecil, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 638, 641, D.'11.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.26,'11, 2.
Kershaw, Willette, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 385, F.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 683, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19,'11, 8. — Theatre 14: 126, O.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Snobs. Blue Bk. 14: 15, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 909–10, N.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 185, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 139, O.'11.
Ketchum, Edytha, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 12.
Kettenglieder, play by H. Heyermann.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 10(¼).
Kibbee, James L., dramatist.
See Maverick, The.
Kimball, Clara, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 202, D.'11.
Kinck, Hans Ernst, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Kinck.
Kindling, drama by C: Kenyon.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 1135(¼), D.21,'11.
Production at Daly's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 6(¼).
Story of. Lit. D. 43: 1167–8, D.16,'11.

Digitized by Google

King, Claude, actor.
Portrait in Fanny's first play. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 616, Ap.29,'11.

King, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 401, Ja.'11.

King, Mazie, dancer.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 477, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 13.

King, Wynn, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 5: 23, Ja.'11.

King Henry IV, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text, ed., with notes, introduction, glossary, list of variorum readings, and selected criticism, by Charlotte Porter. (1st folio ed.) New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company. (c. 1911.) 2v. fronts. $1.50. 11-15553

King Henry V, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Examination questions for. Maud E. Kingsley. Educa. 31: 621-3, My.'11.
Text, ed., with an introduction and notes, by Brainerd Kellogg. . . . New York, Charles E. Merrill company. (c. 1911.) 181 p. front. il. plates. (Merrill's English texts.) $0.25. 11-1242

King Henry VIII, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Coronation scene from (picture) at His Majesty's theatre, London. Graphic 83: 968-9, Je.24,'11.
Productions of. il. W: Winter. Cent. 82: 905-17, O.'11.

King John, drama by W: Shakespeare.
King Iohn, drama by W: Shakespeare. Text, ed. by F. J. Furnivall . . . with introduction by F. W. Clarke. . . . London, Chatto & Windus; New York, Duffield & company, 1911. 78 p. (*Half title:* The old-spelling Shakespeare . . . ed. by F. J. Furnivall and the late W. G. Boswell-Stone). 11-14167
Philosophical note on. L. W. Elder. Poet Lore 22: 314-16, Jl.-Ag.'11.

King Lear, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Examination questions for. Maud E. Kingsley. Educa. 32: 43-4, S.'11.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 10(¼).
Production by Robert Mantell. Matthew White, Jr. Munsey 45: 421-2, Je.'11.
Revival at Daly's theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 7(¼).
Text. Introduction and notes by Henry Norman Hudson . . ed. and rev. by Ebenezer Charlton Black. . . . School ed. (Boston) Ginn and company. (c. 1911.) 191 p. 2 facsim. (Incl. front.) (The new Hudson Shakespeare). $0.50. 11-26444
Unsuitability of for stage production. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 836(¼), Ap.27,'11.

Digitized by Google

King Lear, costume picture.
See Mantell, Robert.
King Richard III, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 722(½), Je.10,'11.
Productions of. W: Winter. il. Cent. 82: 40–55, My.'11.
King's children, The. *See* Königskinder, Die.
Kingsbury, George A., manager.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 686, O.'11.
Kingston, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.2,'11, 8.
Kingston, Vinnie, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 61, Ag.'11.
Kiralfy, Imre, creator of pageants.
Portrait. Graphic 83: 759, My.20,'11. — W. Work (Lond.) 18: 20, Je.'11.
Kirby, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. B. Fagan), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 8.
Kirby, Maurice Brown, playwright, 1876(?)–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 8(½).
Kirkland, Hardee, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The fox. Blue Bk. 13: 466, Jl.'11.
Kismet, drama by E. Knoblauch.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. il. Acad. 80: 587–8, My.13,'11. — il. Graphic 83: 626, 633, Ap.29,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 632(½), Ap.29,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 758, My.20,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 2. — Theatre 14: 85, S.'11.
Kiss waltz, The, musical play by C. M. Ziehrer, M. Woodward and E. Smith.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. il. Life 58: 367(½), O.5,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 283(½), N.'11.
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 11(½).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 248–50, D.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 18: 383–4, D.'11.
Kittschenbum, one act playlet by H. Heyermann.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 10(½).
Klauber, Mrs. Adolph. *See* Cowl, Jane.
Klein, Bruno Oscar, composer, 1858–1911.
Obituary. por. Mus. Cour. 62: Je.28,'11, 35(½).
Klein, Charles, dramatist, 1867–.
Portrait. Canad. M. 37: 449, S.'11. — Chaut. 65: 35, D.'11.
See Gamblers, The.
See Maggie Pepper.
Klein, Manuel, composer.
See Undine.
Knoblauch, Edward, dramatist.
See Faun, The.
See Kismet.

Digitized by Google

Koenigskinder, Die (The king's children), opera by E. Humperdinck.
Best German opera since "Parsifal." il. Lit. D. 42: 64–5, Ja.14,'11.
Criticism. N. Music R. 10: 133–5, F.'11.
Novelization. Chapin, Anna Alice. Königskinder (The royal children) a fairy tale founded on the fairy opera. . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1911. 276 p. front. plates from photographs of scenes in the opera. $1.25. With music. 11–26450
Premiere of. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 198–200, F.'11. — Outlook 97: 9–10, Ja.7,'11.
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. il. Lit. D. 42: 64–5, Ja.14,'11. — A. B. Wilson. il. Nat'l M. 34: 489–94, F.'11. — il. Theatre 13: 46–8, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 84: 831, D.2,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 41, Ja.14,'11; 139: 944, D.2,'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 914, S.'11. — A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 3: 1076–8, 1082, Mr.'11. — Indep. 70: 142–4, Ja.19,'11. — il. R. of Rs. 43: 181–5, F.'11.

Kohler, Marie, dancer.
Portrait. Int. Studio 44: 196, S.'11.

Kohlmer, Lee, actor.
Portrait (with Rose Stahl) in Maggie Pepper. G. Bk. Album 5: 911, My.'11.

Kolker, Henry, actor and dramatist.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.11,'11, 5(‡).
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 306, S.14,'11. — Theatre 13: 135, Ap.'11.
Portraits (in group) in The great name. Blue Bk. 13: 234–5, Je.'11.

Konstantin, Leopoldine, actress.
Portrait in Sumurûn. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 562, O.7,'11.

Kopetzy, Antoinette, opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 212, Je.'11.

Koralli, Vera, Russian dancer.
Portrait (with Mikail Mordkin). Theatre 14: 200, D.'11.

Korolewicz-Wayda, Jeanne, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 594, F.'11. — Mus. Cour. 63: Ag.9,'11, 26. — Theatre 13: 9, Ja.'11.
Portrait in Aida. Red Bk. 16: 595, F.'11.
Portrait as Marguerite. Mus. Cour. 63: N.29,'11, 50.

Kosloff, Theodore, dancer.
Portrait (in group) in Russian ballet. Blue Bk. 13:901,S.'11. —G. Bk. Album 6: 473, S.'11.—Red Bk. 17: 757,Ag. '11.

Kousnietzoff, Maria, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.

Kreidler, Louis, opera singer.
Portrait as Athanael. Mus. Cour. 62: Je.21,'11, 36.

Kremeniew, M., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 89, Jl.8,'11.

Digitized by Google

Kremer, Theodore, dramatist.
See Triumph of an empress, The.
Krzessinska, Mathilde, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 780, My.27,'11; 139: 646, O.21,'11; 139: 884, N.25,'11.
Kuhn, Stanislawa, Russian dancer.
Portraits. Les. W. 113: 324, S.21,'11. — Met. M. 35: 27, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 202, D.'11.
Kvapil, Jaroslav, dramatist.
See Clouds, The.
Kyasht, Lydia, ballet dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 772, N.11,'11.

L

Lackaye, Helen, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 12. — Red Bk. 18: 15, N.'11. — World To-day 21: 924, Ag.'11.
Lackaye, James, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Excuse me. G. Bk. Album 5: 927, My.'11.
Lackaye, Wilton, actor and dramatist, 1862–.
Home life of. G. Bk. Album 6: 1333–7, D.'11.
Portrait Theatre 14: 77, S.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The stranger. Blue Bk. 13: 469, Jl.'11.
Lacy, Frank, actor, 1867–.
Portrait (with Laura Nelson Hall) in Everywoman. G. Bk. Album 5: 906, My.'11.
Lady from Oklahoma, The, comedy by Elizabeth G. Jordan.
Text. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1911. 255 p. 11–29358
Lady from the sea, The, drama by H. Ibsen.
Failure of, in N. Y. city. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 902(¼), N.23,'11.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city, by Drama players. il. Bookman 35: 362, 369–70, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 7. — Theatre 14: 186, D.'11.
Lady of Coventry, The, romance by L. N. Parker.
Production at Daly's theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 7–8.
Lady Patricia, play by R. Besier.
Contrasted with A fool there was. Graphic 83: 470(¼), Ap.1,'11.
Notice of. Sat. R. 111: 386(¼), Ap.1,'11.
Plot. Nation 93: 321(¼), O.5,'11.
Production at the Haymarket theatre, London. Acad. 80: 395–7, Ap.1,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 450(¼), Ap.1,'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 501, Ap.8,'11.

Digitized by Google

Lady Windermere's fan, drama by O. Wilde.
History of, and cast of London and New York premières. V. Fyles. G. Bk. Album 6: 1235–40, D.'11.
Production at St. James theatre, London. Acad. 81: 573–4, N.4,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 624(¼), O.21,'11.
Lafayette, The great. *See* Neuberger, Sigmund.
La Follette, Fola, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 658, O.'11. — Munsey 45: 706, Ag.'11.
Lalor, Frank, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 10.
Lambe, John Lawrence.
See Playwriting. — Lambe.
Lambert, Maude, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 967, O.'11.
La Motte, H. A., actor.
Portrait (with Holbrook Blinn) in The boss. G. Bk. Album 5: 688, Ap.'11.
Lamson, Gardner, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: N.29,'11, 60.
Portrait as Hans Sachs. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.12,'11, 34.
Lamson, Gertrude. *See* O'Neil, Nance.
Land, Mary, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 2.
Land of Delft, The, phantasy by J. Herbert and A. Wild.
Production at Weber's theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 7(¼).
Landeck, ——, dramatist.
See Three musketeers, The.
Landman, Isaac, dramatist.
See Man of honor, A.
Lane, Grace (Mrs. K. Douglas), actress.
Portrait as Lady Patience Gascoyne in Beau Brocade. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 96, Ja.21,'11.
Lang, Matheson, actor.
Portrait in The house on the heath. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 472, Ap.1,'11.
Lang, Ruth H., actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 206, S.'11.
Langdon, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 984, O.'11.
Langford, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 203, Mr.'11.
Langtry, Mrs. Lily (Le Breton) (Lady de Bathe), actress, 1852–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 437, Mr.25,'11. — (early). Theatre 14: 127, O.'11.
Lanthelme, Mlle., actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 518, Mr.'11.
La Pierre, Irma, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 46: 420, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 12. — Theatre 13: 135, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

La Rue, Grace (Mrs. B. D. Chandler), actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 381, F.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 8.
Lassen, Eduard, composer, 1830–1904.
Portrait. Etude 29: 381, Je.'11.
Latham, Hope, actress.
Autobiographical sketch. G. Bk. Album 5: 840–3, Ap.'11.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 2. — Theatre 13: 14, Ja.'11.
Latimer, Edyth (Mrs. W: Hayland), actress, 1883–.
Portrait (with Charles Bryant) in Is matrimony a failure. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 134, Ja.28,'11.
Latin plays.
See Amateur theatricals and plays. — Paxton.
Laurel, Jane, actress.
Career of. O. Barry. G. Bk. Album 5: 297–8, F.'11.
Portrait. Met. M. 34: 610, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 20, N.'11. — Theatre 13: 93, Mr.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The mollusc. Blue Bk. 14: 255–6, D.'11.
Lavalliere, Mlle. Eve, actress.
Sketch. pors. Gertrude Norman. Theatre 14: 52–4, viii, Ag.'11.
Lavedan, Henri, dramatist.
See Gout du vice, Le.
See Sire.
La Verne, Lucille, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 12.
Lawford, Ernest, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Passers-by. Red Bk. 18: 377, D.'11.
Lawlor, Frank, actor.
Portrait (with Mae Murray) in The bachelor belles. Blue Bk. 12: 658, F.'11.
Lawrence, Boyle, dramatist, 1869–.
See Popinjay, The.
Lawrence, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.9,'11, 10.
Lawrence, Margaret (Mrs. O. D. Munn), actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 494, 498, N.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 804, My.'11. — Les W. 112: 265, Mr. 9,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 2; 65: My. 24,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 16: 779, Mr. '11. — Theatre 13: 126, Ap.'11.
Lawton, Thais, actress.
Portrait. Gd. House. 53: 732, D.'11.
Portrait (in group) in A single man. Blue Bk. 14: 228, 231, D.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 902–3, N.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 180, N. '11. — Theatre 14: 111, O.'11.
Portrait in The thunderbolt. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 119, Ja.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 668, F.'11.
Lea, Emilie, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 166, N.'11.

Digitized by Google

Learned ladies, The (Les femmes savantes), drama by C. H. Page, from the French of J. B. P. Molière.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 902(⅛), N.23,'11.
Praise of. Collier's 48: D.2,'11, 13(⅛).
Presented in English. A. Ruhl. Collier's 48: D.9,'11, 22(⅛).
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city, by the Drama players. Bookman 35: 370(⅛), D.'11. — Nation 93: 477, N.16,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 7(⅛). — il. Theatre 14: 183–6, D.'11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 4.
Le Baron, Louise, opera singer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 9; 65: Je.28,'11, 2. — Theatre 13: 204, Je.'11.
Portrait as Carmen. Munsey 45: 699, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 2; 66: Ag.23,'11, 1.
Leblanc, Georgette (Mme. Georgette Leblanc Maeterlinck), singer.
Appreciation of. New Eng. M. 45: 296–7, N.'11.
Home life of. Catherine D. Groth. il. Harp. B. 45: 488–9, N.'11.
Portrait. Cent. 81: 327, Ja.'11. — Mus. Cour. 62: My.24,'11, 15. — (with M. Maeterlinck). Indep. 70: 941, My.4,'11.
Portrait as Light in The blue bird. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 542, Ap.15,'11.
Sketch. pors. B. de Rennes. Theatre 14: 128–31, O.'11.
Lecomte, M., actor.
Portrait in The Pickwick papers. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 596, O.14,'11.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne, actress, 1694–1730.
Her life. C: W. Collins. G. Bk. Album 5: 977–86, My.'11.
Lee, Esther, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 411, Ja.'11; 18: 219, D.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 975, O.'11.
Lee, Lillian, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The Hen-pecks. Theatre 13: 71, Mr.'11.
Leeman, Ernest, actor.
Portrait in Kismet. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 692, My.13,'11.
Leffler, Mrs. Joseph. *See* Nielson, Christine.
Legacy, The, drama by A. Schnitzler.
Text. Poet Lore 22: 241–308, Jl.–Ag.'11.
Legge, Arthur E. J., dramatist.
See Silver age, The.
Legrand, Gilberte, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 480, S.23,'11.
Le Guere, George, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Rebellion. G. Bk. Album 6: 1142–3, D.'11.
Lehar, Franz, composer, 1870–.
Portrait, Graphic 83: 773, My. 20,'11.
See Count of Luxembourg.
See Gypsy love.

Digitized by Google

Le Hay, Daisy, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 525, Mr.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 409, Ja.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 57, Ag.'11.

Lehmann, Lisa (Mrs. H. Bedford), singer and composer.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 123, 130, Jl.'11.

Lehner, Fritz, composer.
See Himmelbett, Das.

Lemon, Marguerite, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: S.27,'11, 1.
Triumphs in Italy. Mus. Cour. 63: S.27,'11, 14.

Le Moyne, Mrs. Sarah Cowell, actress.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 11.
Portrait (in group) in Everywoman. G. Bk. Album 5: 907, My.'11; 6: 928, N.'11. — Red. Bk. 17: 185, My.'11.

Lena, Lily, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 206, Je.'11.

Lenclud, Marthe, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 660, O.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 14, Jl.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 2. — Pearson (N.Y.) 25: 787, Je.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 210, Je.'11.

Lenéru, Mlle. Marie, dramatist.
See Affranchis, Les.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Leneru.

Lengyel, Melchior, dramatist.
See Taifun.

Lennox, C. Cosmo Gordon-, dramatist.
See Vanity Fair.

Lennox, Mrs. C. Cosmo Gordon-. *See* Tempest, Marie Susan.

Lenon, Edmund Fitz-Maurice. *See* Maurice, Edmund.

Leon, Victor, dramatist.
See Girl in the train, The.
See Great name, The.
See Jolly peasant, The.
See Opera ball, The.
See Wiener blut.

Leonard, Helen Louise. *See* Russell, Lillian.

Leonarda, drama by B. Björnstern.
Text (translation by D: L. Hanson). Drama no. 3: 16–76, Ag.'11.

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero, composer and conductor, 1858.–
Interview. Mus. Cour. 62: Je.14,'11, 7(ǂ).
Leoncavallo on the Italian copyright question (interview). por. Mus. Cour. 63: O.4,'11, 8(ǂ).
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 444, S.16,'11. — Mus. Cour. 62: My.3,'11, 9.
See Maia.

Leroux, Gaston, playwright.
See Lily, The.

Digitized by Google

Leslie, Elsie (Lyde) (Mrs. J. Winter), 1881–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 526, Mr.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 21. — Met. M. 34: 736, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.11,'11, 8. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 526, O.'11. — Theatre 14: 100, S.'11.
Portraits (in groups) in Disraeli. Blue Bk. 13: 457–8, Jl.'11.

Leslie, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 47, Ag.'11.

Leslie, George W., actor, 1863–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.23,'11, 13(¼).

Leslie, Marguerite, actress, 1884–.
Portrait in Preserving Mr. Panmure. Munsey 45: 414, Je.'11.

Lester, Kate, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Mrs. Bumstead–Leigh. G. Bk. Album 5: 1131, Je.'11.

L'Estrange, Julian, actor.
Portrait (with Billie Burke) in Suzanne. Red Bk. 16: 952, Mr.'11.

L'Estrange, Mrs. Julian. *See* Collier, Constance.

Levey, Ethel (Grace Ethelia), actress and dancer, 1880–.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 10–11.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 451, Jl.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 11, Jl.'11. — Munsey 45: 704, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 786, Je.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 565, Jl.'11.
Portrait in Spanish dance. Theatre 14: 15, Jl.'11.

Levi, Maurice, composer.
See Follies of 1911, The.

Levin, Edwina, actress.
Portrait in The hoosier schoolmaster. Blue Bk. 14: 23, N.'11.

Levy, Jose G., dramatist.
See Glad eye, The.

Lewis, Ada (Mrs. J: Parr), actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 12, Jl.'11. — Les. W. 113: 26, Jl.6,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 10. — Red Bk. 17: 565, Jl.'11; 17: 780, S.'11.
Portrait in Reilly and the four hundred. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 6.

Lewis, Eric (Fred Eric Lewis Tuffley), actor, 1855–.
Portrait in Lady Patricia. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 506, Ap.8,'11.

Lewis, Frederick G., actor, 1873–.
Portrait (with E. H. Sothern) as Macduff in Macbeth. Red Bk. 16: 758, F.'11.

Lewis, Jeffreys, actress.
Portrait as Mrs. Jarvis in The lights o' London. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 134, Jl.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 677, Ag.'11.

Lewis, Tom, actor.
Portrait in The little millionaire. G. Bk. Album 6: 1148, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Lewisohn, Mrs. Oscar. *See* May, Edna.
Liberty asserted, drama by J: Dennis.
A rare find in Canadian archives. Mrs. G: Bryce. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 4, Sec. 2: 3–24, '11.
Librettoes.
Mason, H: L. M. Opera stories (review). Nation 92: 72(¼), Ja.19,'11.
Liebling, Leonard, playwright.
See Girl and the kaiser, The.
See Vera Violetta.
Lienard, Albert (Louis Payen, *pseud.*), dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Liénard.
Lievin, Lucette de, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 8, Ja.'11.
Light, Maud. *See* Illington, Margaret.
Lights o' London, The, melodrama by G: R. Sims.
Revival of at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 936–7, My.11,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 7(¼). — il. Theatre 13: 182–3, 191, Je.'11. — with criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 33: 360(¼), Je.'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Harp. W. 55: My.13,'11, 19. — Les. W. 112: 589, My.25,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10, '11, 9; 65: My.17,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 133–5, Jl.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 676–81, Ag.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 569–74, Jl.'11.
Lillibridge, Will, playwright.
See Where the trail divides.
Lily, The, drama by P. Wolff and G. Leroux, adapted by D. Belasco.
Production at Kingsway theatre, London. Acad. 80: 329–30, Mr.18,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 316, Mr.4,'11.
Production at Duke of York's, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 594(¼), Ap.22,'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 349, Mr.11,'11.
Lincoln, Josephine C., dramatist.
See End of the bridge, The.
Lindau, Carl, librettist.
See Little boy blue.
Ling, Ritchie, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The zebra. G. Bk. Album 5: 921, My.'11.
Lion, Leon M., actor and dramatist, 1879–.
See Mr. Jarvis.
Lion's bride, The, drama.
Scene from (picture). N.Y. Dram. 65:My.17,'11, 9.
Lipkowska, Lydia, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 114, Jl.15,'11.
Lipman, Clara (Mrs. L: Mann), actress and dramatist, 1869–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 200, D.'11. — Theatre 14: 77, S.'11.
See Elevating a husband.

Digitized by Google

Lippschitz, Arthur, dramatist.
See Doppelmensch, Der.

Lipson, Arthur, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 11.

Lisset, Benjamin, actor.
Portrait (with Evanine Clarke) in The pink lady. G. Bk. Album 5: 924, My.'11.

Liszt, Franz, composer, 1811–86.
Hervey, A. Franz Liszt and his music (review). Nation 93: 172(⅛), Ag.24,'11.
Huneker, James. Franz Liszt (review). Nation 93: 347–8, O.12,'11.
La Mara. Liszt und die frauen (review). Nation 93: 173(⅛), Ag.24,'11.
Ledos de Beaufort, R. Franz Liszt: the story of his life (review). Indep. 10: 44(⅛), Ja.5,'11.
Franz Liszt as I knew him. M. Rosenthal. Etude 29: 817(⅛), D.'11.
Liszt's Dante symphony. Nation 93: 637(⅛), D.28,'11.
What Liszt did for the music of the church. por. H. Ritter. 817(⅛), D.'11.

Litchfield, Grace Denio, dramatist, 1849–.
See Nun of Kent, The.

Little boy blue, operetta by R. Schanzer, C. Lindau and H. Bereny.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. il. Life 58: 1090–1, D.14,'11.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 7(⅛).

Little damozel, The, drama by M. Hoffe.
Novelization of. O. Saxham. G. Bk. Album 5: 929–51, My.'11.
Scene from (picture). Success 14: 20, Ja.'11.
Sketch. C: Darnton. il. Blue Bk. 12: 637–8, Ja.'11.

Little dream, The, allegory by J: Galsworthy.
Text. New York, C: Scribner's sons, 1911. 35 p. 11–15869

Little millionaire, The, musical play by G: M. Cohan.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 618(⅛), P.12,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 426(⅛), D.'11.
Production at Cohan's theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 409(⅛), O.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 11(⅛).
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 1146–8, D.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 18. — Les. W. 113: 467, O.26,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 4; 66: O.18,'11, 2; 66: D.13, '11, 2.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1195–6, D.'11.

Little Miss Fix-it, musical comedy by W: J. Hurlburt and H. B. Smith.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 112: 451, 463, Ap.20,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ag.5,'11, 7(⅛). — il. Theatre 13: 145, ix, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Little Miss Fix-it—(*continued*).
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 1133–5, Je.'11. — N.Y.Dram.65:Ap.5,'11,2.—Pearson(N.Y.)25:782–3,Je.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 227, 237–8, Je.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 369, 382, 384, Je.'11.

Little princess, The, a play for children and grown-up children, by Mrs. F. H. Burnett. . . .
Text. New York (etc.) S. French. (c. 1911). 68 p. 112045

Littlest rebel, The, drama by E: Peple.
Novelization. Peple, E: The littlest rebel. . . . New York, Moffat, Yard and company, 1911. 85 p. front. 3 pl. $0.75. 11–23062
Plot. C: W. Collins. il. Theatre 14: 176–7, vi, N.'11.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 6(¼).
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 55: D.2,'11, 18. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 9.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 26–7, N.'11.

Living corpse, The, drama by L. Tolstoy.
Production at Thalia theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 7, 10.
Review. Lit. D. 43: 978, N.25,'11.

Lloyd, Alice (Mrs. T: McKnaughton), actress.
Portrait. Out West n. s. 1: 195, F.'11.

Lloyd, Ruth, actress.
Portrait (in group). N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19,'11, 2.

Loaves and fishes, play by W. S. Maugham.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 266–7, Mr.4,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 326, Mr.4,'11.

Lobetans, opera by L. Thuille and O. J. Bierbaum.
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 14: 189–90, D.'11.

Locke, Edward, dramatist, 1869–.
See Maestro's masterpiece, The.

Lodge, George Cabot, author and dramatist, 1873–1909.
Poems and dramas (review). Indep. 71: 1083–4, N.16,'11.
See Dramas. — Lodge.

Loftus (Marie) Cecelia (Mrs. A. Waterman), actress and dramatist, 1876–.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 12: 417, Ja.'11.

Lohengrin, opera by R. Wagner.
Description. il. Etude 29: 232, Ap.'11.

Lohr, Marie, actress, 1890–.
Portraits. Graphic 84: 542, O.14,'11.
Portraits in The marionettes. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 596, O.14,'11.
Portrait in Preserving Mr. Panmure. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 210, F.11,'11.

Lola, play by O. Davis.
Synopsis. World To-day 20: 530(¼), My.'11.

London follies.
Failure of. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 7.

Digitized by Google

London prodigal, The, drama by W: Shakespeare.
London prodigal, The, "by William Shakespeare," 1605. (London?) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor Facsimile texts, 1910. 54 p. (*Half title:* The Tudor facsimile texts. 11–4962
Longfellow, Malvina, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 4: 202, Mr.'11.
Longone, Mrs. Paul. *See* White, Carolina.
Lonsdale, Frederick, librettist.
See Balkan princess, The.
Lopoukowa, Lydia, Russian dancer, 1892–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 89, Jl.8,'11.
Portrait in Russian ballet. Blue Bk. 13: 902, S.'11. — Theatre 14: 94, S.'11.—(in group). Blue Bk. 13: 901, 904, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 230, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 757, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 202, D.'11.
Portrait (with Alex. Volinine). Theatre 14: 198, D.'11.
Work of. por. Theatre 14: 2, Jl.'11.
Lorde, André de, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Lorde.
Lorenz, Mercedes, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 15.
Lorraine, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 12: 641, F.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 451, S.'11. — Les. W. 113: 26, Jl.6,'11. — Met. M. 34: 608, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 1. — Red. Bk. 16: 392, Ja.'11; 17: 951, S.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 61, F.'11.
Lotta (Charlotte Crabtree), actress, 1847–.
Home life of. Mabella Baker. G. Bk. Album 6: 385–7, Ag.'11.
Louis XI, drama by J. F. C. Delavigne.
Acting of Irving and Mantell contrasted. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 980(⅛), My.18,'11.
Louis, Madeleine, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 801, N.'11.
Louisiana Lou, musical comedy by A. Burkhardt, F: Donaghey and B. M. Jones.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 14: 177, N.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 232–5, D.'11.
Loury, Jane, actress.
Portrait in The Pickwick papers, Ill. Lond. N. 139: 596, O.14,'11.
Love and politics, musical play by J. E. Howard and C. Davis.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 470–2, Jl.'11.
Love mills, The, musical comedy by F. Fonson, F. Wicheler, M. A. Van Oost, L. Hillier amd L. Stiles.
Description. Graphic 84: 542(⅛), O.14,'11.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 538(⅛), O.7,'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 84: 638, O.28,'11.

Digitized by Google

Lovely Peggy, play based on the love romance of Margaret Woffington and David Garrick, by J. R. Crawford.
Text. New Haven, Yale university press, 1911. 173 p.
11–17630

Lovett, Josephine, actress.
Portraits (in groups) in Where the trail divides. G. Bk. Album 6: 24–7, Jl.'11.

Lower depths, The, tragedy by M. Gorki.
Description. Graphic 84: 930(¼), D.9,'11.
Production at Kingsway theatre, London. Sat. R. 112: 730, D.9,'11.

Luby, Edna, actress, 1884–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 202, Je.'11.

Lucyl, *pseud.* *See* Sullivan, Vincent Paul.

Luder, Mrs. Everhard L. *See* Wickham, Florence.

Luescher, Mark A., manager.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 472, S.'11.

Luescher, Mrs. Mark A. *See* Dazie, Mlle.

Luguet, André, dramatist.
See Débuts de Chichine, Les.

Lunn, Mme. Louise Kirkby–, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.'22,'11. — Theatre 13: 83, Mr.'11.

Lupino, Barry, actor.
Portrait as Alexis the page in Jack and the beanstalk. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 12, Ja.7,'11.

Lyle, Edith, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 632, 634, D.'11.
Portrait. Canad. M. 36: 282, Ja.'11. — Munsey 45: 127, Ap.'11.— Red Bk. 17: 604, Ag.'11.

Lyle, Lyston (E: Gibson), actor, 1856–.
Portrait as Stephen Ballantyne in The witness for the defense. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 210, F.11,'11.

Lyne, Felica, opera singer.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 529, Mr.'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11; 139: 910, D.2,'11.
Successful appearance in London, as Gilda in Rigoletto. por. Lit. D. 43: 1198–9, D.23,'11.

Lyttleton, Mrs. Edith Sophy (Mrs. Alfred Lyttleton), dramatist.
See Nyanysa.
See Thumbscrew, The.

Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord, dramatist.
See Money.

M

McAllister, Paul, actor.
Portrait (with Aphie James) in Judy O'Hara. Theatre 14: 27, Jl.'11.

McArdle, J. F., actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 56, Ja.14,'11.

Digitized by Google

Macbeth, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Presentation by Sir Herbert Tree at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 81: 334–5, S.9,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 394, S.9,'11.
Production at Broadway theatre, N. Y. city. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 56: 1152(¼), D.22,'10. — il. Theatre 13: 3, 13, 15, ix, Ja.'11.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Ag.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.6,'11, 10(¼).
Productions of. W: Winter. il. Cent. 81: 923–38, Ap.'11.
Scene from (picture). Columbian 3: 895, F.'11.
Scene from Sir Herbert Tree's production (picture). Graphic 84: 454, S.23,'11. — Theatre 14: 173, N.'11.
Shakespeare and Hooker. E. A. Greenlaw. Nation 92: 191–2, F.23,'11.
Sketch. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 758–60, 762, F.'11.
Text. Ed., with an introduction and notes by Brainerd Kellogg. . . . New York, Charles E. Merrill company (c. 1911). 177 p. front. il. (map). plates. (Merrill's English texts.) $0.25. 11–1243
Text. Ed. by W. W. Livengoos. . . . New York, Cincinnati (etc.) American book company. (c. 1910). 112 p. (Eclectic English classics.) $0.20. 10–28502
Text. Ed. by Felix E. Schelling. . . . New York, H. Holt and company, 1911. 173 p. front. il. map. (*Half-title:* English readings for schools. General editor, W. L. Cross.) $0.35. 11–5536

Macbeth, costume picture.
See Garrick, David.
See Henderson, John.
See Sothern, Edward H.
See Tree, Herbert.

Macbeth, Lady, costume picture.
See Bernhardt, Sarah.
See Marlowe, Julia.
See Modjeska, Helena.
See Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble.
See Terry, Ellen.
See Vanbrugh, Violet.

Macbride, Melchior, dramatist.
See Message from the gods, A.

McCabe, Bernice, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 214, D.'11.

McCardell, Roy L., dramatist.
Interview. il. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 11.

McCarthy, Lillah, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 772, N.11,'11.
Portrait in The master builder. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 506, Ap. 8,'11.
Portrait as Nan. Graphic 83: 972, Je.24,'11.
Portrait in The war god. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 842, N.18,'11.

Digitized by Google

McComas, Carroll, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 379, F.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 400, Ja.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 62, Ag.'11.

McCord, Lewis (Landis Waubaugh), actor, 1869–1911.
Death of. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 12.

McCord, Vera, actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 24: 671, My.'11. — Met. M. 34: 217, My.'11.

McCormack, John, opera singer.
Biographical sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 62: Ja.25,'11, 1, 12.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11. — Mus. Cour. 62: Ja.18,'11, 25; 62: My.10,'11, 12; 63: D.6,'11, 17. — Sunset 26: 440, Ap.'11.
Portrait as Paul Merrill in Natoma. Harp. W. 55: Mr.11,'11, 19. — Nat'l M. 34: 880, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 114, Ap.'11.

McCoy, Bessie, actress and dancer.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 519, Mr.'11. — Les. W. 113: 26, Jl.6,'11. — Munsey 45: 848, S.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 62, F.'11.
Portrait in The echo. Blue Bk. 12: 419, Ja.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 401, Jl.'11.
Portrait in The follies of 1911. Blue Bk. 13: 1129, O.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 453, S.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 953, S.'11. — Theatre 14: 39, Ag.'11.

McCoy, Nellie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 969, Ap.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 202, Mr.'11.
Portrait in The enchantress. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 2.

McCree, Junie, librettist.
See Happiest night of his life, The.

McCullough, John Edward, actor, 1832–85.
Sketch. E. D. Price. G. Bk. Album 6: 843–9, O.'11.

McCutcheon, George Barr, author and dramatist, 1866–.
Sketch. por. F: Hatton. Theatre 13: 173–4, My.'11.

MacDonald, Christie (Mrs. H: L. Gillespie), actress.
Marriage of. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 15.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 511, Ag.'11. — Cosmopol. 51: 228, Jl.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 465, Mr.'11. — Les. W. 112: 153, F.9,'11. — Munsey 45: 275, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 1.
Portrait in The spring maid. Blue Bk. 12: 877, Mr.'11. — Canad. M. 36: 481, Mr.'11. — Everybody's 24: 555, Ap.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 469, S.'11. — Hampton 26: 361, Mr.'11. — Theatre 13: iii, Ja.'11; 14: cover, S.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 875, Mr.'11. — Pearson (N.Y.)25: 257, F.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 954, Mr.'11.

McDonald, Cordelia, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Where the trail divides. G. Bk. Album 6: 24, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

MacDonald, Eva, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 590, Ag.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Snobs. G. Bk. Album 6: 908, N.'11:
McDonald, Kathrine, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: cover, O.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 981, Ap.'11.
MacDonough, Glen, librettist.
See Hen Pecks, The.
See Never homes, The.
See Summer widowers, The.
McDonough, Harry, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Gypsy love. G. Bk. Album 6: 1136, D.'11.
Portrait (with Maude Odell) in The paradise of Mahomet. G. Bk. Album 5: 692, Ap.'11.
McDougall, Rex, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 195, Je.'11.
MacDowell, Mrs. Melbourne. *See* Davenport, Fanny.
MacDowell Club, New York.
Organization and aims of. Sarah B. Elliott. Drama no. 2. 174–6, My.'11.
Macduff, costume picture.
See Bourchier, Arthur.
See Lewis, Frederick.
McEvers, Vedah, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Mrs. Bumstead-Leigh. G. Bk. Album 5: 1130, Je.'11.
McEvoy, Charles, dramatist, 1879–.
See All that matters.
McEwen, A., playwright.
See Masque of Arcadia.
MacFarlane, George J., actor.
Portrait (with Marie Cahill) as Captain Corcoran in Pinafore. Blue Bk. 13: 909, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 244, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 761, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 11, Jl.'11.
McGrath, Harold, author.
See Fox, The.
McGuire, William Anthony, dramatist.
Sketch. por. F: Hatton. Theatre 13: 173–4, My.'11.
McIntyre, Frank J., actor.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 682, O.'11. — Theatre 14: 88, S.'11.
Portrait in Snobs. Blue Bk. 14: 12, 14, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 911, N.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 184, N.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 13, 15, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 909–10, N.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 185, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 139, O.'11.
McIntyre, Leila (Mrs. J: T. Hyams), actress.
Portraits. Cosmopol. 51: 807, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.26,'11, 8. — (with J: Hyams). G. Bk. Album 6: 697, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

McIntyre, Leila—(*continued*).
Portrait in The girl of my dreams. Everybody's 25: 684. N.'11. — Hampton 27: 521, O.'11. — (with J: Hyams), Red Bk. 17: 1145, O.'11.
Mack, George E., actor.
Portrait (with J: Slavin) in The country girl. G. Bk. Album 6: 238, Ag.'11.
Mack, William B., actor.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 39, Ja.12,'11.
Mackay, C. D., dramatist.
See Silver thread, The.
Mackay, Edward, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Everywoman. G. Bk. Album 5: 907, My.'11; 6: 928, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 185, My.'11.
Portrait (with Olga Nethersole) in Mary Magdalene. Red Bk. 16: 753, F.'11.
McKay, Mrs. Frederick E. *See* Ring, Blanche.
MacKaye (James) Steele, lecturer, author, actor, manager, 1842–94.
Biographical. por. P. MacKaye. Drama no. 4: 138–61, N.'11, and following issue.
Sketch. Bk. News 30: 99–105, O.'11.
MacKaye, Percy Wallace, dramatist, 1875–.
and his father, Steele MacKaye. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 30: 99–105, O.'11.
Portrait. Hampton 26: 647, My.'11.
See Anti-matrimony.
See Scarecrow, The.
McKean, Thomas, dramatist.
See Wife decides, The.
McKinnel, Norman, actor, 1870–.
Portrait in The master builder. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 506, Ap.8,'11.
Macintosh, Louise (Mrs. R. Rogers), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 18; 66: Ag.2,'11, 7.
McKnaughton, Mrs. Thomas. *See* Lloyd, Alice.
McLellan, Charles M. S., dramatist, 1865–.
See Judith Zaraine.
See Marriage à la carte.
See Pink lady, The.
Macklyn, Frederick, actor.
Portrait as the Nazarene in Mary Magdalene. Les. W. 112: 39, Ja.12,'11
MacMillan, Violet, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 2.
Macomber, Mae, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The real thing. G. Bk. Album 6: 917, N.'11.
McRae, Bruce, actor, 1867–.
Portrait on horseback. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 9.
Portrait in Nobody's widow. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 120, Ja.'11. — (in group). Red Bk. 16: 755–6, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

McVicker, James Hubert, actor–manager.
Work of, in Chicago. por. E. Freiberger. Theatre 13: 198–200, Je.'11.
McWade, Robert, Sr., actor.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.26,'11, 5–6.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 758, Ag.'11.
Portrait as Father Paul in Youth. Blue Bk. 13: 924, S.'11.
Madame Butterfly, opera by G. Puccini.
Description. il. Etude 29: 669, O.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 915, S.'11.
Madam Sherry, musical comedy by O. Hauerbach and K. Hoschna.
Scene from (picture). Columbian 3: 709, Ja.'11.
Madame Troubadour, operetta by F. Albini and J. Herbert.
Description of. il. Met. M. 33: 528–9, Ja.'11.
Scene from (picture). Success 14: 21, Ja.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 437–9, Ja.'11.
Madame X, drama by A. Bisson.
Novelization. McConaughy, J. W. Madame X; a story of motherlove . . . from the play of the same name by A. Bisson; photogravure il. by E. C. Volkert. New York, The H. K. Fly company. (c. 1910). 311 p. front. plates. $1.50. 11–638
Mlle. Rosita, musical comedy by V. Herbert and J. Herbert.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 4–7, Jl.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 452–3, Jl.'11.
Madonna, play by G: Middleton.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.
Maestro's masterpiece, The, drama by E: Locke.
Premiere in Boston. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 15.
Maeterlinck, Mme. Georgette Leblanc. *See* Leblanc, Georgette.
Maeterlinck, Maurice, dramatist, 1862–.
The dramas of Maeterlinck. O. W. Firkins. Nation 93: 246–9, S.14,'11.
Henderson, A. Interpreters of life and the modern spirit (review). B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 161–6, My.'11.
Maeterlinck's methods of life and work. Mme. Maeterlinck. Liv. Age 267: 771–5, D.24,'10.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 149, D.'10. — Cent. 81: 328, Ja.'11. — Harp. B. 45: 64, F.'11. — Mus. Cour. 62: My.24,'11, 14.
Rose, Henry. Maeterlinck's symbolism: The blue bird (review). Nation 93: 401(½), O.26,'11.
Sketch. por. il. Indep. 70: 934–49, My.4,'11. — por. (with Mme. Maeterlinck). B. de Rennes. Theatre 14: 128–31, O.'11. — and criticism. pors. H. Declassant. il. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 256–63, Ap.'11.
Symbolism of. A. Roeder. N. Ch. Messenger 101: 349, N.29,'11.
See Ariane et Barbe-bleue.

Digitized by Google

Maeterlink, Maurice—(*continued*).
See Blue bird, The.
See Drama. — Chesterton.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Maeterlinck.
See Mary Magdalene.
See Monna Vanna.
See Sister Beatrice.

Magda, character.
Record of the role, and actresses that have played it. A. Bell. G. Bk. Album 6: 1009–15, N.'11.

Magee, Eithne, actress.
Portrait (in group). N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 4.

Maggie Pepper, drama by C: Klein.
Criticism. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 997–8, N.'11.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 430–1, S.14,'11.
Plot. Everybody's 25: 691–2, N.'11. — and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 51: 415–21, O.'11.
Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city, Ag.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.6,'11, 10(½). — Theatre 14: 116–17, ix, O.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 908–11, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 9; 66: O.11,'11, 4; 66: D.13, '11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 253–6, Je.'11. — il. Red Bk. 17: 1148, 1150–2, O.'11.
Miss Stahl and her supporting company in. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 273–7, N.'11.
Story of. Bookman 34: 243(½), N.'11.
Synopsis. World To-day 20: 282(½), Mr.'11.

Magrane, Thais, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 793, Mr.'11.

Mahler, Gustav, composer–director, 1860–1911.
Eulogy. por. Etude 29: 445(½), Jl.'11.
Mahler and his successor. Nation 92: 537(½), My.25,'11.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.24,'11, 14(½).
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: D.13,'11, 16. — Theatre 13: 48, F.'11.
Stefan, Paul. Gustav Mahler (review). Nation 92: 150–1, F.9,'11.

Maïa, opera by R. Leoncavallo and P. de Choudens.
Plot. il. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.12,'11, 5(½).

Major, Bessie, actress.
Portrait in Kismet. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 692, My.13,'11.

Make-up.
Stuffing for a Shakespeare character. il. W. P. Dodge. Harp. W. 54: D.24,'10, 18.

Malatesta, Pompilio, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.

Maley, Denman, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The never homes. G. Bk. Album 6: 1129, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Malibran, Maria Felicità Garcia, opera singer, 1808–36.
When Malibran and Sontag met in Paris. Mus. Cour. 63: O.18,'11, 29–30.

Malone, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.6,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 16: 782, Mr.'11.

Malone, Geraldine, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 788, S.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 58, F.'11. — Theatre 14: 121, O.'11.

Malvolio, costume picture.
See Tree, Herbert.

Man masterful, The, play by G: Middleton.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.

Man of honor, A, play by I. Landman.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 281(½), N.'11.
Production at Weber's theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 10(½). — Theatre 14: xii O.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 1138–40, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 8. — Theatre 14: 162, N.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 251–3, D.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 1196, D.'11.

Man of the world, A, drama by Marie *von* Ebner-Eschenbach, translated by R. T. House.
Text. Poet Lore 22: 128–33, Mr.–Ap.'11.

Managers, Theatrical.
Actor-managers, English. P. Burton. G. Bk. Album 5: 353–9, F.'11.
Misconception as to the modern manager. J. M. Gaites. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.2,'11, 5(½).
The profession of management. G. Bk. Album 6: 1305–11, D.'11.
Selecting a cast. H. P. Mawson. Theatre 14: 42–3, 46, Ag.'11.

Man-hunters, The, vaudeville sketch by Taylor–Granville.
Thrilling one-act play. Matthew White, Jr. Munsey 45: 420(½), Je.'11.

Manly, Mary (Mrs. W: E. Worley), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 45.

Mann, Louis, actor and dramatist, 1865–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 77, S.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Elevating a husband. Blue Bk. 14: 244–8, D.'11.

Mann, Mrs. Louis. *See* Lipman, Clara.

Mannering, Mary (Florence Friend), actress, 1876–.
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 219, D.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 21. — Met. M. 35: D.'11, 29. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 9. — Red Bk. 17: 213, Je.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 496, My.'11.

Mannering, Moya, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 346, O.'11.

Man's world, A, drama by Rachel Crothers.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 38: Ja.'11, 25(½).

Digitized by Google

Mansfield, Richard, actor, 1854–1907.
Career of. pors. A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 3: 795–815, F.'11.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 35: 332, N.'11.
Portrait as Richard III. Cent. 82: 54, My.'11.
Portrait as Shylock in The merchant of Venice. Cent. 83: 112, N.'11.
Recollections of. por. as Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. De W. Hopper. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 396, 399–400, S.'11.
Mantell, Robert Bruce (Hudson), actor, 1854–.
Birthplace of (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 9(½).
Fashions in Shakespearean productions. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 5.
Home life of. Georgia B. Govier. G. Bk. Album 6: 1072–7, N.'11.
His humorous experience in playing Shakespeare. G. Bk. Album 5: 577–84, Mr.'11.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 106, Ap.'11, 14: 77, S.'11.
Portrait as King Lear. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 665, My.'11.
Portrait as Iago in Othello. Theatre 13: 189, Je.'11.
Mantell, Mrs. Robert Bruce. *See* Russell, Marie Booth.
Maple, Audrey, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 207, D.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 351, O.'11.
Maquarie, Arthur, dramatist, 1874–.
See Days of the Magnificent, The.
Marbury, Elizabeth, dramatists' agent.
Characterization of. por. D. Gray. Met. M. 33: 635–6, F.'11.
Marching through Georgia, spectacle by C. Fleming.
Production at the Hippodrome. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 276–7, My.'11.
Scene from (picture). Les. W. 112: 561, My.18,'11.
Marcoux, Vanni, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.
Sketch of his career. pors. Mus. Cour. 62: Mr. 29,'11, 1, 19.
Margaret Catchpole, drama by G: Barnwell.
Production at the Duke of York's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 662–3, My.27,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 804–6, My.27,'11.
Marguerite, costume picture.
See Garden, Mary.
See Greene, Rachel Frease-.
See Korolewiez-Wayda, Jeanne.
Mariage de Mlle. Beulemans, Le (American title Suzanne), comedy by F. Fonson and F. Wicheler.
Production at the Globe theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 466(½), S.23,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 392, S.23,'11.
Mario, Giuseppe, Conte di Candia, singer, 1810–83.
Pearse, Mrs. Godfrey, and Hird, Frank. The romance of a great singer; a memoir of Mario (review). Nation 92: 96–7, Ja.26,'11.

Digitized by Google

Marionettes, play by P. Wolff, adapted by Gladys B. Unger.
Description. Graphic 84: 488 (½), S.30,'11.
A Javanese Topeng Dalang (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 594, O.14,'11.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Acad. 81: 473–4, O.14,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 502(½), S.30,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 424, S.30,'11.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 6(½).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 4.

Marks, Mrs. Lionel. *See* Peabody, Josephine Preston.

Marlowe, Julia (Sarah Frances Frost) (Mrs. E. H. Sothern), actress, 1870–.
Her greatest roles. pors. Woman's Home C. 38: N.'11, 9.
Home life of. Ada Patterson. G. Bk. Album 5: 335–40, F.'11.
Interview. por. M. Bradford. Theatre 13: 78, Mr.'11.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 796, Ap.'11; 72: 693, O.'11. — Ladies' H. J. 28: 19, O.'11. — Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.17,'11. —Munsey 46: 123, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.2,'11, 1. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 489, My.'11. — Theatre 14: 76, S. '11. — Woman's Home C. 28: 19, O.'11. — early. Theatre 14: 127, O.'11.
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. G. Bk. Album 5: 228–9, F.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 64: D.14,'10, 1. — Red Bk. 16: 759, F.'11. — Theatre 13: 15, Ja.'11.
Portrait as Rosalind. Theatre 14: 45, Ag.'11.
Sothern and Marlowe in Shakespeare. Discussion. Collier's 46: Ja.7,'11, 24(½).

Marr, Paula (Mrs. W: Collier), actress.
Portrait (with Mr. Collier). G. Bk. Album 6: 678, O.'11.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 1148, Je.'11.

Marriage à la carte, musical comedy by C. M. S. McLellan and I. Caryll.
Criticism. Everybody's 24: 561(½), Ap.'11.
Production at Casino, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 7(½). — il. Theatre 13: iii, 44, xv, xxviii, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). Columbian 3: 1080–1, Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 9(½). — (and description). G. Bk. Album 5: 474–5, 545–6, Mr.'11.
Sketch. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 956–60, Mr.'11.

Married by degrees, drama by A. P. Sinnett.
Production at Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 466(½), S.23,'11.

Married Miss Worth, The, drama by Louise C. Hale.
Review. Indep. 70: 1323(½), Je.15,'11.

Married woman, The, drama by C. B. Fernald.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Acad. 80: 747–8, Je.17,'11.

Marsden, Violet, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 982, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Marshall, Virginia, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N.Y.) 41: 64, F.'11; 42: 345, O.'11.
Martha, opera by F. F. von Flotow.
Description. il. Etude 29: 597, S.'11.
Martin, Irene, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 601, F.'11.
Martin, Isadore, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 13.
Martin, Riccardo (Hugh), grand opera singer, 1879–
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap. 22, '11.—Theatre 14: 155, N.'11.
Martin, Vivian, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 87, Je. '11.—Les. W. 112: 67, Jan. 19,'11.—N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19, '11, 10.—Red Bk. 16: 781, Mr.'11; 17: 26, My.'11. — Theatre 13: 210, Je.'11.
Martyrdom of St. Sebastian, The, mystery play by G. d'Annunzio and C. Debussy.
Criticism. il. Lit. D. 42: 1200, Je. 17, '11.
Estimate of. il. Theatre 14: 5–7, Jl. '11.
Outline of and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 51: 192–5, Ag.'11.
Text in French. *See* Dramas in foreign language.—Annunzio.
Mary Magdalene, drama by M. Maeterlinck.
Appreciation. World To-day 20: 20 (½), Ja.'11.
Criticism. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 2, Ja.7,'11.—Lit. D. 41: 1202–3, D.24,'10.
Description. Collier's 46: Ja. 7, '11, 24 (½).
Estimate of. H. Davis. il. Everybody's 24: 408–13, Mr.'11.
Mary Magdalene and La Samaritaine, comparison of. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman, 23: 602–4, F.'11.
Notice. Sat. R. 110: 841–2, D.31, '10.
Production at New Theatre, N.Y. city. Indep. 70: 150 (½), Ja.19,'11.—M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 706(½), F. '11.—il. Theatre 13: 2–3, Ja. '11.
Review. H. Jackson. il. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 148–9, D.'10.—E. Syford. New Eng. M. 43: 485–91, Ja. '11.
Scene from (picture). Canad. M. 36: 383 (½), F. '11.—Columbian 3: 902, 907, F. '11.—(and description). G. Bk. Album 5: 234–5, 305–6, F. '11.
Sketch. L: V. DeFoe. il. Red Bk. 16: 753–8, F.'11.
Mary Magdalene, costume picture.
See Nethersole, Olga.
Masefield, John, dramatist and author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 135, Je.'11.
See Nan.
See Pompey the great.
See Witch, The.
Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, author and playwright, 1865–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 681, O.'11.
Sketch. Bk. News 29: 365–7, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley—(*continued*).
See Green stockings.
See Princess Clementina, The.
See Witness for the defense, The.

Mason, John B., actor, 1857–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 8. — (in group). Everybody's 25: 681, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31. '11, 8. — World To-day 21: 1249, O.'11.
Portrait in As a man thinks. Blue Bk. 13: 250, Je.'11. — Canad. M. 37: 272, Jl.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 371, Je.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 252, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1124–6, Je.'11.
Story of his career. pors. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 129–36, Jl.'11.
Work in As a man thinks. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ap. 15,'11, 18.

Mason, Lena, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 63: O.25,'11, 25(¼).

Masque of Arcadia; or, The finding of the blue rose, by A. McEwen.
Production by Society of arts and crafts, Detroit. Handicraft, 3: 202–11, S.'10.

Massenet, Jules Emile Frederick, composer, 1842–.
Sketch. por. Etude 29: 813–14, D. '11.
See Don Quichotte.

Master builder, The, drama by H. Ibsen.
Description. il. Graphic 83: 518, Ap.8,'11.
Production at Little theatre, London. Acad. 80: 426–7, Ap.8,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 450(¼), Ap.1,'11.

Master of Mrs. Chilvers, The, play by J. K. Jerome.
Production at Royalty theatre, London. Acad. 80: 557–8, My.6,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 666, My.6,'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 711(¼), My.13,'11.
Text. London, T. F. Unwin. (c. 1911). 167 p. front. il. (*Half-title:* Plays of to-day and to-morrow). 2/6d. 11–21575
Text. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1911. 167 p. $1.00. 11–21574

Maternity, play by E. Brieux.
See Dramas. — Brieux.

Mathias Gollinger, play by O. Blumenthal and M. Bernstein.
Production at Garden theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 11(¼).

Mathiesen, Sigurd, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Mathiesen.

Matthews, A. E., actor.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 539, F.'11.
Portrait in The importance of being earnest. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 118, Ja.'11.

Matthews (James) Brander, author and playwright, 1852–.
Lectures of, on the English drama. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 683(¼), Ap.6,'11.

Digitized by Google

Matthison, Edith Wynne (Mrs. C: R. Kennedy), actress, 1875–.
Criticism of, in The piper. il. Lit. D. 42: 255–6, F.11,'11.
Interview with. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 13: 54, 56, 58, F.'11.
Portrait. Munsey 44: 865, Mr.'11.
Portrait in The arrow maker. G. Bk. Album 5: 903, My.'11. — Les. W. 112: 317, Mr.23,'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 499, Ap.'11. — (with Frank Gillmore). Blue Bk. 13: 245, Je.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 179, My.'11.
Portrait as Light in The blue bird. N.Y.Dram. 65: F.15,'11,8.
Portrait as Mistress Page in Merry wives of Windsor. Am. M. 71: 794, Ap.'11. — (in group). Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 116, Ja.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 571–2, Ja.'11.
Portrait in The piper. Canad. M. 37: 276, Jl.'11. — Columbian 4: 140, Ap.'11. — Met. M. 34: 121, Ap.'11. — (in group). Columbian 4: 139, 141–6, Ap.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 686, Ap.'11.

Matzenauer, Mme. Margarete, opera singer.
Work of. por. Theatre 14: 188–9, D.'11.

Maude, Charles, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 772, N.11,'11.

Maude, Cyril, actor and manager, 1862–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 12.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 724, My.20,'11.
Portrait as Rip Van Winkle. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 526, S.30,'11. — Lit. D. 43: 683, O.21,'11.

Maude, Mrs. Cyril. *See* Emery, Winifred.

Maude, Margery, actress.
Portrait in Rip Van Winkle. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 526, S.30,'11.
Portrait as Titania. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11.

Maugham, William Somerset, dramatist, 1874–.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.14,'10 (‡).
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 681, O.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 446, N.'11.
See Grace.
See Loaves and fishes.
See Smith.

Maurel, Mrs. Victor. *See* De Gresac, Fred.

Maurice, Edmund (E. Fitz-Maurice Lenon), actor.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 724, My.20,'11.

Maverick, The, drama of the West, by J. L. Kibbee.
Text. South Whitley, Ind., 1911. 85 p. 11–10963

Maxwell, Harry, actor.
Portrait (in group) as Time in Everywoman. G. Bk. Album 5: 904, My.'11.

Maxwell, Vera, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 952, S.'11.

Maxwell, Mrs. Walter. *See* Silver, Christine.

May, Edna (Pettie) (Mrs. O. Lewisohn), actress, 1878–.
Portrait in The belle of New York. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 306, F.18,'11.

Digitized by Google

May, Jane, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 2.
May, Lola, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 795, S.'11.
Portraits (in groups) in An old New Yorker. G. Bk. Album 5: 1136–7, Je.'11.
May, Olive (Mrs. J: W. Albaugh, Jr.), actress.
Portrait in Peggy. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 580, Ap.22,'11.
Maycliffe, Ruth, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 974, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 100, Mr.'11.
Mayer, Renee, actress.
Portrait in Passers-by. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 580, Ap.22,'11.
Mayhew, Stella (Mrs. Billie Taylor), actress.
Portrait (with Al. Jolson). Red Bk. 17: 568, Jl.'11.
Portrait (in group) in La belle Paris. Blue Bk. 13: 702, Ag.'11.
Maynard, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 804, N.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 398, Ja.'11; 17: 970, O.'11.
Maynard, Frederick, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Get-rich-quick Wallingford. Red Bk. 16: 567, Ja.'11.
Mayo, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 34: 603, Ag.'11. — Munsey 45: 704, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 413, Jl.'11.
Mayo, Margaret (Mrs. E. Selwyn), actress and dramatist, 1882–.
Portrait. Canad. M. 37: 444, S.'11. — Gd. House. 53: 631, N.'11.
Portrait (with her husband). G. Bk. Album 5: 13, Ja.'11.
Sketch. por. Woman's Home C. 38: 9, S.'11.
See Baby mine.
Mayo, Marie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 785, S.'11.
Mazzarin, Mme. Marietta, opera singer.
Portrait as Electra. Int. Studio 45: lii, D.'11.
Meguire, Frances, actress.
Portrait (with Geraldine Farrar) in Madam Butterfly. Blue Bk. 13: 915, S.'11.
Meighan, Mrs. Thomas. *See* Ring, Frances.
Melba, Mme. Nellie (Mitchell) (Mrs. C: Armstrong), grand opera singer, 1866–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap. 22,'11.
Melis, Carmen, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 63: N.29,'11, 56(½).
Mellay, Richard, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Driftwood. G. Bk. Album 6: 702, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Mellstock quire, The, comedy by A. H. Evans, based upon Under the greenwood tree, by T: Hardy.
Production at the Cripplegate institute, London. Acad. 79: 568–9, D.10,'11.
Scene from (picture) and brief description. Graphic 82: 947, D.10,'10.

Melodrama.
Decline of the lurid melodrama. W. D. Wegefarth. Lippinc. 88: 427–8, S.'11.
Melodrama, old and new. C. Hamilton. Bookman 33: 309–14, My.'11.

Melting pot, The, drama by I. Zangwill.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 38: Ja,'11, 25(½).

Melvin, Sydney Ray, child actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 10.
Portrait (in group) in The lights o' London. Blue Bk. 13: 679, Ag.'11.

Menander, Greek dramatist, 342–291 B.C.
Capps, E: Four plays of Menander (review). Nation 92: 44–5, Ja.12,'11.
See Drama, Greek. — Classic.

Mendes, Catulle, librettist, 1841–.
See Brisĕis.

Merchant of Venice, The, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 721, Je.10,'11.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Ag.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.30,'11, 11(½).

Merchant of Venice, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Productions of. il. W: Winter. Cent. 83: 104–15, N.'11.
Revival at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 7(½).
Scenes from (pictures). Cent. 83: 106, 108, N.'11.
Text, ed. by Frederick Erastus Pierce. . . . New York, H. Holt company, 1911. 158 p. front. il. (*Half-title:* English readings for schools. General editor: W. L. Cross). $0.35. 11–5535
Text, ed. with introduction and suggestions for study by Gilbert Sykes Blakely. . . . New York, Cincinnati (etc.) American book company (c. 1911). 112 p. (Eclectic English classics.) $0.20. 11–8189
Text, ed., with notes, outline study and examination questions by Maud Elma Kingsley . . . and Frank Herbert Palmer. . . . Boston, The Palmer company, 1911. 137 p. (The Kingsley English texts.) $0.40. 11–10064
See Kaufmann von Venedig, Der.

Meredith, Anne, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 46: 269, N.'11. — Theatre 13: 64, F.'11; 13: 93, Mr.'11.

Meredith, George, author and dramatist, 1828–1909.
See Sentimentalists, The.

Digitized by Google

Merrick, Leonard, dramatist, 1864–.
See Imposter, The.

Merry wives of Windsor, The, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 326, Mr.4,'11. — Sat. R. 111: 296–7, Mr.11,'11.
Production at His Majesty's theatre. Sat. R. 112: 75–6, Jl.'15,11.
Production at New Theatre, N. Y. city. Collier's 46: D.24, '10, 17(½). — M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 562(½), Ja.'11.
Scene from (picture). Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 116, Ja.'11.
Sketch. A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 3: 700–2, Ja.'11. — Indep. 69: 1329(½), D.15,'10. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 570–1, 575–6, Ja.'11.

Message from the gods, A, mystery play by M. Macbride.
Text. London, Hunter and Longhurst, 1910. 126 p. 11–746

Mestayer, Harry, actor.
Portrait. World To-day 20: 282, Mr.'11.
Portrait in Brewster's millions. Out West n. s. 2: 74, Jl.'11.
Work of. por. Theatre 13: 88, Mr.'11.

Meyer, Mrs. Annie (Nathan), dramatist, 1867–.
See Dominant sex, The.

Meyer-Forster, Wilhelm, dramatist.
See Old Heidelberg.

Michael, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 208, D.'11.

Michaelis, Robert, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 56, Ja.14,'11.
Portrait in A waltz dream. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 274, F.25,'11.

Michelena, Vera, opera singer.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 5: cover, Mr.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 778, Mr.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The girl in the train. Blue Bk. 12: 447, Ja.'11.

Middleton, George, dramatist, 1880–.
See Dramas. — Middleton.

Midsummer night's dream, A, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Examination question for. Educa. 31: 404–5, F.'11.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 484–5, Ap.22,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 566(½), Ap.22,'11. — Sat. R. 111: 515–16, Ap.29,'11.
Text, ed. by L: Louis Haney. . . . New York, Cincinnati (etc.) American book company (c. 1911). 102 p. (Eclectic English classics.) 11–1463
Text, ed., with an introduction and notes by Brainerd Kellogg. . . . New York, Charles E. Merrill company (c. 1910). 139 p. front. (il.) (Merrill's English texts.) $0.25. 10–29743

Mikhael, E., librettist.
See Briséis.

Millar, Gertie (Mrs. L. Monckton), actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 208, Mr.'11; 41: 639, Je.'11.
Portrait in The quaker girl. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 472, Ap.1,'11.

Digitized by Google

Miller, Henry, actor and dramatist, 1859–.
Critics and criticism in N. Y. por. H: Miller. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 5.
Home life of. Ada Patterson. G. Bk. Album 5:1247–52, Je.'11.
Home at Stamford, Conn. (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19,'11, 9.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 237, Mr.2,'11.
Portrait in The havoc. Everybody's 24: 668, My.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 379, Mr.'11. — Theatre 13: 33, F.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 1116, Ap.'11.
See Her husband's wife.
Millicent, Margaret, opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 607, F.'11.
Millington, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 413, Ja.'11.
Million, The, farce by L. Ditrichstein, adapted from the French of MM. Ber and Guillemand.
Fun of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 810(½), N.9,'11.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 529(½), N.9,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 6(½). — il. Theatre 14: 187, 206, x, D.'11.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 23. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 2; 66: N.29,'11, 2.
Sketch of. il. Bookman 35: 360, 368, D.'11.
Minar, Mina (Mme. G. Molasso), actress and pantomimist.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 209, Je.'11.
Mineral workers, The, drama by W: Boyle.
Production at Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 60(½), Jl.1,'11.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 7(½).
Minos, king of Crete, poetic drama by M. Hewlett.
See Dramas. — Hewlett.
Minter, Mary Miles, juvenile actress.
Portrait in The littlest rebel. Theatre 14: 176, N.'11.
Miracle plays. *See also Morality plays; Mystery plays.*
Ballad influence on miracle plays. F. O'Neil. Am. Cath. Q. 36: 28–38, Ja.'11.
See Sister Beatrice.
Misfortune of being clever, The, drama by A. Griboyedov.
Plot of, and excerpts from. V. Bariatinsky. Fortn. 95: 1113–21, Je.'11.
Miss Ananias, comedy by Catherine C. Cushing.
Plot. Lucy F. Pierce. il. World To-day 21: 1061–9, S.'11.
Miss Jack, musical comedy by M. S. Swan and W: F. Peters.
Production at Herald Square theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.6,'11, 11(½). — Theatre 14: 113, O.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 925–7, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 4.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 965, N.'11.
Unwholesomeness of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 479(½), S.21,'11.

Digitized by Google

Missiano, Edouardo, opera singer.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 63: D.13,'11, 34(⅛).

Missouri.
Acting in, 1858. Recollections of C: A. Krone. il. Mo. His. Col. 3: 275–306, '11.

Mr. Jarvis, drama by L. Lion and M. Cherry.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 258, F.25,'11.

Mr. Preedy and the countess, drama by R. C. Carton.
Scenes from (picture). Blue Bk. 12: 670–2, F.'11.
Sketch. C: Darnton. il. Blue Bk. 12: 860–1, F.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 569, 571–4, Ja.'11.
Text. New York, S. French; (etc., etc.) c. 1911. 155 p. il. (plans). 11–17501

Mrs. Avery, comedy by Gretchen Dale and H. Estabrook.
Production at Weber's theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 10(⅛).

Mrs. Bumpstead-Leigh, comedy by H. J. Smith.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 33: 358–9, Je.'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 419–20, Je.'11.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 788(⅛), Ap.20,'11. — Met. M. 34: 353, Je.'11.
Production by Mrs. Fiske at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 451, Ap.20,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 7(⅛). — il. Theatre 13: 142–3, 146, My.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 1130–1, Je.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 9; 65: Je.7,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 462–3, Jl.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 376–7, 379–80, Je.'11.

Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn, playwright, 1862–.
See Becky Sharp.
See New marriage, The.

Mixed marriage, A, drama by St. J: G. Irvine.
Production at the Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 932, Je.17,'11.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 6(⅛).
Text. Dublin, Maunsel & company, ltd., 1911. 55 p. (*On cover:* Abbey theatre series. vol. xv). 11–22010

Mizner, Wilson, dramatist.
See Deep purple, The.

Modern marriage, drama by H. Rhodes.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 525(⅛), S.28,'11.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 11(⅛). — Theatre 14: xiii, O.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 236–9, D.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 1198, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Modjeska (Modrzejewski), Helena (Countess Bozenta), actress, 1844–1909.
Memories and impressions (review). por. Graphic 83: 718(‡), My. 13,'11.
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. Cent. 81: 934, Ap.'11.
Portrait as Portia in The merchant of Venice. Cent. 83: 109, N.'11.

Moffat, Graham, actor and playwright.
Portrait in Bunty pulls the strings. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 268, Ag.12,'11.
See Bunty pulls the strings.
See Till the bells ring.

Moffat, Mrs. Graham, actress.
Portrait in Bunty pulls the strings. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 268, Ag.12,'11.

Moffat, Kate, actress.
Portrait in Bunty pulls the strings. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 268, Ag.12,'11.

Moffat, Sanderson, actor.
Portrait in Bunty pulls the strings. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 765, D.'11.

Moissi, Alexander, actor.
Portrait as Hamlet. Theatre 14: 59, Ag.'11.
Portrait as Romeo. Theatre 14: 60, Ag.'11.

Molaso, Mme. G. *See* Minar, Mina.

Moliere, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de, actor and dramatist, 1622–73.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Molière.
See Learned ladies, The.

Mollusc, The, drama by H. H: Davies.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 254–6, D.'11.

Molnar, Herr, dramatist.
See Playing with fire.

Mona, opera by H. W. Parker and B. W. Hooker.
The prize opera. Criticism. Lit. D. 42: 1002–3, My.20,'11.
Sketch. il. Theatre 13: ix, Je.'11.

Monbart, Helene von (Hans von Kahlenberd, *pseud.*), dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Monbart.

Monckton, Lionel, composer.
See Country girl, The.
See Quaker girl, The.

Monckton, Mrs. Lionel. *See* Millar, Gertie.

Money, drama by E: Bulwer-Lytton.
Criticism. Sat. R. 111: 649, My.27,'11.
Portraits of some of actors in, at Drury Lane, London. Graphic 83: 746, My.20,'11.

Monna Vanna, drama by M. Maeterlinck.
Production at Court theatre, London. il. Graphic 83: 872(‡), Je.10,'11.

Digitized by Google

Monologues.
Fisk, May Isabel. Eternal feminine, The, monologues. . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1911. 238 p. front. $1.00. 11–27109
Kelley, Jessie A. The rural telephone; monologue for lady. . . . New York, J. Fischer & bro. (c. 1911). 16 p. (Fischer's edition 3497.) $0.35. 11–20093

Monroe, George W., actor.
Portrait (in group) in The never homes. G. Bk. Album 6: 1128, D.'11.

Monsieur D'Or, drama by J: L. Haney.
Review. Nation 92: 199(½), F.23,'11.

Montgomery, James, dramatist.
See Aviator, The.
See Take my advice.

Montgomery, Scamp, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Get-rich-quick Wallingford. Red Bk. 16: 566, Ja.'11.

Moody, William Vaughan, dramatist, 1869–1910.
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 324, Ja. '11. — Chant. 65: 34, D. '11.
His work as lyrist and dramatist. C: H. Caffin. Drama no. 2: 177–211, My.'11.

Mooney, Mrs. J. J. *See* Block, Adele.

Moore, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.9,'11, 2.

Moore, George, dramatist, 1853–.
See Apostle, The.
See Drama. — Moore.

Moore, George Leon, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The paradise of Mahomet. Theatre 13: 96, Mr.'11.

Moore, Irene, actress, 1890–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.26,'11, 2, 8. — Theatre 13: 112, Ap.'11.

Moore, Mary (Mrs. J. Albery), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 10.

Moore, Thomas Sturge, poet and dramatist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 57, O.'11.

Moore, Victor Frederick, actor, 1876–.
Portrait in The happiest night of his life. G. Bk. Album 5: 697, Ap.'11. — (in group). 5: 696, Ap.'11.

Morality plays. *See also Miracle plays; Mystery plays.*
The ancient morality play and the modern one. New Eng. M. 45: 301–2, N.'11.
Modern, and their relation to the church. F. Sewall. N. Church R. 18: 556–70, O.'11.
At the New theatre. il. Theatre 13: 175–6, My.'11.
See Everywoman.
See Nice wanton.
See Rip Van Winkle.

Digitized by Google

Mordkin, Mikail, Russian dancer.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.17,'11; 113: 324, S.21,'11. — Met. M. 35: 25, N.'11. — (in group). Theatre 14: 200, D.'11.
Portrait in Indian war dance. Theatre 14: 119, O.'11.
Portrait (with Mlle. Pavlowa). Theatre 14: 92, S.'11; 14: 203, D.'11.
Portrait in "Variations Grecques." Met. M. 35: 25, N.'11.
Moreland, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.16,'11, 9.
Moreland, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 11, N.'11.
Morena, Berta, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: S.20,'11, 30. — Theatre 14: 154, N.'11.
Morena, Cora, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 923, S.'11.
Morgan, Mrs. John H. *See* Halstan, Margaret.
Morgan, Ralph, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 10.
Morin, Mme. Pilar, pantomimist.
Pantomimic art in acting. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 5(‡).
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 5.
Morison, Mary, translator.
See Weavers, The.
Morituri, drama by H. Sudermann.
Review. Theatre 13: xiii–xiv, Je.'11.
Morosco, Oliver, manager.
Portrait (with his son). Out West n. s. 1: 199, F.'11.
Morosoff, Sergei, Russian dancer.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 324, S.21,'11. — Theatre 14: 202, D.'11.
Morpeth, William, playwright.
See Above suspicion.
Morris, Clara (Mrs. F. C. Harriott), actress and author, 1846–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.
Sketch. por. Success 14: 23, N.'11.
Morris, Edwin Bateman, dramatist.
See College theatricals. — Morris.
Morrison, Aileen, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The real thing. G. Bk. Album 6: 917, N.'11.
Morrison, Mrs. Lewis. *See* Roberts, Florence.
Morrison, Mabel (Mrs. R. C. Bennett), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 18: 8, N.'11. — (with family). G. Bk. Album 5: 1147, Je.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The deep purple. G. Bk. Album 5: 232, F.'11.
Mortimer, Henry C., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 10.

Digitized by Google

Mortimer, James, playwright, 1833–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 13(¼).
Morton, Martha, dramatist.
See Senator keeps house, The.
Morton, Michael, dramatist.
See Imposter, The.
See Runaway, The.
Mother, drama by J. E. Goodman.
How I wrote it. J. E. Goodman. G. Bk. Album 6: 84–6, Jl.'11.
Novelization. Goodman, Jules Eckert. Mother. With illustrations by John Rae. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1911. 322 p. front. plates. $1.20. 11–2975
Scene from (picture). Theatre 13: 21, Ja.'11. — Woman's Home C. 38: Ja.'11, 25(¼).
Mouillot, Frederick, dramatist, 1864–.
See Captain of the school, The.
See Popinjay, The.
Moulton, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait in Kismet. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 692, My.13,'11.
Mounet-Sully, Jean, actor, 1841–.
Portrait as Hamlet. Cent. 81: 498, F.'11.
Mousmé, The, musical comedy by R. Courtneidge.
Description. Graphic 84: 418(¼), S.16,'11.
Production at the Shaftesbury theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 430(¼), S.16,'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 84: 570, O.21,'11.
Moving pictures.
The art of the moving picture play. C. Hamilton. Bookman 23: 512–16, Ja.'11.
Early history and present development of. R. Grau. Sci. Am. 105: 155–6, Ag.12,'11.
as an educational force. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 29: 387–90, F.'11.
The future of. T: A. Edison. il. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 13.
Giving a voice to the moving picture. W. Roques. il. Tech. W. 16: 460–2, D.'11.
How the photographs are made. The actors who take the parts. G: S. Guy. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 172–7, Mr.'11.
How the scenes for, are photographed. E. W. Sargent. G. Bk. Album 6: 1052–7, N.'11.
The menace of the picture play. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 277–81, My.'11.
Some moving picture audiences. Mary H. Vorse. Outlook 98: 441, Je.24,'11.
Moving picture barnstormers. G: C. Jenks. Theatre 14: 47–8, 50, Ag.'11.
The moving picture business. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 595–608, My.'11.
The moving picture show. A. Steele. il. World's Work 21: 14018–32, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Moving pictures—(*continued*).
The moving picture theatre and the stage — a unique situation. R. Grau. Editorial Rev. 5: 993–9, N.'11.
Motion pictures. Outlook 98: 381, Je.24,'11.
Moving pictures of the coronation. Sci. Am. 105: 265(½), S.16,'11.
Moving pictures in the playgrounds. E. M. Best. Survey 27: 1060–1, O.21,'11.
National censorship of motion pictures. Survey 26: 469–70, Jl.1,'11.
A new advocate of the sane fourth. il. Survey 26: 325–6, My.27,'11.
Playwriting for. C: V. Tevis. G. Bk. Album 5: 57–60, Ja.'11.
Real story of; their good and evil. R. Barry. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 131–6, Ja.'11.
Tricks and interesting aspects of the moving picture industry. E. W. Sargent. G. Bk. Album 6: 363–7, Ag.'11.
Tricks in moving pictures. il. Lit. D. 43: 14, Jl.1,'11.

Mozart, Johann C. S. W. A., composer.
See Don Giovanni.

Much ado about nothing, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Production by Coburn Players at Columbia University, N. Y. city. Munsey 45: 857(½), S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.2,'11, 9(½).
Production at the Coronet theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 710, My.13,'11.

Mudge, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 987, O.'11.

Muller, Poldi, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 678, O.28,'11; 139: 722, N.4,'11.

Munn, Mrs. Orson D. *See* Lawrence, Margaret.

Munzer, Kurt, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Münzer.

Murdock, Ann, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 84, Je.'11. — Les. W. 112: 347, Mr.30,'11; 113: 278, S.7,'11; 113: 340, S.21,'11. — Munsey 46: 275, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 8. — Red Bk. 17: 31, My.'11. — Theatre 13: 112, Ap.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Excuse me. Blue Bk. 13: 31, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 925–6, My.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 191, My.'11.

Murdock, Jean, actress.
Portrait. Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 21. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 12. — Red Bk. 17: 599, Ag.'11; 18: 24, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 69, Ag.'11.
Portrait in Seven sisters. Munsey 46: 124, O.'11.

Murphy, Tim, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 5. — Theatre 14: 88, S.'11.

Murray, Gilbert, playwright.
See Electra.

Digitized by Google

Murray, Mae, actress.
Portrait (with Frank Lawlor) in The bachelor belles. Blue Bk. 12: 658, F.'11.
Murray, T. C., dramatist.
See Birthright, The.
Music halls.
Foreign and American. Ethel Levey. G. Bk. Album 6: 317–32, Ag.'11.
London. Palace theatre of varieties, and director Butt. R. Blathwayt. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 248, 251–3, F.'11.
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de, poet and dramatist, 1810–57.
Centenary of. Liv. Age 268: 59–62, Ja.7,'11.
Mutt and Jeff, musical comedy by F. Tannehill, B. Fisher, E. S. Hutchinson and H. Webster.
Production at Grand Opera House, N. Y. city, O.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 10(‡).
My partner's girl, comedy drama by C. T. Dazey.
Production at Metropolis theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 10(‡).
My wife's gone to the country, comedy by C: E. Blaney and Cecil Spooner.
Production at Orpheum theatre, Jersey City. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 7, 10.
Mystery plays. *See also Miracle plays; Morality plays.*
See Martyrdom of Saint Sebastian, The.
See Message from the gods, A.
See Noah's flood.

N

Nan, tragedy by J: Masefield.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Acad. 80: 663–4, My.27,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 808(‡), My.27,'11.
Nancey, ——, dramatist.
See Glad eye, The.
See Zebra, The.
Napierkouska, Mlle., Russian dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 97, S.'11.
Napoleon Bonaparte, 1769–1821.
Dramas which have depicted him. P. Winslow. G. Bk. Album 6: 1086–91, N.'11.
Nash, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 14: 10, N.'11. — Theatre 13: 20, Ja.'11; 13: 200, Je.'11; 14: 177, N.'11.
Nash, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 107, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.11,'11, 8. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 652, N.'11. — World To-day 21: 1370, N.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The woman. Red Bk. 18: 372, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Nash, Wanda, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 170, N.'11.
Nast, Frau, opera singer.
Portraits in Der rosenkavalier. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 164, F.4,'11.
Natoma, opera by V. Herbert and J. D. Redding.
Comment on. Outlook 97: 528, Mr.11,'11.
Criticism. Katharine M. Roof. Craftsman 20: 41–6, Ap.'11. — il. Lit. D. 42: 514–15, Mr. 18,'11. — N. Music R. 10: 24–50, Ap.'11. — A. Farwell. il. R. of Rs. 43: 441–8, Ap.'11. — R. McClung. il. Sunset 26: 437–40, Ap.'11.
Description. A. Wilson. il. Nat'l M. 34: 873–85,Ap.'11. — L. McClung. il. Sunset 26: 437–40, Ap.'11.
Estimate of. il. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 55: Mr.11,'11, 19.
Musical value of. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 430–1, Ap.'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 137(¼), Ap.'11.
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. Harriet Quimby. il. Les. W. 112: 291, Mr.16,'11. — il. Theatre 13: 114–16, viii, Ap.'11.
Production in Philadelphia. Nation 92: 223–4, Mr.2,'11.
Scene from (picture). Hampton 26: 642, My.'11.
Sketch. il. Indep. 70: 659–60, Mr.30,'11.
Naughty Marietta, comic opera by V. Herbert and Rida J. Young.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 707(¼), F.'11.
Description of. il. Met. M. 33: 799, Mr.'11.
Production of at New York theatre, N. Y. city. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 121(¼), Ja.'11.
Scene from (picture). Blue Bk. 13: 1140–1, O.'11. — Columbian 3: 899, F. 11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 888–9, Mr.'11.
Nazimova, Mme. Alla (Nazimoff) (Mrs. P. N. Orleneff), actress, 1879–.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 97, Ja.26,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 1. — Overland 58: 537, D.'11. — Red Bk. 17. '945, S.'11.— Strand (N. Y.) 41: 492, My.'11. — Theatre 14: 77, S.'11; 14: 163, N.' 11; 14: 185, D.'11.
Neff, Pauline L., actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 29, N.'11.
Negbaur, Walter, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Negbaur.
Neilson, Francis, author and dramatist.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 580, Ap.22,'11.
See Butterfly on the wheel, The.
See Crucible, The.
Neilson, Julia (Mrs. F. Terry), actress, 1869–.
Portrait as Beatrice. Windsor 33: 741, My.'11.
Portrait in Henry of Navarre. Red Bk. 16: 565, Ja.'11.
Portrait (in group) as Juliet. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 444, S.16,'11.
Portrait as Queen of Carpathia in The popinjay. Graphic 83: 623, Ap.29,'11.

Digitized by Google

Neilson, Julia—(*continued*).
Portrait (with Fred Terry) in The scarlet pimpernel. Blue Bk. 12: 665, F.'11.
In The scarlet pimpernel. por. J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 36: 378, 381, F.'11.

Nel Giappone, drama by S. L. Bensusan.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1198–9, D.'11.

Nelson, Grace, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 2.

Nentwig, Mrs. Benjamin. *See* Nielsen, Alice.

Nesbit, Wilbur D., playwright.
Sketch. por. F: Hatton. Theatre 13: 173–4, My.'11.
See Girl of my dreams, The.

Nesbit, Kathleen, actress.
Portrait. 20th Cent. 5: 22, N.'11. — (in group). N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 4.

Nest egg, The, farce by Anna Caldwell.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 602(½), F.'11.
Description of. il. Met. M. 33: 795, Mr.'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 565(½), Ja.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 258, 260, F.'11.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 13: 19, Ja.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 886–7, Mr.'11. — il. G. Bk. Album 5: 253, 300–1, F.'11.

Nethersole, Olga (Isabel), actress and manager, 1870–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.14,'10, 4(½).
Portrait in Mary Magdalene. Everybody's 14: 413, Mr.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 754, F.'11. — (with E: Mackay). Red Bk. 16: 753, F.'11.
Portrait as Sister Beatrice. Blue Bk. 13: 926–7, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 250–1, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 49, Ag.'11.

Neuberger, Sigmund (The Great Lafayette), actor, 1873–1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 9(½).

Nevert, ——, dramatist.
See Im austragsstueberl.

Nevada, Mignon, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 211, D.'11.

Never homes, The, musical play by G. MacDonough, A. B. Sloane and E. R. Goetz.
Production at Broadway theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 477(½), O.26,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.11,'11, 7, 10. — il. Theatre 14: 175, ix, N.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 1126–9, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 2; 66: N.1,'11, 4.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1201, D.'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 662(½), O.19,'11.

New marriage, The, drama by L. Mitchell.
Production at Grand opera house, Chicago. il. C: W. Collins. Theatre 14: 192, ix, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Newcombe, Jean, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 2.
Portrait (in group) in Over night. G. Bk. Album 6: 480, S.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The red widow. Blue Bk. 14: 242, D.'11.
New York, drama by W: J. Hurlbut.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 431–3, Ja.'11.
New York city.
Midsummer amusements of. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 564–71, S.'11.
Next, comedy by Rida J. Young.
Production at Daly's theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 10(½).
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1195, D.'11.
Niblo, Mrs. Fred. *See* Cohan, Josephine.
Nice wanton, morality play c. 1550.
Production at New theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 7(½).
Nielsen, Alice (Mrs. B: Nentwig), opera singer, 1876–.
Portrait as Mimi. Mus. Cour. 62: Je.14,'11, 8.
Portrait as Norina. Mus. Cour. 62: Mr.29,'11, 29.
Portrait in The sacrifice. R. of Rs. 43: 446, Ap.'11.
Sketch (por.). Nat'l M. 35: 199–200, N.'11.
Nielsen, Christine (Mrs. J. Leffler), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 10; 65: My.17,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 17: 14, My.'11.
Her story of her rise as an actress. G. Bk. Album 6: 1322–6, D.'11.
Nielson, F., dramatist.
See Butterfly on the wheel, A.
Niemann, Albert, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Mr.15,'11, 18.
Nigger, The, drama by E: Sheldon.
Novelization of. M. Herrick. G. Bk. Album 5: 705–36, Ap.'11.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 5: 703–4, Ap.'11.
Nijinska, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 646, O.21,'11.
Nijinsky, Vaslav, Russian dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 316, Mr.4,'11; 139: 86, 89, Jl.8,'11. — Lit. D. 42: 841, Ap.29,'11. — Theatre 14: 93, S.'11. — (in group). Graphic 84: 571, O.21,'11. — Theatre 14: 94, S.'11.
Portrait in Giselle. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 646, O.21,'11.
Nirdlinger, Charles, dramatist.
See Dolly Madison.
See First lady in the land, The.
Noah's flood, mystery play.
Production at New theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 7(½).
Sketch. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 378, 380, 382, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Nobody's daughter, play by G: Paston.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 33: 137–8, Ap.'11.
Description. Collier's 46: Mr.11,'11, 13, 28. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 396(½), F.23,'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 136–7, Ap.'11. — il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 498–501, Ap.'11.
Production at New theatre, N. Y. city. Everybody's 24: 673–4, My.'11. — Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 237(½), Mr.2,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 7(½). — Theatre 13: viii–ix, Mr.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 902, My.'11. — Les. W. 112: 265, Mr.9,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 8–9. — Theatre 13: 109, Ap.'11.

Nobody's widow, drama by A. Hopwood.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 595–7, F.'11. — J: E. Webber. il. Canad. M. 36: 479, 483–4, Mr.'11.
Description. il. G. Bk. Album 5: 240, 301, F.'11. — il. Met. M. 33: 796, Mr.'11.
Notice of. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 5: 315–16, F.'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 563–4, Ja.'11.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 260–2, F. 11.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 71: 538, F.'11. — Canad. M. 37: 445, S.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 120, Ja.'11. — Theatre 13: 28, Ja.'11. — Woman's Home C. 38: F.'11, 43(½).
Sketch. A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 3: 703, 705, Ja.'11.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 12: 868–70, Mr.'11. — Hampton 26: 360(½), Mr.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 755–8, 760, F.'11.

Nordica, Mme. Lillian (Mrs. G: W. Young), opera singer, 1859–.
Girlhood of. il. Woman's Home C. 38: Jl.'11, 9.
Portrait. Canad. M. 37: 128, Je.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.28,'11, 11. — Munsey 45: 851, S.'11. — Mus. Cour. 62: My.17,'11, 24; 63: S.27,'11, 29; 63: O.25,'11, 13. — Theatre 13: 82, Mr.'11; 14: 61, Ag.'11. — early. Theatre 14: 127, O.'11.
Portrait as Isolde. Mus. Cour. 62: Je.7,'11, 13(½).
Portrait (with Van Dyk) in Lohengrin. Mus. Cour. 62: Je.21,'11, 14.

Nordstrom, Marie, actress, 1886–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 6; 66: Jl.19,'11, 8.
Portrait (in group) in Bought and paid for. G. Bk. Album 6: 1131, D.'11.

Norman, Christine, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 44: 701, F.'11; 46: 117, O.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 407, Ja.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 57, F.'11. — Theatre 13: 135, Ap.'11.

Norman, Edith, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Little Miss Fix-it. G. Bk. Album 5: 1134, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Norman, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 589, My.25,'11.
Norrevang, Arne, dramatist.
See Woman and the fiddler, The.
Norris, Silvia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 2.
North, John, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The confession. G. Bk. Album 5: 1143, Je.'11.
Northrup, H. S., actor.
Portrait (in group) in The stranger. Blue Bk. 13: 469, Jl.'11.
Norton, Mrs. George L. *See* Freeman, Isabel.
Norworth, Jack, actor.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 699, O.'11. — (with Nora Bayes). G. Bk. Album 5: 1132, Je.'11.
Portrait (as a child). G. Bk. Album 5: 24, Ja.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Little Miss Fix-it. Blue Bk. 13: 227, 237, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1134, Je.'11.
Norworth, Mrs. Jack. *See* Bayes, Nora.
Notter, Harriet, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 412, Ja.'11.
Nougues, Jean, composer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 884, N.25,'11.
See Quo vadis.
Novello, Clara (Contessa Clara Gigliucci), opera singer, 1818–1908.
Gigliucci, Contessa Valeria, ed. Clara Novello's reminiscences (review). Nation 92: 21–2, Ja.5,'11.—Spectator 106: 146–7, Ja.28,'11.
Nowak, Adelaide, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 265, Mr.9,'11.
Portrait (in group) in The zebra. G. Bk. Album 5: 920, My.'11.
Nowell, Claire Colwell, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 2.
Nowell, Wedgwood, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 1; 65: My.31,'11, 16; 66: S.20,'11, 8.
Noyes, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 788, Mr.'11.
Noziere, Fernand, *pseud.* **(Fernand Weyl)**.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Weyl.
Nun of Kent, The, drama by Grace D. Litchfield.
Text. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1911. 125 p. $1.00. 11–29629
Nyanysa, play by Edith S. Lyttleton.
Text. 19th Cent. 70: 321–38, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

O

Oaker, Jane (Mrs. H. Hamilton), actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 660, Ap.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 60, Ag.'11.
Oberle, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Out West n. s. 2: 75, Jl.'11.
Oberon, costume picture.
See D'Alroy, Evelyn.
O'Brien, Eugene, actor.
Portrait (with Fritzi Scheff) in Mlle. Rosita. G. Bk. Album 6: 5, Jl. '11.
O'Brien, Geraldine, actress.
Portrait. New Eng. M. 45: 122, S.'11.
O'Brien, Mrs. Neil. *See* Davenport, Eva.
O'Connor, Robert, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Louisiana Lou. Blue Bk. 14: 235, D.'11.
O'Connor, Una, actress.
Portrait (in group). N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 4.
O'Dea, James, dramatist.
See Uncle Sam.
O'Dea, Mrs. James. *See* Caldwell, Anne.
Odell, Maude (Mrs. A. Hagemann), opera singer.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 209, F.23,'11. — Red Bk. 17: 12, My.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 490, My.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The paradise of Mahomet. G. Bk. Album 5: 692, Ap.'11.
O'Doherty, Eileen, actress.
Portrait (in group). N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 4.
Oedipus Tyrannus (Oedipus Rex), tragedy by Sophocles.
Murray, G., tr. Oedipus, king of Thebes (review). Spectator 106: 732–3, My.13,'11.
Presentation of, by Max Reinhardt. il. Lit. D. 43: 242–3, Ag.12,'11. — il. Theatre 14: 58–9, Ag.'11.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Ag.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.23,'11, 11(½). — Theatre 14: 112, O.'11.
Production at Schumann's circus, Berlin. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 311–13, Mr.'11.
Scene from (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 138: 472, Ap.1,'11.
Offenbach, Jacques, composer.
See Tales of Hoffmann.
Ogre, The, comedy by H: A. Jones.
Description. Graphic 84: 418(½), S.16,'11.
Production at St. James's theatre, London. Acad. 81: 387–8, S.23,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 430(½), S.16,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 358–9, S.16,'11.
Scenes (pictures). Graphic 84: 454, S.23,'11.

Digitized by Google

O'Hara, Fiske, actor.
Portrait (with wife). N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.16,'11, 2.
O'Kelley, Boyle. *See* Bellew, Kyrle.
Okonkowski, Georg, dramatist.
See Chaste Susanne, The.
Olaf Liliekraus, drama by H. Ibsen.
Production at the Rehersal theatre, London. Acad. 80: 787(¼), Je.24,'11.
Old Heidelberg, play by W. Meyer-Förster.
Production at the New theatre, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 709(¼), F.'11.
Sketch. Indep. 70: 150(¼), Ja.19,'11.
Old New Yorker, An, drama by H. Rhodes and T: A. Wise.
Criticism of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 740(¼), Ap.13,'11.
Failure in New York. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 417–19, Je.'11.
Production at Daly's theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 7(¼).
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 5: 1136–8, Je.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 459–61, Jl.'11.
Synopsis. World To-day 20: 531(¼), My.'11.
Old wives' tale, The, drama by G: Peele.
Production at Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 6, 15. — il. Theatre 14: 106, vi, S.'11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 6(¼).
Olitska, Rosa, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: Ag.16,'11, 24.
Oliver, Olive, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The piper. G. Bk. Album 5: 687, Ap.'11.
Olly, Marietta, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.14,'10, 8. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 494, My.'11.
Olp, Georgie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.16,'11, 12.
O'Malley, Frank Ward, dramatist.
See Certain party, A.
Omena, Eugenie, chorus girl.
Sketch. pors. Frances Frear. Les. W. 112: 66, Ja.19,'11.
One of the dukes, play by G: Pleydell.
Production at the Playhouse, London. Acad. 80: 363–4, Mr.25,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 437(¼), Mr.25,'11.
O'Neil, James, actor, 1849–.
Portrait as D'Artagnan. Everybody's 25: 397, S.'11.
O'Neill, Edward, actor.
Portrait as Duncan. Graphic 84: 368, S.9,'11.
O'Neill, Nance (Gertrude Lamson), actress, 1875–.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 506, Ag.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: cover, Jl.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 581, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 9, Jl.'11.
Portrait in The lily. Red Bk. 17: 580, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Only son, The, drama by W. Smith.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 762–3, N.2,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 428–9, D.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 769–70, D.'11.
Production at Gaiety theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. Les. W. 113: 493(½), N.2,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18;'11, 10 (½). — il. Theatre 14: 197, xiii, D.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 1149–51, D.'11. — Les. W. 113: 560, N.16,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 2.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1200, D.'11.
Story of. il. Bookman 35: 362, 367–8, D.'11.

Only way, The, drama by F. Wills.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Acad. 80: 684–5, Je.3,'11.

Opera. *See also Drama; and under names of operas and composers.*
Some absurdities of opera. L: C. Elson. il. Etude 29: 155–6, Mr.'11.
The amateur and the opera. O. Williams. Liv. Age 267: 845–51, D.31,'10.
As to the book and the score. R. Hartley. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.15,'11, 5(½).
Geraldine Farrar's advice to aspiring singers. J: Corbin. il. Gd. House. 53: 13–19, Jl.'11.
Grand opera in English. L. Gilman. No. Am. 193: 744–51, My.'11. — World To-day 20: 413(½), Ap.'11.
McSpadden, J. W. Opera synopses (review). Nation 93: 452(½), N.9,'11.
Mason, H: L. M. Opera stories (review). Nation 92: 72(½) Ja.19,'11.
A unique opera-drama. World To-day 21: 785(½), Jl.'11.

Opera in America.
Advent of the American national opera. R. of Rs. 43: 223, F.'11.
America as a centre of world opera. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 19-200, F.'11.
American operas. Nation 92: 486, My.11,'11.
Boston. Grand opera in. il. Mary C. Crawford. Theatre 13: 8, vi, Ja.'11.
Chicago. Grand opera in. il. Lucy F. Pierce. Theatre 13: 9, vii, Ja.'11.
Chicago, The musical year in. W: G. Smith. N. Music R. 10: 78–82, Ja.'11.
New York city. Metropolitan prize opera won by H. W. Parker. il. Theatre 13: ix(½), Je.'11.
New York city. Opera past and to come. il. Lit. D. 42: 841–3, Ap.29,'11.
New York city. Season of 1910–11. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 121(½), Ja.'11. — il. Theatre 13: 82–4, vi, Mr.'11.
New York city. Season at the Metropolitan opera house, 1910–11. N. Music R. 10: 75–7, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Opera in America—(*continued*).

New York city. Season of 1911–12. il. Theatre 14: 154–5, x, D.'11.

Outlook for. Cur. Lit. 50: 653–4, Je.'11.

Philadelphia's operatic trials. Lit. D. 42: 624–5, Ap.1,'11.

Philadelphia. Season 1910–11. J. M. Rogers. il. Bk. News 29: 377–8, F.'11.

Season of 1910–11. A. Wilson. il. Nat'l M. 34: 689–94, Mr.'11.

Why society must have opera. H. Rhodes. Delin. 77: 177, 225, Mr.'11.

Where we stand in opera. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 71: 665–75, Mr.'11.

Opera ball, The, operetta by R. Heuberger, V. Leon and H. von Waldberg.

Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 7(¼).

Opera, Comic.

Back to the land of comic opera. Mus. Cour. 62: Ja.18,'11, 52(¼).

When Pinafore was the craze. R. Grau. New Eng. M. 44: 663–5, Jl.–Ag.'11.

Opera in England.

Mr. Hammerstein in London. il. Lit. D. 43: 282–3, Ag.19, '11; il. 43: 1034–5, D.2,'11.

London. Homes of opera in London. il. Graphic 84: 704, N.11,'11.

London. Opening of new opera house. il. Graphic 84: 738, N.18,'11.

Opera in Europe.

Henderson, J. W. Some forerunners of Italian opera (review). Liv. Age 269: 575(¼), My.27,'11. — Nation 92: 381(¼), Ap.13,'11.

Musical novelties. A. Elson. Etude 29: 441(¼), Jl.'11.

Recent operatic events. A. Elson. Etude 29: 368(¼), Je.'11.

What musical Europe is thinking and doing. A. Elson. Etude 29: 804(¼), D.'11.

Opera houses.

London. A new opera house for London. E. M. Evors. il. Graphic 84: 658, N.4,'11; 84: 705, N.11,'11. — il. Harp. W. 55: Jl.29,'11, 8. — (pictures). Mus. Cour. 63: S.27,'11, 21.

Operas.

Operas in English. Indep. 70: 398–400, F.23,'11.

Ophelia, picture.

Detail from painting of Hamlet. E. A. Abbey. Bookman 34: 27, S.'11.

Ophelia, costume picture.

See Heims, Else.

Digitized by Google

Opp, Julie (Mrs. W: A. Faversham), actress, 1871–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 809, My.'11; 51: 08 6, N .'11.— N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 2. — Strand (N.Y.) 41: 206, Mr.'11.
Portrait in The faun. Blue Bk. 12: 1110, Ap.'11. — Munsey 45: 129, Ap.'11. — (with W: Faversham). Blue Bk. 12: 1111, Ap.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 1144, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 37, F.'11.
With Mr. Faversham on their farm in England (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 6.

Oppenheim, James, dramatist, 1882–.
See Pioneers, The.

"Orchidee," Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 600, F.'11.

Orczy, Baroness, author and dramatist.
See Beau Brocade.
See Scarlet pimpernel, The.

Orleneff, Mrs. Paul. N. *See* Nazimova, Mme. Alla.

Orlob, Harold, composer.
See Heart breakers, The.

Orner, Mme., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.

Orridge, Theodora, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 190, D.'11.

Osten, von der, opera singer.
Portraits as The rose cavalier. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 164, F.4,'11.

Osterman, Kathryn, actress.
Portrait. Columbian 4: 351, My.'11.

Oswald, Adele (Mrs. J. J. Collins), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 12.

Othello, drama by W: Shakespeare.
The character of Desdemona. Helen H. Stewart. Contemp. 100: 537–50, O.'11.
The Italian sources of Othello. E. M. de Fonblanque. Fortn. 96: 907–18, N.'11.
Productions of. W: Winter. il. Cent. 82: 502–20, Ag.'11.

Othello, costume picture.
See Asche, Oscar.

Other fellow, The, farce by G: T. Smith.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 561(¼), Ja.'11.
Sketch. A. E. Bergh. Columbian 3: 707, Ja.'11.

Other people's money, comedy by E: O. Towne.
Production at Fifth avenue theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 7(¼).

Our world, drama by W. Hackett.
Failure of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 397(¼), F.23,'11.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 117, F.23,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 7(¼).

Digitized by Google

Outdoor plays.
California grove plays of The Bohemian club. Drama no. 1: 131–5, F.'11.
Outlawed, play by Alice Chapin and Mabel Collins.
Production at the Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 956(½), D.2,'11.
Over night, farce by P. H. Bartholomae.
Commendation. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 869(½), Mr.'11.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 32(½), Mr.'11.
Description of. il. Met. M. 34: 128, Ap.'11.
Novelization of. M. Herrick. G. Bk. Album 6: 481–510, S.'11.
Plot. Lucy F. Pierce. il. World To-day 21: 970–9, Ag.'11.
Production at Hackett theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 7(½). — Theatre 13: xi, xv, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 480, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 4(½).
Scenes from (pictures) and description. G. Bk. Album 5: 478–9, 545, Mr.'11.

P

Packard, Mrs. Beaumont, actress, –1911.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 13(½).
Page, Curtis Hidden, translator.
See Learned ladies, The.
Pageants in America.
Boston. First American civic pageant, "Cave life to city life." il. New Eng. M. 43: 316–18, N.–D.'10. — F. C. Brown. il. Theatre 13: 43–5, ix, F.'11.
Carmel, Cal., pageant. H: Dumont. il. Nat'l M. 35: 151–6, O.'11.
Every lawn a theatre. Katherine C. Budd. il. World's Work 22: 14927–39, O.'11.
Masque of Arcadia; or, The finding of the blue rose. Production by the Society of arts and crafts of Detroit. Handicraft 3: 202–11, S.'10.
The Northampton pageant. Mary K. Brewster. il. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 8–9.
Pageant of spring. Production by the Fine arts society, Detroit. Handicraft 4: 119–23, Jl.'11.
Peterborough, N. H., pageant. Hazel MacKaye. Drama no. 1: 136–47, F.'11.
The Taunton pageant. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l M. 34: 735–8, S.'11. — il. New Eng. M. n. s. 44: 666–9, Jl.–Ag.'11.
Thetford, Vt., Pageant. Katharine Lord. il. Sub. L. 13: 263–5, 310, N.'11.
Washington Irving high school, N. Y. city, annual reception pageant. Jean Davidson. il. St. N. 39: 111–20, D.'11.
Woodstock, Conn., Pageant. Constance Holt. il. Indep. 7: 518–22, S.'7,11.

Digitized by Google

Pageants in England.
London. The festival of empire. A. Green. il. Windsor 34: 100–8, Je.'11.
London. Historical pageant of. Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 923, 930, Je.17,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 740, My.20,'11.
Stratford-on-Avon. Shakespeare festival. il. Windsor 33: 727–44, My.'11.

Paige, George W., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 16.

Pains and penalties, historical tragedy by L. Housman.
Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd. (c. 1911). 89 p. 11–11549

Pallas, Anna, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 408, Ja.'11.

Palmer, Clara, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 461, S.'11.

Palmer, Olive, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 204, D.'11.

Panizza, Ettore, opera conductor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.

Pantomime.
Art of pantomimic dancing. M. Brown. G. Bk. Album 5: 323–7, F.'11.
Drury Lane and the children. Acad. 80: 46, Ja.14,'11.
Pantomimic art in acting. Pilar Morin. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 5(⅛).
See Sumurun.

Paoletta, opera by P. Floridia.
Plot. Mus. Cour. 63: Jl.5,'11, 15(⅛).

Paradise of Mahomet, The, opera bouffe from the French of H. Blondeau, by R. Planquette, H. B. Smith and R. B. Smith.
Production at Herald square theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 8(⅛). — il. Theatre 13: 96, ix, Mr.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 692–3, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 1108–9, Ap.'11.

Parisienne, La, drama by H. Becque.
Production at Royalty theatre, London. Acad. 81: 48–9, Jl.8,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 74(⅛), Jl.8,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 11–12, Jl.1,'11.

Parker, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 3, My.'11. — Cosmopol. 51: 82, Je.'11. — Munsey 45: 552, Jl.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 17: 4, My.'11.
Portrait (with Edgar Kent) in Pomander walk. Blue Bk. 13: 18, My.'11.

Parker, Horatio William, composer, 1863–.
His opera Mona wins Metropolitan prize. por. Theatre 13: ix(⅛), Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Parker, Horatio William—(*continued*).
Portrait. Lit. D. 42: 1002, My.20,'11. — Met. M. 34: 329, Je.'11. — Theatre 13: ix, Je.'11.
Sketch of. por. Met. M. 34: 327–30, Je.'11.
See Mona.
Parker, Mrs. Lottie Blair, dramatist.
See Way down east.
Parker, Louis Napoleon, playwright, 1852–.
Historical characters as subjects for plays. por. L: N. Parker. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 5.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 51: 667, D.'11. — Les. W. 113: 278, S.7,'11.
See Chantecler.
See Disraeli.
See Lady of Coventry, The.
See Pomander walk.
See Sire.
Parr, Mrs. John. *See* Lewis, Ada.
Parry, Judge Edward Abbott, playwright.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 575–6, 580, My.'11.
See Captain of the school, The.
Parsifal, opera by R. Wagner.
Parsifal at Bayreuth. Description. Graphic 84: 444 (¼), S.23,'11.
Parting friends, farce by W: D. Howells.
Text. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1911. 57 p. incl. front. plates. $0.50. 11–14566
Partners, drama.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 16.
Paskovieskaia, Stepania, Russian dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 202, D.'11.
Pasquali, Bernice de, opera singer.
Anecdotes. Mus. Cour. 63: Ag.30,'11, 8.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: Ag.30,'11, 1.
Portrait as Violetta. Mus. Cour. 62: My.10,'11, 28.
Passers-by, drama by C. H. Chambers.
Criticism. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 1205–6, D.'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 567(¼), O.5,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 277(¼), N.'11.
Description. il. Graphic 83: 529, 556, Ap.15,'11.
Notice of. Sat. R. 111: 417, Ap.8,'11.
Plot. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 652–6, N.'11.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city. il. Les. W. 113: 356, S.28,'11; 113: 575, N.23,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 10(¼). — il. Theatre 13: 117, ix–x, O.'11.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 485–6, Ap.22,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 506(¼), Ap.8,'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 1124–5, D.'11. — Les. W. 113: 439, O.19,'11; 113: 493, N.2,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 9; 66: O.18,'11, 2.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1197, D.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 18: 369, 376–8, 380, 382, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Passers-by—(*continued*).
Story of. il. Bookman 34: 239, 242–3, N.'11.
Synopsis. Everybody's 25: 822–4, D.'11.
Passing of the third floor back, drama by J. K. Jerome.
Symbolism of. H: Frank. 20th Cent. 4: 30–2, Ap.'11.
Passion play.
Oberammergau. Coyle, Robert Francis. The passion play at Oberammergau. . . . Denver, Colo., The Fisher book and stationery co., c. 1910. 30 p. front. (il.) $0.25. 11–4960
Oberammergau. Garber, William Allen. The Passion play graft; or, Oberammergau with the lid off. . . . Dayton, Va., W. A. Garber. (c. 1911). 63 p. $0.15. 11–20092
Oberammergau. The passion play at Ober Ammergau, by Esse Esto Maplestone; with complete text from the German. New York, Broadway publishing co. (c. 1911). 226 p. $1.00. 11–10660
Oberammergau. The 1910 production. W: M. Sloane. Outlook 96: 1012–17, D.31,'10.
Paston, George (*pseud.*) (**Emily M. Symonds**), dramatist.
See Nobody's daughter.
Pastonchi, Francisco, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Pastonchi.
Patterson, Joseph Medill, dramatist, 1879–.
Sketch. por. F: Hatton. Theatre 13: 173–4, My.'11.
See Rebellion.
Patterson, Mrs. William J. *See* Templeton, Fay.
Pavillon D'Armide, Le, tableau.
Picture. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 86, Jl.8,'11.
Pavlova, Anna, Russian dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 646, O.21,'11. — Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.17,'11; 113: 324, S.21,'11. — Met. M. 35: 26–7, N.'11.
Portrait in costume. Munsey 46: 274, N.'11. — Mus. Cour. 63: O.18,'11, 14.
Portrait (with M. Mordkin). Theatre 14: 92, S.'11; 14: 203, D.'11.
Paxton, Susan, dramatist.
See Amateur theatricals and plays. — Paxton.
Payen, Louis, *pseud.* (**Albert Lienard**).
See Dramas in foreign language. — Lienard.
See Lienard, Albert.
Payne, W. M., playwright.
See Sigurd Slembe.
Payne, Mrs. William Louis. *See* Carter, Mrs. Leslie.
Peabody, Josephine Preston (Mrs. L. Marks), author and dramatist, 1874–.
Portrait. Columbian 4: 150, Ap.'11. — Hampton 26: 644, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 4. — World's Work 22: 14305, My.'11.
Sketch. por. Met. M. 34: 190–2, My.'11. — por. Woman's Home C. 36: 20, Ap.'11.
See Piper, The.

Digitized by Google

Peacock, Wadham, librettist.
See Bonita.
Pearson, Molly, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 8.
Portrait in Bunty pulls the strings. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 765, D.'11.
Pearson, Virginia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 17: 776, S.'11.
Pedder, D. C., dramatist.
See Primavera.
Peele, George, dramatist, 1558–98.
See Old wives' tale, The.
Peer Gynt, play by H. Ibsen.
Production at the Rehersal theatre, London. Acad. 80: 558(⅛), Mr.6, '11.
Peggy, musical play by G. Grossmith, C. H. Bovill and L. Stuart.
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 7(⅛).
Production at the Gaiety, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 330, Mr.11,'11; 139: 624(⅛), O.21,'11.
Pelissier, H. G., actor, 1874–.
Portrait in Henry VIII. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 437, Mr.25,'11.
Portrait in Inconstant George. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 437, Mr.25,'11.
Pelléas and Mélisande, drama by M. Maeterlinck.
Production at the abbey of Saint Wandrille, 1910. Mme. Maeterlinck. il. Cent. 81: 325–37, Ja.'11.
Pelléas and Mélisande, opera by C. Debussy and M. Maeterlinck.
Sketch. G: Lilley. Liv. Age 268: 475–83, F.25,'11.
Pendleton, Eleanor (Mrs. L: M. Ream), actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 795, Mr.'11.
Peple, Edward Henry, dramatist, 1878–.
See Littlest rebel, The.
Perkins, Bertha, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 19, N.'11.
Perplexed husband, The, drama by A. Sutro.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. Acad. 81: 387–8, S.23,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 430(⅛), S.16,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 392, S.23,'11.
Scene from (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 562, O.7,'11.
Perron, Herr, opera singer.
Portrait (in group) in Der rosenkavalier. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 164, F.4,'11.
Perry, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 84: 862, D.2,'11.
Perry, Estelle, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 787, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Peter and Wendy, play by J. M. Barrie.
Review. A. Noyes. il. Bkman (Lond.) 41: 131–2, D.'11. — il. Indep. 71: 1300–1, D.14,'11.
Text. New York, C. Scribner's sons (1911). 267 p. il. $1.50. Sequel to Barrie's play "Peter Pan."
Peters, William Frederic, composer.
See Miss Jack.
Petrova, Olga, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 986, O.'11.
Phedre, drama by J. Racine.
Production in the Berkeley Greek theatre. R. Williamson. il. Overland 58: 244–7, S.'11.
Phelps, Samuel, actor.
Portrait as Cardinal Wolsey in King Henry VIII. Cent. 82: 914, O.'11.
Philips, Arthur, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.
Phillips, Albert, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 9.
Phillips, David Graham, author and dramatist, 1867–1911.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 12(½).
Portrait. Bk. News 29: 446, Mr.'11.
Phillips, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.24,'11, 12. — Red Bk. 17: 28, My.'11.
Phillips, Minna, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 14.
Phipps, Alta, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 601, Ag.'11.
Piatt, Aurora, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: cover, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 1; 66: Ag.30,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 17: 391, Jl.'11. — Theatre 14: 55, Ag.'11.
Portrait as Beauty in Everywoman. New Eng. M. 45: 301, N.'11.
Pickford, Mary, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 1.
Pickwick, by C: Dickens.
Pickwick as he appears on the Paris stage; description. il. Graphic 84: 522(½), 523, O.7,'11.
Pierce, Virginia, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: My.17,'11, 30.
Piers, Gwendolyn, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 8.
Pinafore, comic opera by W: S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan.
Appreciation. Collier's 47: Je.17,'11, 7(½).
Portraits of principals in star cast revival. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 132, Jl.'11.
Productions. Lit. D. 42: 1151–2, Je.10,'11.
Revival at Casino theatre, N. Y. city, My.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 7(½). — il. Theatre 14: 4, 11, 13, viii, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Pinafore—(*continued*).
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 241–4, Ag.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 4; 65: Je.14,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 908–11, S.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 759, 761, 763–8, Ag.'11.
When Pinafore was the craze. R. Grau. New Eng. M. 44: 663–5, Jl.–Ag.'11.

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, dramatist, 1855–.
Portrait. Graphic 83: 97, Ja.21,'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 681, O.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 442, N.'11.
See Preserving Mr. Panmure.
See Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The.
See Thunderbolt, The.
See Trelawny of the wells.

Pink lady, The, musical comedy by I. Caryll and C: M. S. McLellan, from the French farce La Satyre by G. Berr and M. Guillemand.
Commendation. Hampton 27: 524(½), O.'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 284(½), My.'11.
Description of. Met. M. 34: 221, My.'11. — il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 666, 672, My.'11.
Production at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.15,'11, 7(½). — il. Theatre 13: 134, xii, Ap.'11.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 5: 922–4, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 4–8, My.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 379, 381–4, Je.'11.

Pinski, David, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Pinski.

Pinto, Effingham, actor.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 18, Ja.'11.

Pioneers, The, poetic drama by J. Oppenheim.
Text. New York, B. W. Huebsch, 1910. 61 p. 11–747

Pipe of desire, opera by F: S. Converse and G: E. Barton.
Criticism. N. Music R. 10: 135–6, F.'11.

Piper, The, drama by Josephine P. Peabody.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 29–30, Mr.'11. — W: Winter. il. Harp. W. 55: F.18,'11, 18.
Description. il. Collier's 46: F.25,'11, 16(½). — Met. M. 34: 121–2, Ap.'11.
Production at New theatre, N. Y. city. Everybody's 24: 673(½), My.'11. — il. Indep. 70: 405–6, 408, F.23,'11. — Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 209, F.23,'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 352–3, F.16,'11. — il. Lit. D. 42: 254–5, F.11,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 874(½), Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 7(½). — il. Theatre 13: iii, 72, 74, 84, Ja.'11.
Production at St. James's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 43–5, Ja.14,'11.
Production of, Stratford-on-Avon, and elsewhere. Drama no. 1: 176–86, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Piper, The—(*continued*).
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 72: 124–5, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 686–7, Ap.'11. — Les. W. 112: 181, F.16,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 9; 65: Mr.15,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 246–7, Je.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 180–1, 183–4, My.'11.
Story of. A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 4: 139–51, Ap.'11.
Synopsis. il. Hampton 26: 644–6, My.'11.
Piriceiromene, drama by Menander.
See Drama, Greek. — Classic.
Pitt, Percy, opera conductor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.
Planquette, Robert, composer, 1848–1903.
See Paradise of Mahomet, The.
Platt, George Foster, stage manager.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 401, Ja.'11.
Play production.
Difficulties of. L. Shubert. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 488, 497–8, My.'11.
Playboy of the western world, The, drama by J: W. Synge.
Criticism of dialect. St. J. G. Ervine and E. McNulty. Sat. R. 112: 48–9, Jl.8,'11.
Production at Court theatre, London. Sat. R. 111: 705, Je.10,'11, and following issues.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911, by the Irish players. Nation 93: 529(¼), N.30,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 6(¼).
Rioting caused by. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 1090(¼), D.14. '11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 7, 11.
Troublous production in New York. il. Lit. D. 43:1152–3, D.16,'11.
Scene from (picture). Cur. Lit. 51: 674, D.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 11; 55: D.9,'11, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 2.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Synge.
Playfair, Arthur W., actor, 1869–.
Portrait in Preserving Mr. Panmure. Ill. Lond. N.138: 211, F.11,'11.
Playfair, Mrs. Arthur W. *See* Ashwell, Lena.
Playing with fire, comedy adapted by G: Edwardes from the German of Herr Molnar.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Acad. 80: 615(¼), My.20,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 666, My.6,'11.
Plays. — Text. *See also Amateur theatricals; College theatricals; Drama; Dramas; Dramas in foreign language; Monologues.*
See Anatol.
See Apostle, The.
See Arrow maker, The.
See As a man thinks.
See As the leaves.
See As you like it.
See Athanasius.

Digitized by Google

Plays—(*continued*).
See Before dawn.
See Birthright, The.
See Blue bird, The.
See Bride's Christmas tree, The.
See Creditor, The.
See Cross-roads, The.
See Dark lady of the sonnets, The.
See Days of the magnificent, The.
See Disraeli.
See Dominant sex, The.
See Electra.
See Faust.
See Flower shop, The.
See Fountain, The.
See Full Moon, The.
See Giboyer's son.
See Green helmet, The.
See Independent means.
See Julie.
See Lady from Oklahoma, The.
See Legacy, The.
See Leonarda.
See Little dream, The.
See Little princess, The.
See London prodigal, The.
See Lovely Peggy.
See Madonna.
See Man of the world, A.
See Master of Mrs. Chilvers, The.
See Maverick, The.
See Message from the gods, A.
See Mr. Preedy and the countess.
See Nun of Kent, The.
See Nyanysa.
See Pains and penalties.
See Parting friends.
See Peter and Wendy.
See Pioneers, The.
See Pomander walk.
See Preserving Mr. Panmure.
See Price, The.
See Progress of Mrs. Alexander, The.
See Prophecy, The.
See Riders to the sea.
See Riding to Lithend.
See Rust.
See Show me the man.
See Silver age, The.
See Siren and the Roman, The.
See Summons of the king, The.
See Thomas Muskerry.

Digitized by Google

Plays—(*continued*).
See Thumbscrew, The.
See Treason and death of Benedict Arnold.
See Trying a dramatist.
See Ventaglio, Il.
See Weavers, The.
See What the public wants.
See When the new wine blooms.
See Wife of Marobius, The.
See Woman and the fiddler, The.
See Woman who could, The.
See Yorktown.

Playwriting. *See also Drama*.
Handicaps to playwriting. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 697–702, F.'11.
Lambe, J: L. Experiments in play writing, in verse and prose. London, Sir Isaac Pitman & sons, ltd., 1911. 397 p. 11–29267
The manager and the manuscript. G. J. Nathan. Bookman 34: 60–3, S.'11.
On the printing of plays. Graphic 83: 272(‡), F.25,'11.
Stage carpentry. Nation 93: 297(‡), S.28,'11.

Playwrights. *See also Drama in America; Dramatists*.
A new school of playwrights. J: E. Webber. il. Canad. M. 37: 443–53, S.'11.
Personality of the playwright. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 33: 130–41, Ap.'11.
Troubles of a playwright. Rachel Crothers. Harp. B. 45: 14, Ja.'11.
University training for. H. A. Van Landingham. Drama no. 3: 136–44, Ag.'11.
Women who write plays. Elizabeth Lonergan. il. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 594–601, Je.'11.

Pleuver, C., composer.
See 1492.

Pleydell, George, dramatist.
See One of the dukes.
See Princess Clementina, The.

Plympton, Eben, actor, 1853–.
Portrait. Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 21. — (in group). Lit. D. 43: 790, N.4,'11.
Portrait (in group) as Count Anteoni in The garden of Allah. Lit. D. 43: 791, N.4,'11.

Pollock, Channing, dramatist, 1880–.
The survival of the unfit. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 5(‡).
See Red widow, The.

Pollock, Frank, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.

Pollock, John, playwright.
See Rosamund.

Digitized by Google

Pomander walk, drama by L: N. Parker.
Appreciation of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 124(‡), Ja.12,'11.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 606(‡), F.'11. — il. J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 36: 475–8, Mr.'11. — W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ja.21,'11, 18, 26. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 708–9, F.'11.
Description and scene from (picture). Am. M. 71: 797–801, Ap.'11. — Collier's 46: Ja.28,'11, 19(‡). — G. Bk. Album 5: 455–7, 543, Mr.'11. — Met. M. 34: 126–7, Ap.'11.
How I came to write it. L. N. Parker. G. Bk. Album 6: 860–4, O.'11.
Plot. Everybody's 24: 559–60, Ap.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 385–6, Mr.'11.
Production at the Playhouse, London. Acad. 81: 114–15, Jl.22,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 74(‡), Jl.8,'11.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city. Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 11, Ja.5,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 64: D.28,'10, 7, 9. — il. Theatre 13: 34–5, 61, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 72: 282–3, Jl.'11. — Canad. M. 37: 447, S.'11. — Columbian 3: 1078, 1083, Mr.'11. — Everybody's 24: 415, Mr.'11. — Les. W. 112: 39, Ja.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 8; 65: Ap.19,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 261, F.'11. — and brief criticism. Graphic 84: 122, Jl.13,'11.
Scene from juvenile performance (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 4; 65: My.24,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 16–18, My.'11. — il. Indep. 70: 151–2, Ja.19,'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 945–9, Mr.'11.
Text. il. by J. Scott Williams. New York, John Lane company, 1911. 266p. col. front. il. plates. $1.30. 11–26805

Pompadour, La, by L. V. Ferro.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 209, F.11,'11.

Pompey the great, tragedy by J: Masefield.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Acad. 79: 593–4, D.17,'10.

Pooton, James, Jr., manager.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 686, O.'11.

Popinjay, The, drama by B. Lawrence and F: Mouillot.
Description. il. Graphic 83: 249, F.18,'11.
Production at New theatre, London. Acad. 80: 330–1, Mr.18,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 186, F.11,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 208(‡), F.11,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 306, F.18,'11.

Porel, Mrs. D. P. P. *See* Rejane, Gabrielle.

Porteous, Mrs. Gilbert. *See* Irving, Ethel.

Porter, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 208, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Portia, costume picture.
See Heims, Else.
See Modjeska, Helena.
See Terry, Ellen.
Porto-Riche, George de, dramatist.
See Vieil homme.
Possart, Ernst von, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram 65: F.15,'11, 9.
Visit to America. Collier's 46: Ja.28,'11, 20. — pors. C. V. Kerr. Theatre 13: 50–2, vi, F.'11.
Post, Guy Bates, actor, 1875–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 115, O.'11.
Portraits (in groups) in The nigger. G. Bk. Album 5: 703–4, Ap.'11.
Potter, Paul M., playwright.
See Zebra, The.
Power, Tyrone, actor, 1869–.
Portrait (in group) in Thais. Blue Bk. 13: 242–3, Je.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 375, Je.'11. — Theatre 13: 70, Mr.'11.
Work in Thais. por. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ap.1,'11, 20.
Poynter, Beulah, dramatist.
See Hoosier schoolmaster, The.
Prescott, John, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Where the trail divides. G. Bk. Album 6: 26, Jl.'11.
Preserving Mr. Panmure, comedy by A. W. Pinero.
Description and scenes from (pictures). Graphic 83: 146(¼), Ja.28,'11; 83: 165, F.4,'11.
Notice. Sat. R. 111: 75, Ja.21,'11; 111: 109, Ja.28,'11.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Acad. 80: 108–10, Ja.28,'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 474, S.'11.
Text. London, Printed at the Chiswick press, 1910. 134 p 11–1888
Preston, Clinton, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.9,'11, 2.
Prével, Jules, librettist.
See Fanfan le tulipe.
Price, Mrs. E. D. *See* Countiss, Cathrine.
Price, The, melodrama by G: H. Broadhurst.
Criticism. il. Bookman 35: 361, 368–9, D.'11.
Defects of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 858(¼), N.16,'11.
Description. il. A. Ruhl. Collier's 48: D.2,'11, 26(¼).
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 7(¼). — il. Theatre 14: 220, xii–xiii, D.'11.
Scene from (picture). Les. W. 113: 493, N.2,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 8; 66: D.20,'11, 2.
Synopsis. New Eng. M. 45: 120–2, S.'11.
Text. Philadelphia, Printed by G. W. Jacobs & company. (c. 1911). 129 p. 11–17083

Digitized by Google

Prichard, Irma, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 415, Ja.'11.
Primavera, drama by D. C. Pedder.
Text. Contemp. 99: 595–602, My.'11.
Princess Clementina, The, drama by G: Pleydell and A. E. W. Mason.
Production at Queen's theatre, London. Acad. 79: 622–3, D.24,'11.
Prisoner of Zenda, The, drama by A. Hope.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Acad. 80: 296–7, Mr.11,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 330, Mr.11,'11.
Private secretary, The, comedy from the German by W: Gillette.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.14,'10, 8(⅛).
Proctor, Catherine, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 372, Ag.'11. — Munsey 45: 278, My.'11.
Producers, Theatrical.
Work of. J. M. Gaites. G. Bk. Album 5: 1308–12, Je.'11.
Progress of Mrs. Alexander, The, comedy by Louise R. Stanwood.
Text. New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 529–60, 655–63, F.'11.
Prophecy, The, play of the days of persecution under Henry VIII of England. (For male characters). By Rev. A. T. Coughlan.
Text. Northeast, Penna., St. Mary's college. (c. 1911). 68 p. 11–4955
Pruette, William, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Dr. De Luxe. G. Bk. Album 6: 18, Jl.'11.
Puccini, Giacomo, composer, 1858–.
Portrait. Graphic 83: 819, My.27,'11. — Theatre 13: 1, Ja.'11. — World's Work 21: 14063, Ap.'11. — (in group). Theatre 13: 52, F.'11.
Reading list on. Fanny E. Marquand. Bul. B. 6: 207–8, Ap.'11.
See Girl of the golden west, The.
See Madam Butterfly.
Puck, costume picture.
See Hampden, Burford.

Q

Quaker girl, The, musical comedy by L. Monckton, J. T. Tanner, A. Ross and P. Greenbank.
Production at the Adelphi, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 802(⅛), N.11,'11.
Production at Park theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 430(⅛), D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 10(⅛).

Digitized by Google

Quaker girl, The—(*continued*).
Scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 469, Ap.1,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 4; 66: D.13,'11, 4.
Quality of mercy, The, drama by F. Halsey.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 478–9, Jl.'11.
Quinlan, Gertrude, actress, 1875–.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 126, Ap.'11.
Quinot, Ernst, librettist.
See Jungfernstift, Die.
Quive, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 177, N.'11.
Quo Vadis, opera by H: Cain and J. Nougues, from novel by H. Sienkiewicz.
Criticism. Indep. 70: 891–2, Ap.27,'11.
Premiere at Philadelphia opera house. Mus. Cour. 62: Mr.29,'11, 24–6.
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 14(¼). — il. Theatre 13: 150–1, My.'11.
Scene from (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 884, N.25,'11. — Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.5,'11, 40–1.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 920–1, S.'11.

R

Rachel (Elisa Rachel Felix), actress, 1821–58.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 748, My.20,'11.
Rachel's sentimental life. F. Gribble. Fortn. 95: 680–92, Ap.'11.
Gribble, F. Rachel, her stage life and her real life (review). Acad. 80: 458–60. Ap.15,'11.
Racine, Jean, dramatist, 1639–99.
Racine in the dock. A. Filon. Fortn. 96: 482–8, S.'11.
See Phedre.
Rack, The, drama by T. Buchanan.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 525(¼), S.28,'11.
Failure in New York. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 277(¼), N.'11.
Production at Playhouse, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 10–11.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1196–7, D.'11.
Rae, Eric, actor.
Portrait as Prince Zara in The popinjay. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 306, F.18,'11.
Rafter, Adele, actress, – 1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 12(¼).
Railey, Thomas T., dramatist.
See Baxter's partner.
Raines, Charles, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The lights o' London. Blue Bk. 13: 677, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Rains, Leon, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Je.14,'11, 45.
Raleigh, Cecil, playwright.
See Hope, The.
Ralph, Sophie, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 278, S.7,'11.
Rambaud, Mrs. George G. *See* Gerville-Reache, Mme. Jeanne.
Rance, Jack, actor.
Portrait as The sheriff in Girls. Indep. 70: 145, Ja.19,'11.
Ranco, Constantin, dramatist.
See Statue, The.
Randolph, Beth, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 952, S.'11.
Randolph, Isabel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 13.
Randolph, Louise, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11,2.
Rankin, Mrs. McKee Arthur. *See* Blanchard, Kitty.
Raphael, J. N., dramatist.
See Uninvited guest, The.
Rapp, Mrs. William, Jr. *See* Schuman-Heinck, Mme. Ernestine.
Rappold, Marie, opera singer.
In concert and opera. Mus. Cour. 63: N.8,'11, 8(¼).
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: My.24,'11, 27; 63: N.8,'11, 1. — Theatre 13: 48, F.'11; 14: 155, N.'11.
Ray, Gabrielle, actress and dancer, 1885–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 517, Mr.'11. — Munsey 44: 557, Ja.'11.
Ray, R. J., dramatist.
See Casting-out of Martin Whelan, The.
Rea, Lawrence, actor.
Portrait in The spring maid. Everybody's 24: 554, Ap.'11. — (in group). Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 257, F.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 954, Mr.'11.
Real thing, The, drama by Catherine C. Cushing.
Criticism. Hampton 27: 520(¼), O.'11.
Description. Collier's 48: S.30,'11, 17(¼).
Notice of production. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 387(¼), S.7,'11.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.16,'11, 8(¼). — il. Theatre 14: 78–9, xi, S.'11.
Scene from (picture). Everybody's 25: 685, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 916–18, N.'11. — Les. W. 113: 358, S.28,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.23,'11, 9.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk.14: 16–18, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 962–3, N.'11. — il. Red Bk. 17: 1139, 1141–4, O.'11.
Ream, Mrs. Louis M. *See* Pendleton, Eleanor.

Digitized by Google

Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm, play by Kate D. Wiggin and Charlotte Thompson.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 38: Ja.'11, 24(½).
Sketch. C: Darnton. il. Blue Bk. 12: 634–5, Ja.'11.

Rebellion, drama by J. M. Patterson.
Criticism. Bookman 34: 247–8, N.'11. — C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 1207–8, D.'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 662(½), O.19,'11. — M. White, Jr.. Munsey 46: 425(½), D.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 770(½), D.'11.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 439(½), O.19,'11; 113: 603, N.30,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.11,'11, 7. — il. Theatre 14: 151, xi, N.'11.
Production at Shubert theatre, Kansas City. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 15(½).
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 1141–3, D.'11. — Les. W. 113: 603, N.30,'11.
Sketch. G. Bk. Album 6: 1197–8, D.'11.

Recht, Charles, translator.
See Clouds, The.

Red rose, The, musical comedy by H. B. Smith, R. B. Smith and R. H. Bowers.
Criticism. Hampton 27: 522(½), O.'11.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 11, 14. — il. Theatre 14: 40–1, 50–1, Ag.'11.
Scene from (picture). Hampton 27: 518, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 9. — Red Bk. 17: 959, S.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 684–7, Ag.'11.

Red widow, The, musical play by C. Pollock, R. Wolf and C. Gebest.
Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 7(½). — il. Theatre 14: 186, xii, D.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 240–3, D.'11.

Redding, Joseph D., librettist.
See Natoma.

Reddish, Meta, opera singer.
Press notices. por. as Amina in Sonnambula. Mus. Cour. 62: Mr.29,'11, 9(½).

Redmond, Agnes, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The welcher. Blue Bk. 13: 249, Je.'11.

Redmond, Johanna, dramatist.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 382, Mr.18,'11.
Sketch. por. Graphic 83: 322(½), Mr.4,'11.

Reed, Eloise, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 404, Ja.'11.

Reed (Reid) Florence, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 45: 852, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 1. — Theatre 13: 204, Je.'11.

Reed, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 405, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Reeve, Frances, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 8. — Red Bk. 16: 984, Ap.'11.
Regis, George, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.
Rehan, Ada (Ada Crehan), actress, 1860–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.— (early). Theatre 14: 127, O.'11.
Reicher, Hedwig, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 8.
Reichert, Heinz, librettist.
See Himmelbett, Das.
Reid, Francis E., manager.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 686, O.'11.
Reid, Mrs. Francis E. *See* Victor, Josephine.
Reid, James Halleck (Hal), playwright.
America's most prolific playwright. R. O. Loud. G. Bk. Album 5: 844–7, Ap.'11.
See Confession, The.
Reignolds, Catherine Mary (Mrs. E. Winslow), actress 1836(?)–1911.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19,'11, 10(?).
Reinhardt, Heinrich, composer.
See Spring maid, The.
Reinhardt, Max, dramatist, and manager, 1783–.
And his famous players. pors. Eva E. vom Baur. il. Theatre 14: 56–60, vi, Ag.'11.
Leader of the secessionist movement in dramatic art. por. il. Cur. Lit. 51: 311–15, S.'11.
Portrait. Lit. D. 43: 242, Ag.12,'11.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 351, 355, S.'11.
See Sumurun.
Reisen, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 89, Jl.8,'11.
Rejane, Mme. Gabrielle (Charlotte Reju) (Mme. D. P. P. Porel), actress, 1857–.
Portrait. Everybody's 25: 399, S.'11.
Remer, Helen. *See* Ware, Helen.
Renaud, Maurice, opera singer, 1862–.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 671, Mr.'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11. — Theatre 13: 82, Mr.'11.
Portrait (with Lillian Grenville) in Quo vadis. Blue Bk. 13: 921, S.'11.
Rennie, James, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 12.
Return of Peter Grimm, The, drama by D. Belasco.
Its bearing on future life. Ednah C. Silver. N. Church R. 18: 408–29, Jl.'11.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 427–8, D.'11. — World To-day 20: 411 (‡), Ap.'11.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 762(‡), N.2,'11.
Plot. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 764–9, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Return of Peter Grimm, The — (*continued*).
Production at Belasco theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 7(‡). — Theatre 14: xi–xii, N.'11.
Review. il. Bookman 35: 362–7, D.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 676–8, Ap.'11. — Harp. W. 55: D.2,'11, 18. — Les. W. 113: 560, N.16,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 9. — Theatre 13: 75, Mr.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 9–11, My.'11.
Story of. il. World To-day 21: 1501–16, D.'11.
Revelle (Arthur) Hamilton, actor, 1872–.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 6(‡).
Portrait in The importance of being earnest. Pearson (N.Y.) 25: 118, Ja.'11.
Reynolds, Carrie, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 493, 498, N.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 803, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 10; 66: Ag.9,'11, 8.
Rhodes, Harrison G., dramatist, 1871–.
See Modern Marriage.
See Old New Yorker, An.
Rhodes, Lila, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 46: 417, D.'11.
Portrait (with G: M. Cohan) in The little millionaire. Theatre 14: 174, N.'11.
Rhodes, Virginia, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 980, O.'11.
Rial, Vira, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 8.
Rice, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 2.
Rice, Wallace, author and dramatist.
Sketch. por. F: Hatton. Theatre 13: 173–4, My.'11.
Richard III, costume picture.
See Booth, Edwin.
See Booth, Junius Brutus.
See Forrest, Edwin.
See Garrick, David.
See Kean, Edmund.
See Kemble, John Philip.
See Mansfield, Richard.
Richards, Isabel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 2.
Richards, Thomas, opera singer.
Portrait (with Lulu Glaser) in The girl and the kaiser. Blue Bk. 12: 891, Mr.'11.
Richman, Charles J., actor, 1870–.
Portrait. Life 58: 618, O.12,'11. — (in group.) Everybody's 25: 823, D.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Bought and paid for. G.Bk. Album 6: 1130, D.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 373, 375, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Richmond, Estelle, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 26, Jl.6,'11. — Red Bk. 17: 389, Jl.'11.
Ricker, Bessie Bown, monologist.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 36, F.'11.
Riders to the sea, tragedy by J. M. Synge.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911 N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 7(¼).
Text. Boston, J. W. Luce & company, 1911. 45 p. $0.50. 11-11995
Text. *See* Dramas. — Synge.
Riding to Lithend, The, play by G. Bottomley.
Text. Portland, Me., T. B. Mosher, 1910. 61 p. 11-3649
Riggs, Mrs. George C. *See* Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Right princess, The, drama by Clara L. Burnham.
Description. G. Bk. Album 5: 547, Mr.'11.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 8(¼).
Riley, Elihu Samuel, dramatist, 1845–.
See Yorktown.
Rinehart, Mrs. Mary Roberts, author and dramatist, 1876–.
See Seven days.
Ring, Blanche (Mrs. F: E. McKay), actress, 1876–.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.16,'11, 5–6.
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 109, N.'11. — Les. W. 113: 383, O.5,'11. — Munsey 46: 121, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 17: 964, O.'11. — Theatre 14: 167, N.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 15, Ja.'11.
Portrait in The Wall street girl. Met. M. 35: D.'11, 28. — N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 1.
Ring, Frances (Mrs. T: Meighan), actress.
Career of. O. Barry. G. Bk. Album 5: 105–6, Ja.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 657, O.'11. — Les. W. 113: 306, S.14,'11. — Munsey 46: 120, O.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 403, Jl.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 203, S.'11. — Success 14: 20, Ja.'11.
Ringling, Otto, manager, –1911.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 14(¼).
Rip Van Winkle, drama by A. Strong, adapted from book by W. Irving.
As a morality play in London. il. Lit. D. 43: 682–3, O.21,'11.
Production by Cyril Maude at the Playhouse, London. Acad. 81: 540–1, O.28,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 502(¼), S.30,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 84: 429, S.23,'11; 84: 471, S.30,'11.
Rising of the moon, The, play by Lady Gregory.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 7(¼).
Risque, W. H., dramatist.
See Dear old Billy.

Digitized by Google

Ritchie, Adele, actress, 1874–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 506, Ap.8,'11. — Red Bk. 17: 19, My.'11.
Ritchie, Franklin, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 13; 65: Je.28,'11, 16. — Theatre 13: 92, Mr.'11.
Rives, B. Shirle-, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 606, F.'11.
Rizer, Elsie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 2.
Roberts, Florence (Mrs. L. Morrison), actress, 1871–.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 494, My.'11.
Roberts, Franklin, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.9,'11, 5.
Roberts, Theodore, actor, 1861–.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 6.
Portraits (in groups) in The confession. Blue Bk. 13: 473, 475, Jl.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1142–3, 1145, Je.'11.
Robertson, Donald, actor.
Portrait. Lit. D. 43: 977, N.25,'11.
Portrait (in group) in The learned ladies. Theatre 14: 183, D.'11.
Robertson, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 388, Jl.'11.
Robertson, Johnston Forbes-, actor, 1853–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 5: 251, F.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 14; 66: Ag.16,'11, 4. — Success 14: 21, Ja.'11.
Portrait (with Gertrude Elliott). Harp. W. 55: Ag.26,'11, 24.
Robertson, Mrs. Johnston Forbes-. *See* Elliott, Gertrude.
Robertson, Norman Forbes. - *See* Forbes, Norman.
Robertson, Thomas William, dramatist, 1829–71.
See Caste.
Robeson, Lila, opera singer.
Portrait as Ortrud. Mus. Cour. 62: Je.14,'11, 43.
Robins, Gertrude, dramatist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 6, Ap.'11.
Robinson, Agnes, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 200, Je.'11.
Robinson, Blanca, child actress.
Portrait (with sister). N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 12.
Robinson, Constance, child actress.
Portrait (with sister). N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 12.
Robinson, S. Lennox, dramatist and manager.
Portrait. Lit. D. 43: 632, O.14,'11.
See Cross-roads, The.
See Harvest, The.
Robson, E. M., actor.
Portrait as Flute. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11.
Robson, Eleanor (Elsie) (Mrs. A. Belmont), actress, 1880–.
Portrait as Glad in The dawn of a tomorrow. Everybody's 25: 400, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Robson (Robison), May (Mrs. A. H. Brown), actress and dramatist, 1868–.
Portrait in The three lights. Theatre 14: 158, N.'11.
See Three lights, The.

Rock, Charles (Arthur Charles Rock de Fabeck), actor, 1866–.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 724, My.20,'11.

Rockwell, Florence, actress, 1880–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 689, O.'11. — Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.17,'11.

Rogers, Clara Kathleen (Clara Doria), opera singer.
My voice and I: or the relation of the singer to the song (review). Indep. 70: 44–5, Ja.5,'11.

Rogers, Robert, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 10; 66: Ag.2,'11, 7.

Rogers, Mrs. Robert. *See* Mackintosh, Louise.

Roman school, A, Latin play for high-school students.
Text. *See* Amateur theatricals and plays. — Paxson.

Roman wedding, A, Latin play for high-school students.
Text. *See* Amateur theatricals and plays. — Paxson.

Romance of the under world, A, play by P. Armstrong.
Production at Fifth avenue theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 10(¼).

Romeo, costume picture.
See Dalmores, Charles.
See Moissi, Alexander.
See Steel, Vernon.

Romeo and Juliet, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Production at New theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 394(¼), S.9,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 424, S.30,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 84: 367, S.9,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 444, S.16,'11. — Woman's Home C. 38: F.'11,42.
Text, ed. by W. A. Neilson . . . and A. H. Thorndike. . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1911. 158 p. front. il. (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike). $0.35. 11–19574

Romero, Carmen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 392, Jl.'11.

Ropes, Arthur Reed. *See* Ross, Adrian.

Rosa, Vera de, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.12,'11, 49.

Rosai, M., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 89, Jl.8,'11.

Rosalind, costume picture.
See Marlowe, Julia.

Rosamund, tragedy by J. Pollock.
Production at the Kingsway, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 754(¼), My.20,'11.

Rose cavalier, The. *See* Rosenkavalier, Der.

Rose of the wind, play by Anna H. Branch.
Criticism. Liv. Age 268: 318–19, F.4,'11.

Digitized by Google

Rosenfeld, Sydney, librettist, 1855–.
See Happiest night of his life, The.
See Jumping Jupiter.

Rosenkavalier, Der (The rose cavalier), drama by R: Strauss and H. von Hofmannstahl.
Criticism. il. Lit. D. 42: 358–9, F.25,'11.
Estimate of, and plot. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 417–19, Ap.'11.
Premiere at Dresden. Ja.1911. il. Mus. Cour. 62: F.15,'11, 5–7.
Schattmann, A. Richard Strauss. Der Rosenkavalier: A guide to the work (review). Nation 93: 104–5, Ag.3,'11.
Success of, in Dresden. L. M. Davidson. il. Theatre 13: 170–2, My. '11.
Scenes from (pictures). Ill. Lond. N. 138: 164, F.4,'11.
Scenes from (text and pictures). Graphic 83: 164, F.4,'11.
Synopsis and criticism. il. Musician 16: 227, Ap.'11.

Rosmer, Ernest, *pseud.* *See* Bernstein, Elsa Porges.

Ross, Adrian (*pseud.*) (**Arthur Reed Ropes**), librettist.
See Country girl, A.
See Quaker girl, The.

Ross, Charles J. (C: J. Kelly), actor, 1859–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 5.

Ross, Thomas W., actor, 1878–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 177, N.'11.
Portrait in An everyday man. Blue Bk. 14: 8, N.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 9, N,'11.

Rostand, Edmond E. A., dramatist, 1869–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 680, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.23,'11, 7.
The romance of Chantecler and the personality of Rostand. Delin. 77: 94, 159–60, F.'11.
Sketch. por. Bookman 33: 619, Ag.'11.
See Aiglon, L'.
See Chantecler.
See Fantasticks, The.
See Samaritaine, La.

Rothier, Leon, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 48, F.'11.

Row, Arthur, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 12.

Rowland, Adele, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 348, O.'11. — Theatre 13: 18, Ja.'11; 13: 88, Mr.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 646, F.'11.
Portrait in The kiss waltz. Theatre 14: 207, D.'11.

Rowland, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 970, Ap.'11.

Royal divorce, A, drama by W. G. Wills.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 252(‡), Ag.5,'11.

Digitized by Google

Royle, Edwin Milton, dramatist, 1862–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.24,'11, 5. — (with his children). N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 5.
Writing of The squaw man. por. Theatre 13: 97–8, Mr.'11.
Rose, Raymond, composer.
See Joan of Arc.
Rubens, Paul Alfred, composer, 1875–.
See Balkan princess, The.
See Balky princess, A.
See Country girl, A.
Rubinstein, Mme. Ida, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 89, Jl.8,'11.
Portrait in Cleopatra. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 780, My.27,'11.
Portrait as Saint Sebastian in The martyrdom of Saint Sebastian. Theatre 14: 5, Jl.'11.
Runaway, The, comedy by P. Veber and H. de Gorsse, adapted by M. Morton.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 426(¼), D.'11.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 716(¼), O.26,'11.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, O. 1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.11,'11, 10(¼). — il. Theatre 14: 150–1, N.'11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 2.
Rural telephone, The, monologue by Jessie A. Kelley.
See Monologues. — Kelley.
Russell, Alma, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 31, N.'11.
Russell, Annie (Mrs. O. Yorke), actress, 1864–.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 28: 19, O.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 582, Ag.'11. — Woman's Home C. 28: 19, O.'11.
Russell, Henry, director Boston opera house.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 8, Ja.'11.
Russell, Mrs. Howard. *See* Dwyer, Ada.
Russell, Lillian (Helen Louise Leonard), actress, 1861–.
Interview with. Idah McG. Gibson. G. Bk. Album 6: 214–17, Jl.'11.
Portrait. Delin. 78: 261, O.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 5, Ja.'11. — Munsey 44: 698, F.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 966, O.'11. — Theatre 14: 101, S.'11. — (early). Theatre 14: 127, O.'11.
Russell, Marie Booth (Mrs. R. B. Mantell), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 8.
Portrait as Goneril in King Lear. Theatre 13: 163, My.'11.
Russian imperial ballet. *See* Dancing and dancers.
Russon, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 64, Ag.'11.
Rust, play by A. Tassin.
Review. Craftsman 20: 531, Ag.'11.
Text. New York, Broadway publishing company. (c. 1911) 172p. 11–11668

Digitized by Google

Rutter, Louise, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 496 499, N.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 375, Ag.'11. — Everybody's 25: 821, D.'11. — Gd. House. 53: 735, D.'11. — Munsey 46: 421, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 10; 66: D.13, '11, 1. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 653, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 113, O.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Passers-by. G. Bk. Album 6: 1124–5, D.'11.

Ryan, Elsa, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 370, Ag.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 20. — Red Bk. 16: 399, Ja.'11.
Portrait in The kiss waltz. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 650, N.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 249, D.'11.

Ryan, Mary, actress.
Character sketch. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 488–9, N.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 808, My.'11.

Ryerson, Helen, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 2.

S

Sabatini, Rafael, dramatist.
See Bardelys the magnificent.

Sacrifice, The, opera by F: S. Converse.
Criticism. A. Farwell. il. R. of Rs. 43: 441–8, Ap.'11.
First performance. O. Downes. N. Music R. 10: 252–5, Ap.'11.

Sadlier, Dorothea, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 605, F.'11.

St. Claire, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 47, Ag.'11.

St. Denis, Ruth, dancer.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22, '11, 7(‡).
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 7. — Theatre 14: 94, S.'11.

St. John, Marguerite, actress.
Portrait as Lady Beaconsfield in Disraeli. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 523, O.'11. — (with G: Arliss). G. Bk. Album 5: 913, My.'11.

St. Leon, Ida, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 2.

Saint-Ober, M., actor.
Portrait in The Pickwick papers. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 596, O.14,'11.

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille, composer, 1835–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: Jl.26,'11, 8; 63: N.15,'11, 45.
See Samson and Delilah.

Digitized by Google

Sally Bishop, play by E. T. Thurston, dramatized from his novel.
Production at Prince of Wales's theatre, London. Acad. 81: 176–7, Ag.5,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 182(¼), Jl.29,'11.
Salome, music drama by O. O'F. Wilde and R. Strauss.
Criticism. World To-day 20: 22(¼), Ja.'11.
Description. il. Graphic 82: 994–5, D.17, '10.
Schattmann, A. Salome: words and music explained (review). Spectator 105: 1134–6, D.24,'10.
Salome, character.
Dramatic and historical record of. A. Bell. G. Bk. Album 6: 114–22, Jl.'11.
Salome, costume picture.
See Garden, Mary.
Saloon, The, drama by H: James.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Acad. 80: 8(¼), Ja.21,'11.
Saltimbanchi, I., operetta by L: Ganne.
Production at Majestic theatre, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45:422(¼), Je.'11.—N.Y.Dram. 65:Ap.26,'11,7(¼).
Saltzmann, Stevens, opera singer.
Portrait. Graphic 84: 552, O.14,'11.
Samaritaine, La, drama by E. Rostand.
Criticism. Lit. D. 41: 1203, D.24,'10.
Mary Magdalene and La Samaritaine, comparison of. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 602–4, F.'11.
Production in America by Mme. Bernhardt. Cur. Lit. 50: 193–6, F.'11.
Samia, drama by Menander.
See Drama, Greek. — Classic.
Sammarco, G. Mario, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11. — Mus. Cour. 62: My.10,'11, 12(¼).
Portrait in Natoma. Craftsman 20: 44, Ap.'11.
Samson and Delilah, opera by C. Saint-Saëns.
Scene from (picture). Mus. Cour. 63: D.6,'11, 1.
Stage setting for production at Boston Opera House (pictures). Mus. Cour. 63: N.29,'11, 29–30.
Sandby, Mrs. Herman, translator.
See Woman and the fiddler, The.
Sanden, Aline, opera singer.
Portrait as Elektra. Mus. Cour. 62: My.24,'11, 8.
Portrait as Rosenkavalier. Mus. Cour. 63: S.27,'11, 40.
Sanderson, Julia (Mrs. J. T. Sloan), actress, 1887–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 520, Mr.'11. — Everybody's 25: 683, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: cover, Je.'11. — Gd. House. 53: 735, D.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 9. — Les. W. 113: 340, S.21,'11; 113: 439, O.19,'11; 113: 560, N.16,'11. — Life 58: 430, S.14,'11. — Met. M. 34: 735, S.'11. — Munsey 44: 704, F.'11. — New Eng. M. n. s. 43: 276, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.6,'11, 8; 66: S.27, '11, 1. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 654, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 588–9, Ag.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 201, Mr.'11. — Theatre 14: 33, Jl.'11; 14: 124, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Sanderson, Julia—(*continued*).
Portrait (in group) in The siren. Blue Bk. 14: 19–21, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 923–4, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 1147, O.'11.
San Sebastiano, drama by G. d'Annunzio.
Criticism. Nation 92: 211(‡), Mr.2,'11.
Santley, Joseph, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The never homes. G. Bk. Album 6: 1126, D.'11.
Sapio, Mme. *See* De Vere, Clementine.
Sardou, Victorien, dramatist.
See Diplomacy.
Sargent, Marguerita, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 265, Mr.9,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 9.
Sass, Edward, actor.
Portrait as Starveling. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11.
Satyre, La. *See* Pink lady, The.
Sauce for the goose, drama by Geraldine Bonner and H. Boyd.
Description of. il. Met. M. 34: 348–51, Je.'11.
Production at The Playhouse, N. Y. city. Les. W. 112: 507(‡), My.4,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 7–8.
Sketch. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 561–3, Jl.'11.
Savage, Henry W., manager.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 35: 329, N.'11.
Sketch of. por. J. Shesgreen. Nat'l M. 34: 681–7, Mr.'11.
Sayre, Theodore Burt, dramatist.
How he wrote his successful plays "Tom Moore" and others. T. B. Sayre. G. Bk. Album 6: 1219–22, D.'11.
Scandal, The, drama by H: Bataille.
Scenes from (pictures). Blue Bk. 12: 440–2, Ja.'11.
Sketch. C: Darnton. il. Blue Bk. 12: 636, 638, Ja.'11.
Scarecrow, The, drama by P. W. Mackaye.
Commendation. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 871(‡), Mr.'11.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 33: 28–9, Mr.'11.
Criticism of performance. S. Austin. Drama no. 4: 216–22, N.'11.
Description. Collier's 46: F.25,'11, 33(‡). — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 260–1, F.2,'11.
Plot. Everybody's 24: 556–8, Ap.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 387(‡), Mr.'11.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. Indep. 70: 406–7, F.23,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 7–8. — Theatre 13: 71–2, 85, Mr.'11.
Scene from (picture). Canad. M. 37: 275, Jl.'11. — Columbian 3: 1073, 1086, Mr.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 698–9, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 380, Mr.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 1118–20, Ap.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 1142–3, 1145–6, Ap.'11.

v.33

Digitized by Google

Scarecrow, The—(*continued*).
Synopsis. il. Hampton 26: 360, 362, Mr.'11; il. 26: 640–3, 647, My.'11. — World To-day 20: 281(¼), Mr.'11.
Scarlet pimpernel, The, drama by Baroness Orczy and M. Barstow.
Criticism. J: E. Webber. il. Canad. M. 36: 377–8, 381, F.'11.
Description. il. Met. M. 33: 670, F.'11.
Estimate of. Everybody's 24: 123, Ja.'11.
Scenes from (pictures). Blue Bk. 12: 664–5, F.'11.
Sketch. C: Darnton. il. Blue Bk. 12: 861–2, F.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 564–7, Ja.'11.
Scarpia, costume picture.
See Marcoux, Vanni.
Schanzer, Rudolph, librettist.
See Little boy blue.
Scheff, Mme. Fritzi (Jager) (Mrs. J. Fox, Jr.), actress, 1879–.
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 111, N.'11. — Blue Bk. 13: 454, Jl.'11. — Harp. W. 55: Ag.26,'11, 24; 55: O.21,'11, 9. — Red Bk. 17: 968, O.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 495, My.'11. — Theatre 14: 77, S.'11; 14: 160, N.'11.
Portraits (in groups) in Mlle. Rosita. G. Bk. Album 6: 5, 7, Jl.'11.
Scheidemantel, Herr, opera singer.
Portrait (in group) in Der rosenkavalier. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 164, F.4,'11.
Scheider, May, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 20, Ja.'11.
Schildkraut, Rudolf, actor.
Portrait as Shylock. Theatre 14: 60, Ag.'11.
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, dramatist, 1759–1805.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Schiller.
Schmols, Helina, Russian dancer.
Portraits. Met. M. 35: 26, N.'11. — Munsey 46: 276, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 202, D.'11.
Schnitzler, Arthur, dramatist, 1862–.
Sketch. por. Bookman 33: 623, Ag.'11. — Cur. Lit. 51: 670–2, D.'11.
See Anatol.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Schnitzler.
See Legacy, The.
Schoenherr, Karl, dramatist.
Portrait. Cur. Lit. 51: 302, S.'11.
See Faith and fireside.
See Glaube und heimat.
Schollar, Mlle. Ludmila, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 86, Jl.8,'11; 139: 646, O.21,'11.
Schroder, Carol, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 205, D.'11.
Schulenburg, Werner von der, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Schulenburg.

Digitized by Google

Schuman-Heinck, Mme. Ernestine (Mrs. W: Rapp, Jr.), opera singer, 1861–.
Girlhood of. pors. W: Armstrong. Woman's Home C. 38: O.'11, 16, 89.
Portrait (with her family). N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 2.
Schutze, Martin, dramatist.
His plays Hero and Leander, and Judith (review). Edith J. R. Isaacs. Drama no. 3: 168–71, Ag.'11.
Scott, Agnes Elliott, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 13.
Scott, Cyril, actor, 1866–.
Portrait (in group) in Modern marriage. Blue Bk. 14: 236–7, 239, D.'11.
Scott, Elise, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 8.
Scott, Henri, opera singer.
Portrait in Le jongleur de Notre Dame. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.5,'11, 47.
Portrait and press notices. Mus. Cour. 63: S.20,'11, 32(½).
Scott, Lydia, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 406, Ja.'11.
Scotti, Antonio, opera singer, 1866–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 154, N.'11.
Portrait as Scarpia in La Tosca. Int. Studio 44: 80, Jl.'11.
Seabrook, Thomas Quigley, actor, 1860–.
Portrait (in group) in The lights o' London. Blue Bk. 13: 679, Ag.'11.
Sears, Zelda, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 526, Mr.'11. — Les. W. 113: 278, S.7,'11. — Theatre 13: 58, F.'11. — World To-day 20: 146, F.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The nest egg. G. Bk. Album 5: 253, F.'11.
Sketch. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 13: 128, Ap.'11.
Seaton, Frederick, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Get-rich-quick Wallingford. Red Bk. 16: 567, Ja.'11.
Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The, drama by A. W. Pinero.
Première and record of its later productions. V. Fyles. G. Bk. Album 6: 837–42, O.'11.
Second shepherds, The, drama by C. G. Child.
Scene from (picture). Les. W. 112: 97, Ja.26,'11.
Secret of Suzanne, The (Susanna's Geheimniss), opera by E. Wolf-Ferrari.
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. L. Gilman. Harp. W. 55: Ap.8,'11, 21.
Scene from (picture). Mus. Cour. 63: D.13,'11, 26(½).
Secret service, drama by W: Gillette.
A side light on "Secret service." M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 286(½), My.'11.
Seguin, Zelda (Mrs. D. Wallace), opera singer.
Biographical sketch. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 8(½).

Digitized by Google

Segurola, Andrea P. de, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Mr.29,'11, 39.

Selwyn, Edgar, actor and playwright, 1875–.
Portrait. Canad. M. 37: 444, S.'11. — (with his wife). G. Bk. Album 5: 13, Ja.'11.
Portrait in The Arab. Blue Bk. 13: 1147, O.'11. — Everybody's 25: 818, D.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 471, S.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 13. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 2. — Out West n. s. 2: 75, Jl.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 949, S.'11. — Theatre 14: 142, O.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 919, 921, N.'11. — Out West n. s. 2: 74, Jl.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 379, D.'11.
Sketch of. S. Burns. G. Bk. Album 5: 189–90, Ja.'11.
See Arab, The.
See Country boy, The.
See I'll be hanged if I do.

Selwyn, Mrs. Edgar. *See* Mayo, Margaret.

Senator keeps house, The, comedy by Martha Morton.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 7(½).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 8.

Senior, The, comedy by E. B. Morris.
Text. *See* College theatricals. — Morris.

Sentimentalists, The, drama by G: Meredith.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Acad. 81: 509(½), O.21,'11.

Sergine, Mme. Vera, actress.
Portrait in The martyrdom of St. Sebastian. Theatre 14: 6, Jl.'11.

Serrano, Vincent, actor.
Portraits (in groups) in As a man thinks. Blue Bk. 13: 251–2, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 1125, Je.'11.

Servant in the house, The, drama by C: R. Kennedy.
Production by Meiningen players. F: E. W. Freund. il. Theatre 14: 24–6, Jl.'11.

Seven days, farce by Mary R. Rinehart and A. Hopwood.
Scene from (picture). Success 14: 21, Ja.'11.

Seven sisters, farce by F. Herczegh, translated by F. Boros, adapted by Edith Ellis.
Description. il. Collier's 46: Mr.11,'11, 13, 28, 30.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 493(½), Mr.9,'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 136(½), Ap.'11.
Production at the Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 265, Mr.9,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 8(½). — il. Theatre 13: 136, xi–xii, Ap.'11.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 5: 916–18, My.'11.
Sketch. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 33: 139 (½), Ap.'11. — il. Blue Bk. 13: 239–41, Je.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 187, 189–90, 192, My.'11.

Sevening, Nina, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 580, Ap.22,'11.

Digitized by Google

Seventh daughter, The, drama by R: H. Davis.
Description. G. Bk. Album 5: 306–7, F.'11.

Seyfertitz, Gustav von, stage manager.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 401, Ja.'11.

Seyler, Athene, actress.
Portrait (in group). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 562, O.7,'11.

Seymour, Madeleine, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 84: 862, D.2,'11.

Shadow of the glen, The, play by J. M. Synge.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 6–7.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Synge.

Shadow-plays.
Old Egyptian shadow-plays. il. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 502, 510–11, S.30,'11.

Shakespeare, William, dramatist, 1564–1616.
Alexander, Louis Charles, ed. The autobiography of Shakespeare; a fragment. . . . New York, The Baker & Taylor company; (etc., etc., c. 1911). 176 p. $0.50. 11–6959
All Shakespeare's tales: Tales from Shakespeare by Charles and Mary Lamb, and Tales from Shakespeare by Winston Stokes; illustrated by M. L. Kirk. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company. (1911). 453 p. col. front. 10 col. pl. $2.00. 11–23284
Booth, William Stone. The Droeshout portrait of William Shakespeare; an experiment in identification with thirty-one illustrations. . . . Boston, W. A. Butterfield, 1911. 2 p.l., 7, (3) p. pors. $1.50. 11–5980
Buckley, Reginald R. The Shakespeare revival and the Stratford-upon-Avon movement, . . . with chapters on folk-art by Mary Neal, a foreword by F. R. Benson, and an introduction by Arthur Hutchinson. . . . London, G. Allen & sons, 1911. 237 p., incl. 2 maps. front., plates, pors. 11–18825
Chapin, Edward Whitman. Evenings with Shakespeare and other essays. . . . Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside press, 1911. 250 p. 11–9566
Death mask of Shakespeare. il. Lit. D. 43: 60–1, Jl.8,'11.
The dominance of Shakespeare in the theatre. il. Graphic 84: 368, S.9,'11.
Duval, Georges. L'oeuvre shakespearienne, son histoire (1616–1910). . . . Paris, E. Flammarion (1911?) 339 p. 11–20865
Dame Eleanor and Lady Macbeth. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp. 99: 1–6 (lit. suppl.), Mr.'11.
Fairies — From Shakespeare to Mr. Yeats. H. Grierson. Liv. Age 264: 651–8, Je.10,'11.
Gardens of Chaucer and Shakespeare. Liv. Age 269: 625–9, Je.3,'11.

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, William—(*continued*).

Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Stories of Shakespeare's tragedies. . . . New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1911. 349 p. front., plates. $1.25. 11–24091

Gundolf, Friedrich. Shakespeare und der deutsche geist. . . Berlin, G. Bondi, 1911. 360 p. M.7.50. 11–13339

Harris, F. The women of Shakespeare (review). Sat. R. 112: 555–6, O.28,'11; 112: 583–4, N.4,'11.

Jaggard, W: Shakespeare bibliography (review). Acad. 80: 694–5, Je.3,'11.

Jusserand. What to expect of Shakespeare (review). Nation 93: 462–3, N.16,'11.

Law, E. P. A. Some supposed Shakespeare forgeries; an examination into the authenticity of certain documents affecting the dates of composition of several of the plays . . . with facsimiles of documents. London, G. Bell and sons, limited, 1911. 80 p. facsim. 11–18824

Law, E. P. A. Some supposed Shakespeare forgeries (review). Nation 93: 197(½), Ag.31,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 241, Ag.19,'11.

London as shown by Shakespeare. H. Ord. Contemp. 100: 227–39, Ag.'11. — Liv. Age 52: 718–26, S.16,'11.

Masefield, John. William Shakespeare. . . . New York, H. Holt and company; (etc., etc., c. 1911). 256 p. (*Half-title:* Home university library of modern knowledge, no. 2). $0.75. 11–12695

Meaning of the word "putting-out." E. S. Bates. Ox. & Camb. no. 14: 95–110, Summer, '11.

Mystery of Shakespeare's London life. Acad. 80: 717–18, Je.10,'11, and following issue.

New theory of Shakespeare. A. A. Lang. Indep. 69: 1353–5, D.22,'10.

Presentation of Shakespeare's plays by Max Reinhardt. il. Lit. D. 43: 243–4, Ag.12,'11.

Production of Shakespeare plays financially successful. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: F.25,'11, 20, and following issue.

Representations of, by Frank Harris and Bernard Shaw. Forum 45: 360–1, Mr.'11.

Shakespeare as humorist. F. Chesterman. Sat. R. 112: 362–3, S.16,'11.

Shakespeare and the law of marriage. Contemp. 100: 733–7, N.'11.

Shakespeare in modern clothes. il. Lit. D. 43: 19–20, Jl.1,'11.

Shakespeare and Raleigh again. R. A. Law. Nation 92: 421–2, Ap.27,'11.

Is Shakespeare responsible for John Harvard? J. K. Hosmer. Nation 92: 263–4, Mr.16,'11.

Shakespeare and the sea. Liv. Age 268: 307–10, F.4,'11. — Spectator 105: 1124–5, D.24,'10.

Shakespeare his own stage manager. il. J: Corbin. Cent. 83: 260–70, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, William—(*continued*).

To William Shakespeare (poem). O. Seaman. Liv. Age 270: 299–300, Jl.29,'11.

Some Shakespearean heroines. Discourse by Miss Ellen Terry. Notice. Acad. 80: 685(½), Je.3,'11.

Shakespearean quotations . . . arranged for quick reference by C. S. Rex. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1910. 221 p. $0.50. 11–392

Mr. William Shakespeare's comedies, histories and tragedies faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1623. London, Methuen & co., ltd., 1910. 907 p. 11–400

Shakespeare's learning. Nation 92: 241(½), Mr.9,'11.

Shakespeare's moon. Liv. Age 268: 97–100, Ja.14,'11.

Shakespeare's samphire gatherer. A. G. Newcomer. Nation 92: 528(½), My.25,'11.

Stratford-upon-Avon. Shakespeare's birthplace. Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, works of art, antiquities and relics at present exhibited in Shakespeare's birthplace; with 61 illustrations. Stratford-upon-Avon. Printed for the trustees and guardians of Shakespeare's birthplace, 1910. 134 p. front. il. 11–7220

Supposed forgeries of. E. Law. Scot. His. R. 9: 88–91, O.'11.

White, Edward Joseph. Commentaries on the law in Shakespeare, with explanations of the legal terms used in the plays, poems and sonnets, and discussions of the criminal types presented. . . . St. Louis, Mo., The F. H. Thomas law book co., 1911. 524 p. $3.50. 11–834

Works of William Shakespeare, The. (Ed. de luxe) Texts. . . . New York, The Hamilton book co. (c. 1911). 10v. fronts. (v. 1: por.) il. plates. 11–18275

Writings compared with works of Ben Jonson. Mary Suddard. Contemp. 99: 316–28, Mr.'11.

See As you like it.

See Dramas in foreign language. — Shakespeare.

See Hamlet.

See Julius Caesar.

See Kaufmann von Venedig, Der.

See King Henry IV.

See King Henry V.

See King Henry VIII.

See King John.

See King Lear.

See King Richard III.

See London prodigal, The.

See Macbeth.

See Merchant of Venice, The.

See Merry wives of Windsor, The.

See Midsummer night's dream, A.

See Much ado about nothing.

See Othello.

See Romeo and Juliet.

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, William—(*continued*).
See Sir John Oldcastle.
See Taming of the shrew, The.
See Tempest, The.
See Timon of Athens.
See Twelfth night.
Shakespeare-Bacon controversy.
Lang, A. Shakespeare or X? Liv. Age 53: 131–41, O.21,'11.
A Shakespearian document discovered by Peter Cunningham authenticated after fifty years. il. Lit. D. 43: 915–16, N.18,'11.
Shakespeare festival.
at Stratford-on-Avon. il. Windsor 33: 727–44, My.'11. — R. R. Buckley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 524–9, Ap.'11.— World To-day 20: 658(¼), Je.'11.
Shannon, Effie (Mrs. H. Kelsey), actress.
Portrait. Lit. D. 43: 977, N.25,'11. — Red Bk. 17: 217, Je.'11.
Shattuck, Truly (Clarice Etrulia de Buchardo) (Mrs. S. A. Douglas), actress, 1876–.
Portrait. Columbian 3: 906, F.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 16: 968, Ap.'11.
Shaw, Arthur, actor.
Career of. O. Barry. G. Bk. Album 5: 108–9, Ja.'11.
Shaw, George Bernard, playwright, 1856–.
Bernard Shaw: the realizer of ideals. T. Scott. Forum 45: 334–54, Mr.'11.
Doctors dilemma, The, Getting married, and The shewing up of Blanco Posnet (review). por. Indep. 71: 1073(¼), N.16,'11. — Nation 92: 325–6, Mr.30,'11.
Henderson, A. Interpreters of life and the modern spirit (review). B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 161–6, My.'11.
Henderson, A. George Bernard Shaw: his life and works (review). Acad. 80: 509–10, Ap.29,'11. — por. H. Jackson. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 95–6, My.'11. — Bookman 35: 418–24, D.'11. — E. Bjorkman. Forum 46: 601–7, N.'11. — por. Indep. 71: 1073–4, N.16,'11. — Sat. R. 111: 580–1, My.13,'11.
The serious Bernard Shaw. por. E. Bjorkman. R. of Rs. 43: 425–9, Ap.'11.
Sketch of, and his work. F. L. Peirce. 20th Cent. 4: 17–23, Ap.'11.
See Arms and the man.
See Dark lady of the sonnets, The.
See Doctor's dilemma, The.
See Dramas. — Shaw.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Shaw.
See Dramatists. — Bjorkman.
See Fanny's first play.
See Getting married.
See Horse thief, The.
See Shewing up of Blanco Posnet, The.

Digitized by Google

Shaw, Leila, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 9. — Red Bk. 17: 603, Ag.'11.
Shaw, Mary, actress, 1860–.
Portrait. Lit. D. 42: 409, Mr.4,'11.
She Stoops to conquer, drama by O. Goldsmith.
Scene from (pictures) by E. A. Abbey. Bookman 34: 29, 33, S.'11.
Sheherazade, ballet.
Scene from (picture). Hampton 27: 523, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 4.
Shelby, Juliet, child actress.
Portrait in The littlest rebel. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 9.
Sheldon, Edward, dramatist, 1886–.
Interview. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 13: 130, Ap.'11.
See Boss, The.
See Nigger, The.
Sheldon, H. S., dramatist.
Sketch. por. F: Hatton. Theatre 13: 173–4, My.'11.
See Havoc, The.
Shepley, Ruth, actress.
Portrait. Gd. House. 53: 733, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.30,'11, 8. — Red Bk. 16: 773, Mr.'11.
Portrait (in group) in A gentleman of leisure. Blue Bk. 14: 5–6, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 912, 914–15, N.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 1137, O.'11.
Sheridan, Frand, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The boss. G. Bk. Album 5: 689, Ap.'11.
Sherlock Holmes, drama by A. C. Doyle and W: Gillette.
Plot of and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 73–81, Ja.'11.
Sherman, Lowell, actor.
Portrait (with Elsie Ferguson) in Dolly Madison. G. Bk. Album 6: 467, S.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 948, S.'11.
Shewing up of Blanco Posnet, The, play by G: B. Shaw.
Criticism. Spectator 106: 360–2, Mr.11,'11.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 8–9.
Review. Nation 92: 325–6, Mr.30,'11.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 55: N.25,'11, 18.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shaw.
Shipman, Samuel, dramatist.
See Elevating a husband.
Shirley, ——, dramatist.
See Three musketeers, The.
Shoemaker, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 986, Ap.'11.
Show me the man, vaudeville playlet, by Clara E. Wagner.
Text. (Columbus, O., The Nitschke press, 1911). 18 p. 11–18171
Showalter, Edna Blanche, opera singer, 1899–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 6.

Digitized by Google

Shubert, J. J., Vice-president of Shubert theatrical co.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 209, F.23,'11.

Shubert, Lee, manager, 1875–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 2. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 498, My.'11.

Shylock, costume picture.
See Forrest, Edwin.
See Irving, Henry.
See Mansfield, Richard.
See Possart, Ernst von.
See Schildkraut, Rudolf.

Sibiriakoff, Leon, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 8, Ja.'11.

Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble, actress, 1755–1831.
as Lady Macbeth. por. W: Winter. Cent. 81: 927, Ap.'11.

Siedlowa, Julia, Russian dancer.
Portraits. Les. W. 113: 324, S.21,'11. — Theatre 14: 205, D.'11.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk, author, 1846–.
See Quo vadis.

Sign of the rose, The, drama by G: Beban.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 717(½), O.26,'11.
Failure. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 427(½), D.'11.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. Les. W. 113: 478(½), O.26,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 7, 10. — Theatre 14: xiv–xv, D.'11.
Scene from (picture. (N.Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 8.

Sigurd Slembe, trilogy by B. Björnson, translated by W. M. Payne.
Review. Nation 92: 174(½), F.16,'11.

Silver, Christine (Mrs. W. Maxwell), actress, 1884–.
Portrait in Fanny's first play. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 616, Ap.29,'11.

Silver age, The, dramatic poem by A. E. J. Legge.
Text. London, John Lane; New York, John Lane company, 1911. 136 p. $1.25. 11–13529

Silver box, The, drama by J. Galsworthy.
Production at the Coronet, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 326, Mr.4,'11.

Silver thread, The, plays for children, by C. D. Mackay.
Criticism. Liv. Age 268: 319(½), F.4,'11.

Simone, Mme., actress.
Criticism. por. Cur. Lit. 51: 672–5, D.'11.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 5. — por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 14: 159–60, 162, N.'11.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 696, O.'11. — Blue Bk. 13: 928, S.'11. — Collier's 48: O.21,'11, 22. — Everybody's 25: 393, S.'11. — Gd. House. 53: 738, D.'11. — Lit. D. 43: 737, O.28,'11. — Met. M. 35: D.'11, 28. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 762, D.'11. — Theatre 14: 76, S.'11.

Digitized by Google

Simone, Mme.—(*continued*).
Sketch. por. Bookman 35: 347–9, D.'11.
Visit to America. pors. Theatre 14: 118, O.'11.
Work in The thief. Theatre 14: xii–xiii, N.'11.
Work in The whirlwind. Theatre 14: 186–7, D.'11.
Simpson, Ivan, actor.
Portrait (in group) in A single man. Blue Bk. 14: 230, D.'11.
Sims, George Robert, dramatist, 1847–.
See Lights o' London, The.
Sinclair, Arthur, actor.
Portrait. Lit. D. 43: 632, O.14,'11.
Sindelar, Pearl, actress.
Portrait. N.Y.Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 8.—Theatre 14: 85, S.'11.
Singing and singers.
Advice to beginners. Mme. O. Fremstadt. Lit. D. 43: 18–19, Jl.1,'11.
Tenor madness of all times; condensed from L. C. Elson's article in Musician. Lit. D. 42: 784, Ap.22,'11.
Single man, A, drama by H. H. Davies.
Criticism. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 993–4, N.'11.—il. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 655–6, N.'11.
Description. il. Collier's 48: S.23,'11, 24(½).—J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 430(½), S.14,'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 278(½), N.'11.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 113: 337(½), S.21,'11; 113: 663, D.14,'11.—N. Y. Dram. 66: S.6,'11, 11.—il. Theatre 14: 111, 114–15, O.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 900–3, N.'11.—Les. W. 113: 358, S.28,'11; 113: 493, N.2,'11; 113: 663, D.14,'11.—N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 9.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 228–31, D.'11.—G. Bk. Album 6: 965, N.'11.
Story of. il. Bookman 34: 238, 243–4, N.'11.
Synopsis. Everybody's 25: 817–22, D.'11.—L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 18: 177–80, N.'11.
Sinnett, A. P., playwright.
See Married by degrees.
Sir John Oldcastle, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Sir John Oldcastle, "written by William Shakespeare," 1600. (London) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1911. 76 p. (*Half-title:* The Tudor facsimile texts. . . .) 11–4961
Sire, drama by H. Lavedan, adapted by L: N. Parker.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 31(½), Mr.'11.
Estimate of. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: F.11,'11, 18.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city. Indep. 70: 407–9, F.23,'11.—Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 161, F.9,'11.—N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 7–8.—il. Theatre 13: 89, xi, Mr.'11.
Otis Skinner in. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 872–3, Mr.'11.
Synopsis. World To-day 20: 281(½), Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Siren, The, operetta by L. Fall, L. Stein and A. M. Willner, adapted by H. B. Smith.
Criticism. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 999, N.'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 430(½), S.14,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 279–80, N.'11.
Plot. Everybody's 25: 691(½), N.'11.
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.30,'11, 11(½). — il. Theatre 14: 120, xii–xiii, O.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 922–4, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.6,'11, 8. — Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 651, N.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 19–21, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 963–4, N.'11. — il. Red Bk. 17: 1140–2, 1147, 1149, O.'11.
Siren and the Roman, The (Cleopatra and Anthonius), or, Luxury, love and the lost. A new tragedy by "Lucyl" (V. P. Sullivan).
Text. Brooklyn, 1911. 57 p. 11–28875
Sister Beatrice, miracle play by M. Maeterlinck.
Production by Sarah Bernhardt at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 7(½).
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 926–7, S.'11.
Skeers, Bessie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 980, Ap.'11.
Skinner, Otis, actor, 1858–.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 11.
Portrait. Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 9. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 5; 66: S.20,'11, 12. — Theatre 14: 77, S.'11.
Portrait in Sire. Theatre 13: 89, Mr.'11. — (with Mabel Bert). G. Bk. Album 5: 679, Ap.'11.
Skowronneck, Richard, playwright.
See High politics.
Slavin, John, actor.
Portrait (with G: E. Mack) in The country girl. G. Bk. Album 6: 238, Ag.'11.
Slezak, Leo, opera singer, 1874–.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 48, F.'11; 14: 154, N.'11.
Slim princess, The, drama by L. Stuart and H: M. Blossom, adapted from story by G: Ade.
Description. il. G. Bk. Album 5: 471–3, 546, Mr.'11.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 169(½), Ja.19,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 864–6, Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 6(½). — Theatre 13: x(½), F.'11.
Scene from (picture). Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 495, Ap.'11.
Sketch. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 945, 955–6, Mr.'11.
Sloan, Mrs. J. T. *See* Sanderson, Julia.
Sloane, A. Baldwin, composer.
See Hen Pecks, The.
See Never homes, The.
See Summer widowers, The.

Digitized by Google

Slosson, Frances, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 2.
Smirnoff, Dimitri, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 48, F.'11.
Smith, drama by W: S. Maugham.
Criticism and scene from (picture). J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 36: 285, 290, Ja.'11.
Novelization. Gray, David. Smith; a novel based on the play by W. Somerset Maugham. . . . New York, Duffield & company, 1911. 307 p. front. plates. $1.20. 11-25440
Plot. Lucy F. Pierce. il. World To-day 20: 184-93, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). Columbian 3: 708, Ja.'11. — Woman's Home C. 38: F.'11, 43(½).
Smith, Edgar, playwright.
See Certain party, A.
See He came from Milwaukee.
See Kiss waltz, The.
Smith, Frances Demarest, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 34: 530, Jl.'11.
Smith, George Totten, playwright.
See Deacon and the lady, The.
See Other fellow, The.
Smith, H. Reeves, actor.
Portrait. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 766, D.'11.
Portrait (with Margaret Anglin) in Green stockings. Theatre 14: 171, N.'11.
Smith, Harry Bache, playwright, 1860-.
See Bachelor belles, The.
See Duchess, The.
See Enchantress, The.
See Gypsy love.
See Little Miss Fix It.
See Paradise of Mahomet, The.
See Red rose, The.
See Siren, The.
See Spring maid, The.
Smith, Harry James, dramatist.
See Mrs. Bumpstead-Leigh.
Smith, Robert Bache, playwright, 1861-.
See Gypsy love.
See Paradise of Mahomet, The.
See Red rose, The.
See Spring maid, The.
Smith, Mrs. Sol, actress, 1832-.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 13.
Smith, Winchell, actor and dramatist, 1872-.
Sketch of. S. Burns. G. Bk. Album 5: 191(½), Ja.'11.
See Brass bottle, The.
See Fortune hunter, The.
See Only son, The.

Digitized by Google

Smithson, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 678, O.28,'11.
Portrait as O'Hana San in The mousmé. Graphic 84: 542, O.14,'11.
Smythe, Ella, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 14, Ja.'11.
Snobs, drama by G: B. Howard.
Criticism. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 994–5, N.'11.
Description. Collier's 48: S.30,'11, 17(½).
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 278–9, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.6,'11, 11(½). — il. Theatre 14: 115–16, O.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 908–11, N.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 19. — Les. W. 113: 340, S.21,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 12–15, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 964–5, N.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 18: 181–6, N.'11.
Snyder, Ella, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 784, S.'11.
Society for the protection of stage children, *New York.*
Children of the stage. New York Society for the protection of stage children (1910?) 16 p. 11–16383
Sontag, Henriette Gertrude Walpurgis, opera singer, 1806–54.
When Malibran and Sontag met in Paris. Mus. Cour. 63: O.18,'11, 29–30.
Sophocles, Greek dramatist, 496–406 B. C.
New play by Sophocles. Indep. 71: 1161(½), N.23,'11.
Sophocles in German. Nation 92: 148–9, F.9,'11.
Synopsis of newly discovered fragment of satyric play. Nation 93: 502(½), N. 23,'10.
See Oedipus Tyrannus.
Sophomore, The, comedy by E. B. Morris.
See College theatricals. — Morris.
Sorrentino, U. B., opera singer.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 15(½).
Sothern, Edward Hugh, actor, 1859–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11; 14: 76, S.'11.
Portrait as Hamlet. Theatre 14: 45, Ag.'11.
Portrait as Macbeth. Theatre 13: 12, Ja.'11. — (with F: Lewis). Red Bk. 16: 758, F.'11.
Sothern and Marlowe in Shakespeare. Discussion. Collier's 46: Ja.7,'11, 24(½).
Why I produce Shakespeare plays. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 5.
Sothern, Mrs. Edward Hugh. *See* Marlowe, Julia.
Sothern, Janet (Mrs. "Sam" Sothern), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 10.
Portrait (in group) in The twelve pound look. G. Bk. Album 5: 900, My.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 182, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Sovereign, Alice, opera singer.
Portrait as Carmen. Mus. Cour. 62: My.17,'11, 33.
Speckled band, The, drama by Sir A. C. Doyle.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 258(⅛), F.'11.
Scene from (picture) and description. G. Bk. Album 5: 249, 302, F.'11.
Sketch. A. E. Bergh. Columbian 3: 706–7, Ja.'11.
Speed, drama by L. W. Dodd.
Description. Collier's 48: S.30,'11, 17(⅛). — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 478(⅛), S.21,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 279(⅛), N.'11.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 9(⅛). — il. Theatre 14: 114, xii, O.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 1144–5, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 9.
Sketch. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 996, N.'11; 6: 1199–1200, D.'11.
Synopsis. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 14: 186–9, N.'11.
Spong, Hilda (Frances), actress, 1875–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 11, My.'11. — Success 14: 21, Ja.'11.
Spooner, Cecil (Mrs. C: E. Blaney), actress and playwright.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 2.
See Fortunes of Betty, The.
See My wife's gone to the country.
Spreading the news, comedy by Lady Gregory.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 7(⅛).
Spring maid, The (Die Sprudelfee), operetta by H. Reinhardt, H. B. Smith and R. B. Smith, from the German of J. Wilhelm and A. M. Willner.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 709–10, F.'11.
Description. il. G. Bk. Album 5: 464, 466, 543–4, Mr.'11. — Graphic 84: 522(⅛), O.7,'11. — Met. M. 34: 127, Ap.'11.
Novelization. F. X. Finnegan. G. Bk. Album 6: 1153–77, D.'11.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.28,'10, 7(⅛). — il. Theatre 13: 59, xv, F.'11.
Production at the Whitney theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 574(⅛), O.7,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 453–4, O.7,'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 254, Ag.'11; 6: 468–70, S.'11; 6: 1152, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 2; 66: Ag.9,'11, 9; 66: O.25,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 257, F.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 874–7, Mr.'11. — A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 3: 1074, 1079, 1082–3, Mr.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 954–6, 958, Mr.'11.
Sprudelfee, Die. *See* Spring maid, The.
Stage management.
Neglect of. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 71: 400–9, Ja.'11.
Problems of. R. H. Burnside. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.7,'11, 5.
in theory and practice. D. Belasco. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 5, 10.

Digitized by Google

Stage managers.
Shakspere his own stage manager. il. J: Corbin. Cent. 83: 260–70, D.'11.

Stahl, Rose (Mrs. W: Bonnelli), actress, 1875–.
Portrait. Hampton 27: 695, N.'11. — Les. W. 112: 181, F.16,'11; 113: 278, S.7,'11; 113: 409, O.12,'11. — Munsey 45: 558, Jl.'11; — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 2; 65: Mr.8,'11, 1. —Red Bk. 17: 7, My.'11;17: 1151, O.'11. — Theatre 13: 181, Je.'11.
Portrait in Maggie Pepper. Blue Bk. 13: 255, Je.'11. — Collier's 48: S.23,'11, 24. — Everybody's 25: 687, N.'11. — (in groups). Blue Bk. 13: 254, 256, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 908–11, My.'11.
Sketch. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 14: 98, S.'11.

Standon, Harriet, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 561, My.18,'11. — Munsey 45: 412, Je.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 2(½).

Stanley, Helen, opera singer.
Portrait as Giulietta in Tales of Hoffmann. Mus. Cour. 63: O.4,'11, 15.
Sketch. Mus. Cour. 63: O.4,'11, 15.

Stanwood, Louise Rogers, dramatist.
See Progress of Mrs. Alexander, The.

Stanwood, Rita, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 490, N.'11.
Portrait. Columbian 4: 351, My.'11. — Cosmopol. 51: 83, Je.'11. — Everybody's 24: 558, Ap.'11. — Les. W. 112: 181, F.16,'11. — Munsey 45: 278, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 399, Jl.'11.

Stapleton, John, dramatist.
See Gentleman of leisure, A.

Star for a night, A, drama by Elsie Janis.
Novelization of. Elsie Janis. G. Bk. Album 6: 257–99, Ag.'11.
Production for the benefit of the Actors fund, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 286(½), My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. Ap.5,'11, 10(½).

Starke, Myrtle, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 602, F.'11.

Starkie, W. J. M.
See Clouds, The.

Starr, Frances (Grant), actress, 1886–.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 509, Ag.'11. — Cosmopol. 51: 229, Jl.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: cover, Ag.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 15. — Munsey 44: 863, Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.19, '11, 6. — Red Bk. 17: 965, O.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 59, F.'11. — Theatre 14: 76, S.'11; 14: 161, N.'11.
Portrait in The easiest way. Success 14: 20, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Starr, Muriel, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 467, Jl.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 594, Ag.'11. — World To-day 20: 658, Je.'11.
Portrait in A man of honor. Theatre 14: iii, N.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The stranger. Blue Bk. 13: 468, Jl.'11.
Statue, The, drama by C. Ranco.
Production at Carnegie Lyceum, N. Y. city, Ap.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 8(¼).
Steck, Olga, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Mlle. Rosita. G. Bk. Album 6:6, Jl.'11.
Steel, Vernon, actor.
Portrait (in group) as Romeo. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 444, S.16,'11.
Steele, Veda, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 46: 273, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 2.
Stein, Leo Walter, dramatist.
See Siren, The.
See Vera Violetta.
See Wiener blut.
Steinhardt, Maude, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 235, Ag.'11.
Stephan, M. P., actor.
Portrait as the Cat in The blue bird. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 542, Ap.15,'11.
Stephens, Bessie Edna. *See* Goodrich, Edna.
Stephens, Yorke, actor.
Portrait (with Sybil Carlisle) in Pomander walk. Blue Bk. 13: 17, My.'11.
Stevens, Edwin, actor.
Portrait in The speckled band. G. Bk. Album 5: 249, F.'11. — Theatre 13: 16, Ja.'11.
Stevens, Emily, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 122, My.'11. — Cosmopol. 50: 806, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 4. — Red Bk. 17: 10, My.'11. — Success 14: 20, Ja.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The boss. G. Bk. Album 5: 689, Ap.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.8,'11, 2.
Portrait (in group) in Modern marriage. Blue Bk. 14: 237, 239, D.'11.
Stevenson, Charles A., actor, 1850–.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 11, Ja.5,'11. — Theatre 13: 98, Mr.'11.
Stevenson, Mrs. Charles. *See* Claxton, Kate.
Stewart, Katherine, actress.
Portrait as Lady Betty Chatoris in The backsliders. World To-day 20: 413, Ap.'11.
Stewart, Melville, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The country girl. Blue Bk. 13: 907, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 237, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 766, Ag.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The girl in the train. Blue Bk. 12: 447, Ja.'11.

Digitized by Google

Stiles, Leslie, dramatist.
See Love mills.
Stillwell, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 792, Mr.'11.
Stock companies.
Los Angeles, Cal. Stock companies combined. R. Bartlett. il. Out West n. s. 2: 73–9, Jl.'11.
The stock company from the actor-manager's viewpoint. J: Craig. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 5.
Stolen story, The, drama by J. L. Williams.
Production by Press club, Seattle, Wash. il. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 4.
Stone, Amelia, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 981, O.'11.
Storer, Capp, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 797, S.'11. — Theatre 14: 47, Ag.'11.
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher, author, 1812–96.
See Uncle Tom's cabin.
Stranger, The, drama by C: Dazey.
Plot. Lucy F. Pierce. il. World To-day 20: 715–24, Je.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 468–9, Jl.'11.
Strauss, Johann, composer, 1825–.
See Wiener blut.
Strauss, Oscar, composer, 1870–.
See Waltz dream, A.
Strauss, Richard, composer, 1864–.
Reading list on. Fanny E. Marquand. Bul. B. 6: 238–40, Jl.'11.
Richard Strauss. A. Henderson. Forum 46: 452–60, O.'11.
See Rosenkavalier, Der.
See Salome.
Strindberg (Johan) August, dramatist, 1849–.
Genius of. por. Cur. Lit. 50: 316–17, Mr.'11.
Poor translation of his works for American production. E Bjorkman. Drama no. 3: 175–9, Ag.'11.
See Creditor, The.
See Father, The.
See Julie.
Strong, Austin, playwright.
See Rip Van Winkle.
Stuart, Eleanor actress.
Portrait (in group) in Little Miss Fix-it. G. Bk. Album 5: 1135, Je. '11.
Stuart, Leslie (T: A. Barrett), composer.
See Peggy.
See Slim princess, The.
Stuart, Otho (Otto Stuart Andrese), actor, 1865–.
Portrait as Brutus. Windsor 33: 730, My.'11.
Stuart, Ralph, actor.
Portrait (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 1134, O.'11.
Studholme, Marie, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 638, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Sudermann, Hermann, dramatist, 1857–.
Criticism. P. H. Grumann. Poet Lore 22: 195–211, My.–Je.'11.
See Heimath.
See Morituri.

Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour, composer, 1842–1900.
Portrait. Graphic 83: 832, Je.3,'11.
See Pinafore.

Sullivan, Daniel, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Get-rich-quick Wallingford. Red Bk. 16: 566, Ja.'11.

Sullivan, Vincent Paul (Lucyl, *pseud.*), 1887–.
See Siren and the Roman, The.

Summer widowers, The, drama by G. McDonough and A. B. Sloane.
Description. G. Bk. Album 5: 304, F.'11.

Summons of the king, The, a play by P. B. Goetz.
Text. Buffalo, The McDowell press, 1911. 71 p.
11–26446

Sumurun, pantomime by F. Freksa and V. Hollaender. Produced by M. Reinhardt.
Notice of. Sat. R. 111: 264–5, Mr.4,'11.
Production at the Coliseum, London, by Herr Max Reinhardt's company from Berlin. Acad. 80: 172(½), F.11,'11. — Spectator 106: 247–8, F.18,'11.
Production at Savoy theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 596(½), O.14,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 234(½), F.18,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 263, F.25,'11.

Surat, Valeska, actress.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 9, Jl.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 779, S.'11.
Portrait in The red rose. Blue Bk. 13: 687, Ag.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 8, Jl.'11. — Hampton 27: 518, O.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 957, S.'11. — Theatre 14: 50, Ag.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 685–6, Ag.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 10, Jl.'11.

Sutherland, Howard Vigne, dramatist.
See Woman who could, The.

Sutro, Alfred, dramatist, 1857–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 681, O.'11.
See Perplexed husband, The.

Suzanne (Le mariage de Mlle. Beulemans), drama by F. Fonson and F. Wicheler, adapted by C. H. Chambers.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 605(½), F.'11.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. clty. N. Y. Dram. 64: D.28,'10, 7(½). — il. Theatre 13: 53, x, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 9(½). — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 259, F.'11.
ketch. il. G. Bk. Album 5: 468–9, 542, Mr.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 951–5, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Suzanne, costume picture.
See White, Carolina.

Svendsen, Johan Severin, composer, 1840–1911.
Obituary. por. Mus. Cour. 62: Je.21,'11, 40(¼).

Swan, Mark E., dramatist.
See He came from Milwaukee.
See Miss Jack.

Swarts, Edvard Maurits, Scandinavian actor, 1826–97.
Work of, as Hamlet. por. A. Swan. Theatre 14: 131, vii, O.'11.

Sweatnam, Willis P., actor.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 13.
Portrait as the porter in Excuse me. Everybody's 25: 686-N.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 31, My.'11. — G. Bk, Album 5: 926, My.'11.

Sweetest girl in Paris, The, musical drama by A. Burkhardt, C. Davis and J. E. Howard.
Description. G. Bk. Album 5: 307, F.'11.

Swickard, Charles, playwright.
See Clouds, The.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles, poet and dramatist, 1837–1909.
See Atalanta in Calydou.

Swirsky, Countess Thamara de, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 27, Ja.'11.

Sylva, Mme. Marguerite, opera singer.
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 217, D.'11. — Blue Bk. 13: 1144, O.'11. — Les. W. 113: 278, S.7,'11; 113: 560, N.16,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 8. — Red Bk. 18: 14, N.'11. — Theatre 13: 9, Ja.'11.
Portrait in Gypsy love. Theatre 14: cover, N.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 1135, 1137, D.'11.

Symonds, Emily M. *See* Paston, George.

Synge, John Millington, dramatist, 1871–1909.
Dramas (review). Nation 93: 346–7, O.12,'11.
and the Irish. por. J. B. Yeats. Harp. W. 55: N.25,'11, 19.
Sketch. por. D. Figgis. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 30–3, Ap.'11. — J: Masefield. Contemp. 99: 470–8, Ap.'11. — por. Indep. 70: 792–3, Ap.13,'11. — Spectator 106: 482–3, Ap.1,'11. — por. W. B. Blake. Theatre 13: 204, Je.'11. — J. E. Hoare. Univ. M. 10: 91–109, F.'11.
Yeats, William Butler. Synge and the Ireland of his time (review). Acad. 81: 485–6, O.14,'11. — Forum 46: 179–200, Ag.'11.
See Dramas. — Synge.
See Playboy of the western world, The.
See Riders to the sea.
See Shadow of the glen, The.
See Well of the saints, The.

Digitized by Google

Syphides, Les, ballet.
Scene from (picture). Hampton 27: 523, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.'11, 4; 66: Jl.5,'11, 9.

T

Taifun, drama by M. Lengyel.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 6(½).
Take my advice, farce by W. Collier and J. Montgomery.
Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 7(½).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 8.
Tales of Hoffmann, opera by J. Offenbach.
Description and scene from (picture). Etude 29: 743, N.'11.
Taliafero, Edith, actress.
Career of. O. Barry. G. Bk. Album 5: 295–6, F.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 220, Ja.'11. — Munsey 45: 557, Jl.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 1; 66: O.25,'11, 6.
Portrait in Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 114, Ja.'11.
Sketch. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 13: 158–61, My.'11.
Taming of the shrew, The, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Production at the Coronet theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 754(½), My.20,'11.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 748(½), Je.17,'11.
Tannehill, Frank, Jr., librettist.
See Mutt and Jeff.
Tannehill, Myrtle, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 598, Ag.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 1134, O.'11.
Tanner, James T., librettist.
See Country girl, The.
See Quaker girl, The.
Tanner, John, actor.
Portrait in Man and superman. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 562, O.7,'11.
Tannhauser, opera by R. Wagner.
Description and scene from (picture). Etude 29: 520, Ag.'11.
Tannhauser, costume picture.
See Hensel, Heinrich.
Tarkington (Newton) Booth, author and dramatist, 1869–.
See Cameo Kirby.
See Getting a polish.
Tassin, Algernon, dramatist.
See Rust.
Tauscher, Mme. H. *See* Gadski, Mme.
Taylor, Mrs. Billie. *See* Mayhew, Stella.

Digitized by Google

Taylor, Laurette, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 1123, O.'11. — Cosmopol. 51: 81, Je.'11. — Munsey 45: 551, Jl.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 17: 774, S.'11.
Portrait in Seven sisters. G. Bk. Album 5: 917, My.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 240, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 916, 918, My.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 187, 189, My.'11.
Tchekov, Anton, dramatist.
See Cherry orchard, The.
Tearle, Conway, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Suzanne. G. Bk. Album 5: 469, Mr.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 259, F.'11.
Teixeira de Mattos, Alexander Louis, translator, 1865–.
See Blue bird, The.
Tempest, Marie (Susan) (Mrs. C. C. Gordon-Lennox), actress, 1866–.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 1142, O.'11. — Harp. W. 55: N.11,'11, 21. — Les. W. 113: 194, Ag.17,'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 490, My.'11. — Theatre 14: 76, S.'11. — (in group). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 722, N.4,'11.
Portrait as Becky Sharp in Vanity fair. Hampton 26: 358, Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 2. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 381, Mr.'11. — Theatre 13: 39, F.'11.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 18: 350, 353, S.'11.
Tempest, The, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Examination questions for. Educa. 31: 548–9, Ap.'11.
Templeton, Fay (Mrs. W: J. Patterson), actress, 1865–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 8.
Terriss, Ellaline (Lewin) (Mrs. E. S. Hicks), actress, 1872–.
Portrait as Joan of Arc. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 506, Ap.8,'11.
Terrorist, The, drama.
Production at the Duke of York's theatre, London. Acad. 80: 486–7, Ap.22,'11.
Terry, Ellen (Alice) (Mrs. J. Carew), actress, 1848–.
A medal for Miss Terry. World To-day 20: 146(¼), F.'11.
New theatre honors. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.25,'11, 9–10.
Personality and lectures of. W: Winter. Harp. W. 54: D.17,'10, 18.
Portrait. Windsor 33: 729, My.'11. — (early). Theatre 14: 127, O.'11.
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Studio (Internat.) 45: xvii, N.'11.
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. Cent. 81: 933, Ap.'11. — Graphic 84: 336, S.2,'11.
Portrait as Portia in The merchant of Venice. Cent. 83: 111, N.'11.
Portrait as Queen Katharine in King Henry VIII. Cent. 82: 916, O.'11.
Response to toast by Kate D. Wiggin. Bkman (Lond.) 40: 62–3, My.'11.
Sketch. por. Lit. D. 41: 1232–3, D.31,'10.
Terry, Frederick, actor, 1864–.
Portrait. Windsor 33: 740, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Terry, Frederick—(*continued*).
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 725, My.20,'11.
Portrait in The popinjay. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 306, F.18,'11.
Portrait in The scarlet pimpernel. Red Bk. 16: 564, Ja.'11.
— (with Julia Neilson). Blue Bk. 12: 665, F.'11.
In The scarlet pimpernel. por. J: E. Webber. Canad. M. 36: 377, 381, F.'11.
Terry, Mrs. Frederick. *See* Neilson, Julia.
Terry, Phyllis Neilson, actress.
Portrait in All that matters. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 274, F.25,'11.
Testa, Nancy Boyer. *See* Boyer, Nancy.
Tetrazzini, Luisa, opera singer, 1874–.
Open-air concert in San Francisco on Christmas eve. il. Lit. D. 42: 115, Ja.21,'11. — por. il. Sunset 26: 172c[1-3] F.'11.
Portrait. Canad. M. 37: 129(½), Je.'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11. — Mus. Cour. 62: Mr.15,'11, 33; 62: My.10,'11, 12, 19; 62: Je.21,'11, 12; 63: Jl.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 10. — Out West n. s. 1: 110, Ja.'11. — Theatre 14: 154, N.'11.
Press notices. por. Mus. Cour. 63: N.15,'11, 38.
Thackeray, William Makepeace, author, 1811–63.
See Vanity fair.
Thais, drama by P. Wilstach, founded on the novel by A. France.
Criticism. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ap.1,'11, 20.
Description. il. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 670, 672, My.'11.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1911. Harriet Quimby. Les. W. 112: 347, Mr.30,'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 624(½), Mr.30,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 7, 10. — il. Theatre 13: 106, xiii, Ap.'11.
Review. A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 4: 763–7, Jl.'11. — C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 33: 358(½), Je.'11.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 72: 378–9, Jl.'11. — Les. W. 112: 317, Mr.23,'11. — Met. M. 34: 348–50, Je.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 2.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 242–3, Je.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 374–6, Je.'11.
Why Thais again? M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 283(½), My.'11.
Thais, costume picture.
See Brozia, Zina.
See Collier, Constance.
See Garden, Mary.
Theatre. *See also Box office; Drama; Drama league of America; Managers, Theatrical; Opera; Stage managers; Vaudeville.*
Theatre. *See also Actors and actresses; Drama; Moving pictures; Opera; Theatre buildings; Vaudeville.*
Animals on the stage. Harriet Quimby. il. Les. W. 112: 479, 489, Ap.27,'11.
The ardent first nighter. Graphic 83: 306(½), Mr.4,'11.

Digitized by Google

Theatre—(*continued*).

David Belasco attacks stage tradition. il. A. Bell. Theatre 13: 164, 166, 168, My.'11.

Church and theatre. N. Y. Dram. 66: Ag.23,'11, 3.

Churchmen honor the stage. Actors' church alliance give luncheon at Hotel Astor, Ap.25,'11. Theatre 13: x, xi, Je.'11.

Civic theatre, Steps toward. L: Casson. Poet Lore 22: 212–22, My.–Je.'11.

Civic theatres, scope and organization. P. MacKaye. Drama no. 1: 98–115, F.'11.

Crowd-psychology in the theatre. il. Lit. D. 42: 408–9, Mr.4,'11.

Endowed theatre and the university. D. C. Stuart. No. Amer. 194: 760–4, N.'11.

English roles by foreign actors. Lit. D. 43: 737–8, O.28,'11.

Hamilton, C. M. The theory of the theatre and other principals of dramatic criticism (review). G: Townsend. Drama no. 1: 194–202, F.'11. — No. Am. 193: 926–7, Je.'11.

How mishaps to actors cause amusement. A. Bell. Theatre 14: 85–6, 88, S.'11.

Howe, P. P. The repertory theatre (review). W: N. Guthrie. Drama no. 3: 152–67, Ag.'11.

The influence of local theatrical conditions upon the drama of the Greeks. R. C. Flickinger. Class. J. 7: 3–20, O.'11.

The intimate or smaller theatres. P. Davis. il. Theatre 14: 102, 104–5, ix, xiii, S.'11.

Morals of the theatre. G. P. Goodale. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 5, 7.

Newspaper and the theatre. W: Winter. il. Pac. Mo. 25: 42–7, Ja.'11, and following issue.

Pollock, C. The Footlights, fore and aft (review). Indep. 71: 1409(¼), D.21,'11.

Shakespearian theatres. C. Collins. Contemp. 87: 96–108, Ja.'11.

The stage and the audience. Agnes Repplier. Life 57: 209, Ja.26,'11.

Stage-door keepers, Reminiscences of. J: J. Nathan. Theatre 13: 93–4, 96, Mr.'11.

Theatrical situation. W: Archer. Liv. Age 268: 74–85, Ja.14, '11.

Toleration of the theatre. T. Murphy. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 5.

Too much stage realism. il. Lit. D. 43: 106–7, Jl.15,'11.

Theatre in America.

Admission, Price of. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 411–16, Je.'11.

The American theatre. il. H: Kolker. Nat'l M. 35: 327–33, N.'11.

What Californians have achieved in theatredom. R: Grau. il. Overland 58: 350–5, O.'11.

Digitized by Google

Theatre in America—(*continued*).

Chicago. Dramatic season, Opening. C: W. Collins. il. Theatre 14: 176–7, vii, N.'11.

The country theatre. Nation 92: 549(‡), Je.1,'11.

New York city. American stage a generation ago. W. W. Austin. il. Theatre 14: 64–6, 68–70, vii, Ag.'11.

New York city. For a democratic "newer" theatre. Lit. D. 43: 399, S.9,'11.

New York city. Divinity barred from the stage. Lit. D. 43: 177(‡), Jl.29,'11.

New York city. Season of 1910–11. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Ap.22,'11, 19. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 1072–3, Je.1,'11. — Theatre 13: 142–6, My.'11.

New York city. Season of 1911–12, Plans for. Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 9.

New York city. Theatrical kaleidoscope. W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: F.4,'11, 22.

Representations of Christ on the American stage. Cur. Lit. 50: 193–6, F.'11. — Criticism. Lit. D. 41: 1202–3, D.24,'10.

Season of 1911–12. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 945–60, S.'11.

Season of 1911–12, Prospectus of. J. Briscoe. G. Bk. Album 6: 735–46, O.'11.

Wall street the arbiter of the American stage. R. Grau. Theatre 13: 195–6, Je.'11.

Theatre in Australia.

The Australian theatre. Katherine Grey. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.13,'11, 5, 10.

Theatre in Austria.

Bill to regulate the stage in Austria. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 3(‡).

Theatre in Canada.

The annexation of our stage. B. K. Sandwell. Canad. M. 38: 22–6, N.'11.

A plea for a Canadian theatre. J. E. Hoare. Univ. M. 10: 239–53, Ap.'11.

Theatre in England.

Cost of running an English theatre. J. G. Allen. il. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 397–404, O.'11.

Europe's dearth of drama. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 125–33, Ap.'11.

The harem skirt and other Easternisms in the theatre. il. Graphic 83: 338, Mr.11,'11.

Liverpool. Opening of Repertory theatre. Nation 93: 502–3, N.23,'11.

London. Season, 1911. il. Graphic 83: 564, Ap.22,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 125–8, O.'11. — Sat. R. 112: 108, Jl.'11.

London. The "Stage Society," its history and success. G. C. A. Jonson. Drama no. 1: 123–30, F.'11.

London, Theatre-going in. Theatre 14: 15–16, Jl.'11.

Digitized by Google

Theatre in England—(*continued*).

Murray, J: Tucker. English dramatic companies, 1558–1642 (review). Sat. R. 111: 426, Ap.8,'11.

The new drama in. A. Henderson. Forum 45: 707–24, Je.'11.

Theatre in France.

Gemier's portable theatre. il. Cur. Lit. 51: 428–9, O.'11. — W. F. Bradley. il. Harp. W. 55: Ag.5,'11, 24. — il. Theatre 13: 169, vi, My.'11.

Paris plays and politics. Nation 92: 511(⅛), My.18,'11.

The Théatre Français in the fifties. F. Gribble. Fortn. 95: 493–505, Mr.'11.

Theatre in Germany.

Bavaria. Schliersee and its peasant plays. W: Armstrong. il. Theatre 14: 140–2, O.'11.

The Meiningen players. F. E. W. Freund. il. Theatre 14: 24–6, Jl.'11.

Secessionism in the theatre. il. Lit. D. 43: 242–4, Ag.12,'11.

Two German theatres. H. G. Barker. Fortn. 95: 60–70, Ja.'11.

Why the Kaiser bans the drama. Lit. D. 43: 446(⅛), S.16,'11.

Theatre in Japan.

Shakespeare in Japan. il. Lit. D. 43: 446–7, S.16,'11.

Tokio. New Empire theatre (pictures). Theatre 14: 86, S.'11.

Tokyo, Western theatre in. il. Lit. D. 42: 887, My.6,'11.

Theatre in Mexico.

Mexican national theatre. il. Arch. & B. 43: 328–9, My.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 12–13. — il. Theatre 13: 206–8, Je.'11. — A. Boari. il. W. Arch. 17: 59–60, Je.'11. — World To-day 21: 788(⅛), Jl.'11.

Theatre in Scotland.

The Edinburgh theatre fire. Sat. R. 111: 584(⅛), My.13,'11.

Theatre buildings.

Brooklyn, N. Y. Bushwick theatre. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 535–40, S.'11.

Edinburgh. Empire Palace music hall, Interior (pictures). Ill. Lond. N. 138: 752, My.20,'11.

Heating and ventilation of. C: L. Hubbard. il. Brickb. 20: 127–30, Je.'11.

Los Angeles, Cal. Orpheum, new building. il. Out West n. s. 1: 197–8, F.'11.

Moving picture theatres. Arch. & B. 43: 319–22, My.'11.

New York city. G: M. Cohan's theatre, views of interior (pictures). N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 2.

New York city. Model of an Elizabethan playhouse at Columbia college. il. Lit. D. 43: 357, S.2,'11.

New York city. The Playhouse. Description and exterior view. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 12(⅛).

New York city. Recent building code recommendations for theatre building. Arch. & B. 43: 367–72, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Theatre buildings—(*continued*).

New York city. The Winter Garden. il. Arch. & B. M. 43: 330–2, My.'11.—Interior of. N.Y.Dram. 65:Mr.22,'11,12.

Persian theatre (illustration). Ill. Lond. N. 138: 172, F.4,'11.

Philadelphia, Pa. Victoria moving picture theatre. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 323–7, My.'11.

St. Louis. Princess theatre and studio building. il. plans. W. Arch. 17: D.'11.

Theatres and their decorations. il. plan. Arch. & B. 43: 333–66, My.'11.

Theatre, Municipal.

A pioneer municipal theatre and its lesson. I. Russell. Craftsman 19: 563–8, Mr.'11.

Theatre. — Stage.

Actors extinguished by scenery. il. Lit. D. 43: 572–5, O.7,'11.

Armaments of the stage. G. F. Laking. il. Connoisseur 30: 105–8, Je.'11.

Folding screens invented by Gordon Craig. Nation 93: 378(½), O.19,'11.

Some ideas on stage decoration. Ellen Terry. McClure 36: 288–94, Ja.'11.

Question of scenery. W. P. Eaton. il. Am. M. 72: 374–84, Jl.'11.

Revolution in stage scenery. il. K. K. Kitchen. il. Theatre 13: 113, viii, Ap.'11.

Stage effects, Realism of modern. F. D. Thomas. G. Bk. Album 5: 1006–11, My.'11.

Stoker, B. Irving and stage lighting. 19th Cent. 411: 903–12, My.'11.

Theatre of beauty. W: B. Yeats. il. Harp. W. 55: N.11,'11, 11.

Theatre tickets.

Selling tickets from the box office. G: J. Nathan. G. Bk. Album 5: 1030–4, My.'11.

Theatre-going.

Russian theatres. P. Burton. G. Bk. Album 5: 1199–1203, Je.'11.

Theatres.

Theatres for wage-earners. World To-day 20: 22(½), Ja.'11.

Village players, and every community producing its own plays. Marguerite Merington. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 254–60, F.'11.

Theatres in America.

Boston. Keith's Bijou theatre. Mabel B. Ury. il. 20th Cent. 5: 135–41, D.'11.

Chicago. New theatre. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 8(½).

Chicago. Theatre beginnings in. E. Freiberger. il. Theatre 13: 198–200, Je.'11.

Eaton, W. P. The New theatre and others (review). N. O. Barr. Drama no. 3: 172–4, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Theatres in America—(*continued*).

Grand Rapids, Mich. High school theatre. A. W. Stace. il. Theatre 13: 212, vi, Je.'11.

New York city. The Folies Bergère. il. Blue Bk. 13: 917–19, S.'11. — Collier's 47: My.20,'11, 30(½). — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 236(½), My.11,'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 561, 563–8, Jl.'11.

New York city. Folies Bergère, Opening of. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 184–6, Jl.'11.

New York city. Hippodrome. Around the world, Production of. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 18: 189–92, N.'11. — Theatre 14: 125, O.'11.

New York city. The Hippodrome and its shows. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 564–5, Ja.'11.

New York city. Hippodrome, humorous happenings behind scenes. N. G. Gilbert. G. Bk. Album 5: 61–6, Ja.'11.

New York city. The New theatre. J: Corbin. World's Work 22: 14837–42, S.'11.

New York city. New theatre's adversity. Lit. D. 42: 572, Mr.25,'11.

New York city. New theatre. Announcement of plans for 1911–12. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.15,'11, 10(½).

New York city. New theatre, Closing of. Cur. Lit. 50: 425–8, Ap.'11. — W: Winter. Harp. W. 55: Mr.25,'11, 18. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 740–1, Ap.13,'11. — Theatre 13: xiv, Ap.'11.

New York city. The New theatre, Dramatic ideals of. Collier's 46: Mr.18,'11, 9(½).

New York city. The New theatre. A failure and its lesson. Nation 93: 636–7, D.28,'11.

New York city. The New theatre, Future of. Collier's 47: Ap.15,'11, 13(½).

New York city. The New theatre and a moral. Nation 92: 250(½), Mr.9,'11.

New York city. The New theatre. Its past and its future. Theatre 13: 190, 192, vi, Je.'11.

New York city. The New theatre, Problems of. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 874(½), Mr.'11. — Theatre 13: 38–40, F.'11.

New York city. New theatre, Reasons for its failure. Nation 93: 180(½), Ag.31,'11.

New York city. New theatre. Record of its plays of two years. J. Briscoe. G. Bk. Album 6: 434–48, Ag.'11.

New York city. New theatre, Reorganization of. M. Austin. Am. M. 73: 101–4, N.'11.

New York city. New theatre. Season of 1910–11. A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 4: 345–9, My.'11.

New York city. The New theatre's "teething" season. Lit. D. 42: 20–1, Ja.7,'11.

New York city. New theatre's turn-table stage. W. P. Dodge. il. Tech. W. 14: 697–9, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Theatres in America—(*continued*).
New York city. Niblo's garden and theatre, Early days of. A. W. Davis. il. Americana 6: 822–33, S.'11.
New York city. Passing of New York's oldest playhouse (Thalia). il. Theatre 13: 168, vii, My.'11.
New York city. Winter garden, Notice of. A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 4: 354–5, 357, My.'11.
New York city. Winter garden. Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 699–704, Ag.'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 285–6, My.'11. — il. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 10, 13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 568–70, Jl.'11.
New York city. Winter Garden and Folies Bergère. Collier's 47: My.20,'11, 30(¼).
Theatres in England.
Shakespeare memorial theatre. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 524–9, Ap.'11. — Ben Greet. il. World's Work 21: 14222–9, Ap.'11.
Shakespeare memorial theatre, Movement for, and the Press. R. Donald. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 532–4, Ap.'11.
The Shakespeare memorial theatre and the work of the Shakespeare memorial committee. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 529–32, Ap.'11.
Theatres in Europe.
Old theatres of Paris. M. Logé. Acad. 80: 750–1, Je.17,'11, and following issues.
Theatres, Open-air.
Notable open-air theatres in America. H. F. Stoll. il. Theatre 14: 18–22, vi, Jl.'11.
Theobold, Lewis, playwright, –1774.
See Double falsehood, The.
Thetford, Vt.
Pageant to celebrate 150th anniversary. Katharine Lord. il. Sub. Life 13: 263–5, 310, N.'11.
Theuriet, André, dramatist.
See Jean Marie.
Thibault, Jacques Anatole. *See* France, Anatole.
Thief, The, drama by H: Bernstein.
Production at Daly's theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 505(¼), N.2,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 10.
Thomas, Albert E., dramatist.
See Her husband's wife.
See What the doctor ordered.
Thomas, Augustus, playwright, 1859–.
Estimate of. por. C. Hamilton. Bookman 33: 354, Je.'11 — A. Klauber. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 663–7, My.'11.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 401, Ja.'11. — Chaut. 65: 33, D.'11. — Cur. Lit. 50: 531, My.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 447, N.'11. — (in group). Everybody's 25: 681, N.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.31,'11, 8. — World To-day 21: 1249, O.'11.
See As a man thinks.

Digitized by Google

Thomas, Theodore, 1835–1904.
Thomas, R. F. Memoirs of Theodore Thomas (review). Nation 93: 503–4, N.23,'11.

Thomas Muskerry, play by P. Colum.
Text. Dublin, Maunsel & co., ltd., 1910. 64 p. (*On cover:* Abbey theatre series. vol. xiii). 11–20900

Thompson, Charlotte, playwright.
Portrait. Gd. House. 53: 630, N.'11.
See Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm.

Thompson, Denman, actor and dramatist, 1833–1911.
Career and death of. por. Theatre 13: xiv, My.'11.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 13(½).
Portrait. Chaut. 65: 23, D.'11. — Lit. D. 43: 21, Jl.1,'11. — (with son and grandson). Theatre 13: 98, Mr.'11.
Significance of Joshua Whitcomb. por. Cur. Lit. 50: 648–50, Je.'11.

Thompson, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 542, Ap.15,'11.

Thorpe, Grace, actress.
Portrait in The hoosier schoolmaster. Blue Bk. 14: 22, N.'11.

Three daughters of M. Dupont, drama by E. Brieux.
Criticism. Blackw. 189: 857–60, Je.'11.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Brieux.

Three lights, The, comedy by May Robson and C. T. Dazey.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 7(½).

Three musketeers, The, drama by —— Shirley and —— Landeck.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Ill. Lond N. 139: 844(½), N.18,'11.

Three Romeos, The, musical play by R. Burnside and R. Hubbell.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 902–3, N.23,'11.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 10(½).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 2; 66: D.6,'11, 2.

Three weeks, play by Elinor Glyn.
Production at Grand Opera house, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 10–11.

Thuille, Ludwig, composer, 1861–1907.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: N.22,'11, 28.
Sketch. por. Theatre 14: 206, D.'11.
See Lobetanz.

Thuland, C. M., dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Thuland.

Thumbscrew, The, play by Mrs. Edith Lyttleton.
Text. 19th Cent. 69: 938–60, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Thunderbolt, The, drama by A. W. Pinero.
Description of. il. Met. M. 33: 798, Mr.'11.
Estimate of. H. Davis. Everybody's 24: 412, 414, Mr.'11.
Notice of. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 5: 110–13, Ja.'11.
Plot. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 117–21, Ja.'11. — and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 50: 184–91, F.'11.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 8 (½).
Production at New theatre, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 562–3, Ja.'11.
Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman (23) 264–7, Ja.'11.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 71: 543, F.'11. — Blue Bk. 12: 666–9, F.'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 119, Ja.'11.
Sketch. C: Darnton. Blue Bk. 12: 857–8, F.'11. — A. E. Bergh. il. Columbian 3: 701, 703–4, Ja.'11.

Thurston, Adelaide, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 14: 227, D.'11. — Les. W. 113: 306, S.14,'11. — Met. M. 34: 734, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 2; 66: Jl.19,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 17: 6, My.'11.

Thurston, Ernest Temple, dramatist, 1879–.
See Sally Bishop.

Thurston, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 2.

Thusnelda, dramatic poem by A. Wilbrandt.
Production at Carnegie Lyceum, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 8(½).

Thy neighbor's wife, drama by E. Harris.
Criticism. C. Poliock. G. Bk. Album 6: 995–6, N.'11.
Description. Collier's 48: S.30,'11, 17(½).
Failure of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 479(½), S.21,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 277(½), N.'11.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 8–9. — il. Theatre 14: 115–16, O.'11.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 904–7, N.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 21.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 14: 28–32, N.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 966, N.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 18: 180–3, N.'11.

Ticket speculators.
How to curb. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 353(½), F.16,'11.
Stilwell bill concerning. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 1072(½), Je.1,'11.

Tiden, Fred, actor.
Portraits (in groups) in Thy neighbor's wife. Blue Bk. 14: 28–9, 31–2, N.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 182, N.'11.

Tiffany, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 30, N.'11.

Tilbury, Zeffie (Mrs. L. D. Woodthrope), actress, 1862–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 6.

Till the bells ring, play by G. Moffat.
Production at the Playhouse, London. Graphic 83: 872(½), Je.10,'11.

Digitized by Google

Tilzer, Albert von, composer.
See Happiest night of his life, The.

Timon of Athens, drama by W: Shakespeare.
On the Tokyo stage. il. Graphic 84: 246, Ag.12,'11.

Tinker's wedding, The, drama by J: M. Synge.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Synge.

Titania, costume picture.
See Maude, Margery.

Titheradge, Madge, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11. — Windsor 33: 732, My.'11.
Portrait in Bardelys the magnificent. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 356, Mr.11,'11.

Tobin, George, child actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 7.

Tobin, Vivian, child actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 10.

Tolstoi, Lyof Nikolaevich, author, 1828–1910.
See Living corpse, The.

Topham, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 23, N.'11.

Torriani, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 162, My.'11.

Tortajada, ——, Spanish vaudeville artiste.
Portrait. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 789, Je.'11.

Toscanini, Arturo, grand opera conductor.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 4, Ja.'11; 14: 154, N.'11. — (in group). Theatre 13: 52, F.'11.

Towne, Edward Owing, dramatist.
See Other people's money.

Townsend, Edward W., author and dramatist.
See Certain party, A.

Toye, Namara (Marguerite Banks) (Mrs. F: Toye), opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 63: Ag.30,'11, 30(½).

Tragedy. *See Drama; Dramas.*

Trask, Katrina (Kate Nichols Trask), author and dramatist.
Work of. por. B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 420–9, Ag.'11.

Travers, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Out West n. s. 1: 112, Ja.'11; n. s. 2: 76, Jl.'11.

Travers, Mrs. W. M. *See* Walsh, Blanche.

Treachery, opera by M. M. Ippolitov–Ivanov.
Premiere at Zimin's Private opera, Moscow, F.1911. il. Mus. Cour. 62: Mr.15,'11, 16(½).

Treason and death of Benedict Arnold, drama by J: J. Chapman.
Criticism. Nation 93: 19(½), Jl.6,'11.
A play for a Greek theatre, by J: J. Chapman. Text. (New York) Moffat, Yard & company, 1910. 76 p. 11–11

Digitized by Google

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm (H: Birnbaum), actor-manager, 1853–.
Portrait as Macbeth. Graphic 84: 368, S.9,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 444, S.16,'11. — (in group). Lit. D. 43: 572–5, O.7,'11. — Theatre 14: 173, N.'11.
Portrait as Malvolio. Windsor 33: 735, My.'11.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 724, My.20,'11.
Portrait in The war god. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 842, N.18,'11.

Trelawny of the wells, play by A. W. Pinero.
Cast of production in 1898 and in 1911. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 710(½), F.'11.
Notice of. Les. W. 112: 67, Ja.19,'11.
Present and former productions of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 125(½), Ja.12,'11.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 11(½). — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 386–7, Mr.'11. — il. Theatre 13: 42, 45, xi, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 71: 799, Ap.'11. — Canad. M. 36: 480(½), Mr.'11. — Les. W. 112: 97, Ja.26,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 9(½). — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 383, Mr.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 1096–9, Ap.'11.

Trentini, Emma, opera singer.
In Naughty Marietta. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 121(½), Ja.'11.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 384, F.'11.
Portrait in Naughty Marietta. G. Bk. Album 5: 470, Mr.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 12: 889, Mr.'11.
Sketch. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 13: 86, 88, Mr.'11.

Trevelyan, Hilda, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 678, O.28,'11.

Treville, Yvonne de, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: S.6,'11, 11.

Trevor, Leo, playwright.
See Cinderella.

Trevor, Norman, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11.
Portrait in All that matters. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 274, F.25,'11

Trevor, Vaughan, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The welcher. Blue Bk. 13: 249, Je.'11.

Tribun, Le, drama by P. Bourget.
Notice of. E. Dimnet. Sat. R. 111: 419–20, Ap.8,'11.

Trieste, Mona, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 991, O.'11.

Triumph of an empress, The, drama by T. Kremer.
Production at Garden theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.22,'11, 7(½).

Trouhanowa, Mlle., actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 722, N.4,'11.

Troutman, Ivy, actress.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 632, 635, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

Troutman, Ivy—(*continued*).
Portrait. Munsey 45: 553, Jl.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 1. — Theatre 13: 165, My.'11.
Portrait in Baby mine. Cosmopol. 50: 223, Ja.'11.

Truesdell, Frederick, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Maggie Pepper. Blue Bk. 13: 256, Je.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 908, 910, My.'11. — Theatre 14: 99, S.'11.

Truesdell, Mrs. Frederick. *See* Hall, Laura Nelson.

Trying a dramatist, play by W: S. Gilbert.
Text. Cent. 83: 179–81, D.'11.

Tucker, Sophie, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Louisiana Lou. Blue Bk. 14: 235, D.'11.

Tuffley, Fred Eric Lewis. *See* Lewis, Eric.

Turnbull, Jean, actress.
Portrait in Bunty pulls the strings. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 268, Ag.12,'11.

Turner, Maidel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 790, Mr.'11.

Twelfth night, or, What you will, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Text, ed. by Charles B. Weld. . . . New York, Cincinnati (etc.) American book company (c. 1911). 112 p. (Eclectic English classics). $0.20. 11–8933
Text. Introduction and notes by Henry Norman Hudson. . . . ed. and rev. by Ebenezer Charlton Black. . . . School ed. (Boston), Ginn and company (c. 1911). 129 p. front. (facsim.) (The new Hudson Shakespeare). $0.50. 11–23529

Twelve-pound look, The, drama by J. M. Barrie.
Description. il. Collier's 46: Mr.11,'11, 13(¼). — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 444(¼), Mr.2,'11. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 502–3, Ap.'11.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 13: xi. xiii, Mr.'11.
Scene from (picture). Canad. M. 37: 274, Jl.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 900, My.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 228–9, Je.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 181–2, 184, 186, My.'11.
Synopsis. C. Hamilton. Bookman 33: 136–7(¼), Ap.'11.

Two orphans, The, drama by A. d'Ennery.
Revival at Metropolis theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 7(¼).

Two peeps at Pickwick, drama adapted by Metcalfe-Wood from novel by Charles Dickens.
Production at Savoy theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 144(¼), Jl.15,'11.

Two women, drama by T. Cicconi, adapted by R. Hughes.
Description. il. G. Bk. Album 5: 244–5, 303, F.'11. — il. Met. M. 33: 794, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Two women—(*continued*).
Notice of production by Mrs. Carter. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 5: 313–14, F.'11.
Novelization of. P. Winslow. G. Bk. Album 6: 33–62, Jl.'11.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 702–4, F.'11.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 13: 23, xi–xii, Ja.'11.
Scene from (picture). Columbian 3: 905, F.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 12: 878–81, Mr.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 762–3, 766, F.'11.

Tyler, George C., manager, 1867–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 6. — (in group). Everybody's 25: 395, S.'11. — G. Bk. Album 6: 461, S.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 947, S.'11.

Tyrell, Jane, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 218, Je.'11.

U

Ulrich, Olive, opera singer.
Portrait in Hans the flute player. Red Bk. 17: 204, Je.'11.

Uncle Sam, farce comedy by Anna Caldwell and J. O'Dea.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.1,'11, 6(¼).

Uncle Tom's cabin, drama by Harriet Beecher Stowe.
Dramatization and production. Lit. D. 42: 1151(¼), Je.10,'11.
First presentation of. E. W. Ames. Americana 6: 1045–52, N.'11.

Undine, idyl by M. Klein.
Production at Winter Garden, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 7(¼).

Unger, Gladys B., playwright.
See Marionettes, The.

Uninvited guest, The, drama by J. N. Raphael, from the French of T. Bernard.
Production at Prince of Wales, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 744(¼), N.4,'11.

U. S. Minister Bedloe, drama by G: Ade.
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 5: 1139–41, Je.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 476–7, Jl.'11.

Until eternity, drama by E: Elsner.
Novelization of Margaret Illington's acting version. C: Wood. G. Bk. Album 5: 33–53, Ja.'11.

Unwritten law, The, drama founded on Dostogeffski's Crime and punishment.
Production at Kingsway theatre, London. Acad. 79: 650–1, D.31,'10.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 53, Ja.14,'11.

Digitized by Google

V

Vale, Louise, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 98, Mr.'11.
Valentine, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 212, D.'11.
Valentine, Gwendolyn, actress.
Portrait as Water in The blue bird. Bk. News 29: 322, Ja.'11.
Vallandri, Aline, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 772, N.11,'11.
Portrait as Mélisande. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.
Valli, Valli, actress, 1882–.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 207, Mr.'11.
Vanbrugh, Irene (Barnes) (Mrs. D. Boucicault), actress, 1872–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 580, Ap.22,'11; 139: 772, N.11,'11.
Portrait in The concert. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 480, S.23,'11.
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 725, My.20,'11.
Vanbrugh, Violet (Barnes) (Mrs. A. Bourchier), actress, 1865–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.22,'11, 8. — Windsor 33: 736, My.'11.
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. Graphic 84: 368, S.9,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 444, S.16,'11.
Vanderbilt, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 14: 240, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 9; 66: S.13,'11, 2.
Vanity Fair, drama by R. S. Hichens and C. Gordon-Lennox, from novel by W: M. Thackeray.
Production at New theatre, N. Y. city. Harp. W. 55: Ja.28,'11, 18. — Les. W. 112: 97, Ja.26,'11. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 168(¼), Ja.19,'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 873(¼), Mr.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 7–8. — il. Theatre 13: 34, 39, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 381, Mr.'11.
Sketch. Indep. 70: 150–1, Ja.19,'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 959–60, Mr.'11.
Van Oost, M. A., composer.
See Love mills.
Van Studdiford, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 777, S.'11.
Portrait (in group) in The paradise of Mahomet. G. Bk. Album 5: 693, Ap.'11. — Theatre 13: 96, Mr.'11.
Varden, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 212, Je.'11.
Varney, Louis, composer, 1850(?)–.
See Fanfan le tulipe.

Digitized by Google

Vassilieva, Mlle. Marguerite, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 316, Mr.4,'11; 139: 646, O.21,'11.
Vaudeville.
Building and repairing of vaudeville sketches. C: J. Ross. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 5.
How vaudeville pieces are chosen. G: J. Nathan. G. Bk. Album 6: 68–73, Jl.'11.
New York city. Winter Garden and Folies Bergère. A. Klauber. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 781–91, Je.'11.
Profits in clean vaudeville. Lit. D. 43: 603–5, O.7,'11.
Veber, Pierre, dramatist.
See Runaway, The.
Ventaglio, Il (The fan), comedy by C. Goldoni, translated for the Yale university dramatic association by K. McKenzie . . . with an introduction.
Text in English. New Haven, Conn., Pub. under the supervision of A. S. Hubbard, 1911. 92 p. front. il. plates. 11–13
Vera Violetta, musical entertainment by L. Stein, L. Liebling and H. Attridge.
Production at Winter Garden, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 7(¼).
Verdi, Giuseppe, composer, 1813–1901.
Portrait from painting by G. Boldini. Mus. Cour. 62: My.24,'11, 9(¼).
See Aida.
Victor, Josephine (Mrs. F. E. Reid), actress, 1885–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 103, S.'11. — (with Stella Hammerstein). N. Y. Dram. 65: My.3,'11, 6.
Vieil homme, drama by G: de Porto-Riche.
Sensational new play. por. G. Norman. il. Theatre 13: 110–12, Ap.'11.
Village players.
Naphill, Buckinghamshire, Eng., and its players. A. James. il. W. Work (Lond.) 17: 261–3, F.'11.
Schliersee, Bavaria, and its players. W: Armstrong. il. Theatre 14: 140–2, O.'11.
Vilmar, Emma, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: My.24,'11, 6.
Vincent, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 218, D.'11.
Vingut, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 2.
Volckart, Paul, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Volckart.
Volinine, Alexander, Russian dancer.
Comment upon. por. Theatre 14: 2, 4, Jl.'11.
Portrait (with Lydia Lopoukowa). Blue Bk. 13: 904, S.'11. —Theatre 14: 198, D.'11.
Von Brummer, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 41: 60, F.'11.

Digitized by Google

Von Derp, Clotilde, actress.
Portrait in Sumurun. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 562, O.7,'11.
Von Waldron, Ethel, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The arab. G. Bk. Album 6: 920, N.'11.
Vor sonnenaufgang. *See* Before dawn.

W

Wagener, Adolf J., dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Wagener.
Wagner, Clara Eleanor, dramatist.
See Show me the man.
Wagner, Franz, librettist.
See Himmelbett, Das.
Wagner (Wilhelm) Richard, composer, 1813–88.
Before and after the Wagner memoirs (caricature). Mus. Cour. 63: Jl.12,'11, 23(‡).
Ellis, W: A., *translator.* Family letters of Richard Wagner (review). Nation 93: 427(‡), N.2,'11.
Estimate of and extracts from his autobiography. por. Theatre 14: 80–1, xii, S.'11.
Gautier, Judith. Wagner at home (review). R. R. Buckley. Bkman (Lond.) 39: 154–5, D.'10. — Nation 92: 512–13, My.18,'11.
Life of. por. L. Orr. il. Munsey 44: 828–45, Mr.'11.
Ludwig II and Richard Wagner. A. M. Abell. il. Mus. Cour. 63: Jl.12,'11, 5–6.
Mein leben (review). Nation 92: 536–7, My.25,'11.
My life (autobiography) (review). Acad. 80: 574(‡), My.13,'11. — E. Newman. Fortn. 96: 75–85, Jl.'11. — por. il. Indep. 70: 1319–22, Je.15,'11. — Nation 93: 85–6, Jl.27,'11. — L. Gilman. No. Am. 194: 442–51, S.'11. — Spectator 107: 315–16, Ag.26,'11.
Mystery of Wagner. pors. W. J. Henderson. Bookman 33: 254–9, My.'11.
Sketch. pors. W: Barry. il. Bkman (Lond.)41: 12–21, O.'11.
The story of Richard Wagner. pors. L. Orr. Munsey 44: 828–45, Mr.'11.
and the theatre at Bayreuth. pors. R. R. Buckley. il Bkman (Lond.) 41: 22–39, O.'11.
Wagner and Hornstein (correspondence). Nation 92: 646–7, Je.29,'11.
Wagner's "Confessions." W: Barry. Liv. Age 270: 540–3, Ag.26,'11.
See Lohengrin.
See Parsifal.
See Tannhauser.
Wakefield, Henriette, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 62: My.24,'11, 33; por. 63: S.27, '11, 35.

Digitized by Google

Walcot, Charles M., actor, 1843–.
Portrait (in group) in Trelawny of the wells. Blue Bk. 12: 1097, Ap.'11. — Everybody's 24: 560, Ap.'11.
Waldberg, Hugo von, librettist.
See Opera ball, The.
Waldron, Charles, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram.: Ja.25,'11, 4.
Waldron, Isabel, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The deep purple. G. Bk. Album 5: 232, F.'11.
Waldrop, Oza, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.15,'11, 9.
Portrait (in group) in Speed. G. Bk. Album 6: 1144–5, D.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 187, N.'11.
Walker, Antoinette, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 46: 422, D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 10.
Portrait as Lucie in The lily. Munsey 45: 125, Ap.'11.
Walker, Charlotte (Mrs. E. Walter), actress, 1878–.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 637, 641, D.'11.
Portrait. Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 9. — Munsey 44: 555, Ja.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 1.
Portrait as June in The trail of the lonesome pine. Harp. W. 55: N.11,'11, 21. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 8. — Theatre 14: 149, N.'11.
Walker, Starr King, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.11,'11, 14.
Wallace, Mrs. David. *See* Seguin, Zelda.
Wallace, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 204, S.'11.
Wallace, Fay, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 657, O.'11. — Munsey 45: 705, Ag.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 408, Jl.'11; 17: 983, O.'11.
Portrait (in group) in A man of honor. Blue Bk. 14: 251, 253, D.'11.
Wallack, James William, actor.
Portrait as Hamlet. Cent. 81: 493, F.'11.
Wallack, John Lester, actor and manager, 1820–88.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 64, Ag.'11.
Waller, Lewis (Lewis), actor, 1860–.
Portrait. Collier's 43: S.30,'11, 17. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 9. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11. — Met. M. 35: D.'11, 27. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 8. — Windsor 33: 732, My.'11.
Portrait in Bardelys the magnificent. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 356, Mr.11,'11.
Portrait in Beau Brocade. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 96, Ja.21,'11.
Portrait (in group) as Boris Androvsky. Lit. D. 43: 791, N.4,'11.
As Julius Cæsar at the Palladium. il. Graphic 83: 234(½), F.18,'11.

Digitized by Google

Waller, Lewis—(*continued*).
Portrait in Money. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 724, My.20,'11.
Sketch. pors. Theatre 14: 132–3, vi, O.'11.

Wallis, Bertram, actor, 1874–.
Portrait in The Count of Luxembourg. Cosmopol. 52: 89, D.'11.

Walsh, Blanche (Mrs. W. M. Travers), actress, 1873–.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 151, N.'11.

Walsh, Lionel, actor, 1876–.
Portrait (in group) in Little Miss Fix-it. G. Bk. Album 5: 1135, Je.'11.

Walter, Eugene, dramatist, 1874–.
Portrait. Chaut. 65: 36, D.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 42: 448, N.'11.
Sketch of. S. Burns. G. Bk. Album 5: 186–7, Ja.'11.
See Easiest way, The.

Walter, Mrs. Eugene. *See* Walker, Charlotte.

Walther, Edna, opera singer, 1899–.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 64, F.'11.

Walton, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 29, My.'11.

Waltz dream, A, comic opera by F. Doermann, L. Jacobson and O. Strauss.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 56, Ja.14,'11; 138: 382, Mr.18,'11.
Scene from (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 138: 274, F.25,'11. — and brief description. Graphic 83: 273, F.25,'11.

War god, The, drama by I. Zangwill.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 81: 636–7, N.18,'11. — il. Graphic 84: 766(½), N.18,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 139: 842(½), N.18,'11. — Sat. R. 112: 638, N.18,'11.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 84: 693, N. 11, '11.

Ward, Alice L., actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 201, Je.'11.

Warde, Willie, actor, 1857–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 56, Ja.14,'11.

Ware, Helen (Remer), actress, 1877–.
Character study. por. Strand (N. Y.) 42: 640–1, D.'11.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.20,'11, 5, 10.
Portrait. Am. M. 72: 250, Je.'11; 73: 106, N.'11. — Canad. M. 36: 284, Ja.'11. — Gd. House. 53: 734, D.'11. — Les. W. 112: 533, My.'11; 113: 278, S.7,'11. — Munsey 44: 553, Ja.'11. — New Eng. M. n. s. 45: 121, S.'11. — Theatre 13: 64, F.'11; 14: 76, S.'11.
Portrait on horseback. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 2.

Digitized by Google

Warfield, David, actor, 1865–.
Interview. por. C. L. Parsons. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 5.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 1133, O.'11. — Ladies' H. J. 28: 19, O.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 8. — Theatre 14: 76, S.'11. — Woman's Home C. 28: 19, O.'11.
Portrait in The return of Peter Grimm. Am. M. 72: 128, My.'11. — Blue Bk. 13: 9, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 675, 678, Ap.'11. — Harp. W. 55: O.21,'11, 13. — Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 669, My.'11; 26: 763, D.'11. — Theatre 14: 193, D.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 10–11, My.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 676, Ap.'11.

Warnery, Edmond, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.

Warwick, Robert, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The kiss waltz. Blue Bk. 14: 250, D.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 383, D.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Two women. Blue Bk. 12: 879, Mr.'11. — G. Bk. Album 5: 244–5, F.'11; 6: 29, Jl.'11. — Red Bk. 16: 762, F.'11.

Washburn, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 805, N.'11. — Harp. W. 55: Je.10,'11, 20. — Les. W. 112: 589, My.25,'11. — Munsey 45: 554, Jl.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.5,'11, 9. — Red Bk. 17: 205, Je.'11. — Theatre 13: 212, Je.'11.

Waterman, Mrs. Alonzo. *See* Loftus, Cecelia.

Watson, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 13.

Watson, Henrietta, actress.
Portrait (in group). Ill. Lond. N. 139: 562, O.7,'11.

Watson, Leona, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 8.

Watson, Lucile, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 2.

Waubaugh, Landis. *See* McCord, Lewis.

Way down East, drama by Lottie B. Parker.
The writer's thoughts concerning her play. Lottie B. Parker. G. Bk. Album 6: 879–84, O.'11.

We can't be as bad as all that, drama by H: A. Jones.
Character of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 57: 124(¼), Ja.12,'11.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 44: 710(¼), F.'11. — J: E. Webber. il. Canad. M. 36: 476–8, Mr.'11.
Notice of. Les. W. 112: 67(¼), Ja.19,'11.
Production at Nazimova theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 11(¼). — il. Theatre 13: 35–7, F.'11.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 23: 607, F.'11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.18,'11, 2(¼). — and description. 5: 462–3, 544, Mr.'11.
Sketch. A. E. Bergh. Columbian 3: 1079–81, Mr.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 16: 949–52, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Weavers, drama by G. Hauptmann.
Review. Craftsman 20: 531, Ag.'11.
A drama of the forties, by G. Hauptmann, translated from the German by Mary Morison. Text in English. New York, B. W. Huebsch, 1911. 148 p. 11-22788

Weber, Karl Maria Frederick Ernst von, Baron, composer, 1786–1826.
See Freischutz, Der.

Webster, Ben, actor, 1864–.
Portrait in Kismet. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 692, My.13,'11.

Webster, Howard, composer.
See Mutt and Jeff.

Wedding bells, libretto by L. V. Ferro.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 83: 209(i), F.11,'11.

Wehlen, Emmy, actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 24: 128, Ja.'11. — Les. W. 112: 209, F.23,'11; 112: 265, Mr.9,'11. — Met. M. 34: 737, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 1. — Red Bk. 17: 207, Je.'11; 17: 584, Ag.'11. — Success 14: 21, Ja.'11. — Theatre 13: cover, Mr.'11; 14: 210, D.'11.
Portrait in Marriage à la carte. Pearson (N. Y.) 25: 384, Mr.'11. — (in group). Theatre 13: 99, Mr.'11.

Weil, Herman, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 190, D.'11.
Work of. por. W: Armstrong. Theatre 13: 194, Je.'11.

Weingartner, Felix, conductor, 1863–.
Sketch. por. New Eng. M. 45: 294–6, N.'11.

Welby, Bertha, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Driftwood. G. Bk. Album 6: 703, O.'11.

Welch, James, actor, 1865–.
Portrait (in group) in The Hooligan. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 356, Mr.11,'11.

Welcher, The, drama by R. H. Davis.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 249, Je.'11.

Welchman, Harry, actor.
Portrait in The mousmé. Graphic 84: 542, O.14,'11.

Weldon, Henry, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 830, N.18,'11.

Well of the Saints, The, comedy by J. M. Synge.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 9(i).
Text. *See* Dramas. — Synge.

Wellman, Emily Ann, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.17,'11, 8.
Portrait (in group) in Elevating a husband. Blue Bk. 14: 244–8, D.'11.

Wendell, Jacob, Jr., actor, 1869–1911.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 7, 12.

Wentworth, Estelle, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 16.

Digitized by Google

Wentworth, Marion Craig—(Mrs. Franklin Wentworth), author and dramatist.
See Flower shop, The.

Werba, Louis F., manager.
Portrait (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 472, S.'11.

West, Mrs. Harry. *See* Gardner, Amelia.

Westley, John, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 200, Je.'11.
Portraits (in groups) in Excuse me. G. Bk. Album 5: 925–6, My.'11. — Red Bk. 17: 191, My.'11.

Weston, Lucy, actress.
Portrait in The Quaker girl. Theatre 14: 79, S.'11; 14: cover, O.'11.

Weyl, Fernand (Fernand Noziere, *pseud.*), dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Weyl.

What every woman knows, drama by J. M. Barrie.
Production at the Duke of York's, London. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 678(½), O.28,'11.

What the doctor ordered, comedy by A. E. Thomas.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 567(½), O.5,'11.
Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 10(½).
Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 33: 359–60, Je.'11.

What the public wants, play by A. Bennett.
Text. London, F. Palmer (1910). 141 p. 11–6176
Text. New York, George H. Doran company (c. 1911). 151 p. 11–18447

Wheaton, Annabel, opera singer.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 694, Ag.'11.

When the new wine blooms, drama by B. Björnson.
Criticism. L. M. Hollander. Poet Lore 22: 70–8, Ja.–F.'11.
Text; tr. by L. M. Hollander. Poet Lore 22: 1–69, Ja.–F.'11.

When sweet sixteen, song play by G. Hobart and V. Herbert.
Production at Daly's theatre, N. Y. city, S.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.20,'11, 10(½).
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 928, My.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 19–21, My.'11.

Where the trail divides, play by R. Edeson and W. Lillibridge.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 45: 422(½), Je.'11.
Production at Montauk theatre. Brooklyn, Ap.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.26,'11, 13(½).
Scenes from (pictures). G. Bk. Album 6: 24–7, Jl.'11.

Whiffen, Blanche (Mrs. Thomas Whiffin), actress, 1845–.
Portrait (with W: H. Crane) in U. S. Minister Bedloe. G. Bk. Album 5: 1139, Je.'11.

Whirlwind, The, drama by H. Bernstein.
Production at Daly's theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 9(½). — Theatre 14: 186–7, D.'11.

Digitized by Google

White, Carolina (Carolyn) (Mrs. P. Longone), opera singer, 1883–.
Portrait. Am. M. 71: 669, Mr.'11. — Munsey 46: 272, N.'11. — Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.12,'11, 33. — Red Bk. 16: 591, F.'11. — Theatre 13: 9, Ja.'11.
Portrait as Suzanne. Mus. Cour. 63: D.13,'11, 26.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 61: D.28,'10, 1, 31.
White, J. Fisher, actor.
Portrait (in group) as friar Laurence in Romeo and Juliet. Ill. Lond. N. 139: 444, S.16,'11.
Whitford, Annabelle, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The happiest night of his life. G. Bk. Album 5: 696, Ap.'11.
Whitmore, Vida, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 153, F.9,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: My.24,'11, 10. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 58, F.'11.
Portrait in The Balkan princess. Met. M. 34: 221, My.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 5: 695, Ap.'11.
Portrait as Terpischore in Up and down Broadway. Everybody's 24: 121, Ja.'11.
Whittell, Josephine, actress.
Portrait in Thelittle millionaire. N.Y.Dram. 66: N.15,'11,2.
Whitty, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait (with T: A. Wise) in An old New Yorker. G. Bk. Album 5: 1138, Je.'11.
Wicheler, Fernand, dramatist.
See Love mills.
See Mariage de Mlle. Beulemans, Le.
See Suzanne.
Wichman, Lulu, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 18: 215, D.'11.
Wickham, Florence (Mrs. E. L. Luder), opera singer.
Marriage of. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 16.
Wiener blut, operetta by V. Leon, L. Stein and J. Strauss.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, O.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.25,'11, 10(¼).
Wiers-Jennsen, H., dramatist.
See Witch, The.
Wiesenthal sisters, dancers.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 95, S.'11.
Wife decides, The, drama by T: McKean.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 943(¼), N.30,'11.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.22,'11, 6(¼).
Wife hunters, The, musical comedy by E. Woolf, D. Kempner, A. Friedland and M. Franklin.
Production at Herald Square theatre, N. Y. city, N.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.8,'11, 7(¼).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 66: N.29,'11, 4. — Theatre 14: 187, D.'11.
Wife of Marobius, The, play by M. Ehrmann.
Text. New York, M. Kennerley, 1911. 73 p. 11–31658

Digitized by Google

Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G: C. Riggs), author and dramatist, 1857–.
See Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm.
Wiggins, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 2. — Red Bk. 17: 398, Jl.'11.
Wilbrandt, Adolf, dramatist.
See Thusnelda.
Wild, Arthur, composer.
See Land of Delft, The.
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills, dramatist, 1856–1900.
Henderson, A. Interpreters of life and the modern spirit (review). B. O. Flower. 20th Cent. 4: 161–6, My.'11.
Oscar Wilde in Paris. A. Ransome. Bookman 33: 268–73, My.'11.
See Importance of being earnest, The.
See Lady Windermere's fan.
See Salome.
Wilder, Marshall Pinckney, author and actor, 1859–.
Portrait. G. Bk. Album 6: 693, O.'11.
Wilhelm, Julius, dramatist.
See Spring maid, The.
Wilkes, Paula, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 88, Mr.'11.
Willard, Charles, actor, –1911.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.1,'11, 7(½).
Williams, Hattie, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 44: 867, Mr.'11. — Strand (N. Y.) 41: 204, Mr.'11; 42: 59, Ag.'11. — Theatre 14: 78, S.'11.
Williams, Jesse Lynch, dramatist.
See Stolen story, The.
Williams, Maria Pray (Mrs. Barney Williams), actress, 1826–1911.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: My.10,'11, 14(½).
Williamson, James Cassius, actor and manager, 1845–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.12,'11, 8.
Willner, A. M., librettist.
See Dollarprinzessin, Die.
See Gypsy love.
See Siren, The.
See Spring maid, The.
Wills, Freeman, dramatist.
See Only way, The.
Wills, W. G., playwright.
See Royal divorce, A.
Willy, Mlle. Collette, dancer.
Portrait in Egyptian dance. Theatre 14: 95, S.'11.
Wilson, A. H., actor.
Portrait in A German prince. N. Y. Dram. 65:My. 24,'11 13.

Digitized by Google

Wilson, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 44: 868, Mr.'11.
Wilson, Francis, actor and dramatist, 1854–.
Persecution of the stage child. por. F. Wilson. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.1,'11, 5.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 76, S.'11.
See Bachelor's baby, The.
Wilson, Harry Leon, dramatist, 1867–.
See Cameo Kirby.
See Getting a polish.
Wilson, James E., actor.
Portrait (in group) in The fox. Blue Bk. 13: 466, Jl.'11.
Wilstach, Paul, dramatist, 1870–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: S.13,'11, 5.
See Thais.
Wimperis, Arthur, playwright.
See Balkan princess, The.
Winslow, Mrs. Erving. *See* Reignolds, Catherine Mary.
Winslow, Leah, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 113: 409, O.12,'11. — N.Y.Dram.66: O. 25,'11, 12.
Winslow, Norma, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 976, Ap.'11.
Winston, Hattie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 978, Ap.'11.
Winter, Mrs. Jefferson. *See* Leslie, Elsie.
Winter, William, dramatic critic, 1836–.
Portrait. Pac. Mo. 25: 42, Ja.'11.
Winter, Winona, 1888–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 524, Mr.'11. — Munsey 44: 702, F.'11. — Theatre 13: 88, Mr.'11. — (in group.) Blue Bk. 12: 646, F.'11.
Portrait in He came from Milwaukee. Everybody's 14: 411, Mr.'11.
Winter gardens.
Old and new. il. W. Steell. Theatre 13: 184, 186, 188, Je.'11.
Winterfeld, Max, composer.
See Jungfernstift, Die.
Wise, Thomas A., actor and dramatist.
Portrait in The lights o' London. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 134, Je.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 676–7, Ag.'11. —G. Bk. Album 5: 1137–8, Je.'11.
Portrait in An old New Yorker. Blue Bk. 13: 460, Jl.'11. — (in group). Blue Bk. 13: 459, Jl.'11.
See Old New Yorker, An.
Witch, The, drama by H. Wiers-Jennsen, adapted by J: Masefield.
Production at Royal Court theatre, London. Acad. 80: 200–1, F.18,'11.
Witherspoon, Herbert, opera singer, 1873–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 63: Ag.16,'11, 20.

Digitized by Google

Witness for the defense, The, drama by A. E. W. Mason.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 1091(⅛), D.14,'11.
Description. il. Graphic 83: 208(⅛), F.11,'11.
Notice of. Sat. R. 111: 170, F.11,'11.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 6(⅛).
Production at St. James theatre, London. Acad. 80: 171–2, F.11,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 186, F.11,'11; 138: 754(⅛), My.20,'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 6: 476, S.'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 210, F.11,'11.
Story of. Lit. D. 43: 1166–7, D.16,'11.
Wittkowska, Marta, opera singer.
Biographical sketch. por. as Amneris. Mus. Cour. 63: D.20,'11, 51(⅛).
Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, dramatist, 1881–.
See Gentleman of leisure, A.
Woffington, Peg., actress.
Sketch. por. W. J. Lawrence. Theatre 14: 82–4, ix–x, S.'11.
Wolf, Rennold, librettist.
See Red widow, The.
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno, composer.
Sketch. por. W: Armstrong. Theatre 14: 221–2, D.'11.
See Secret of Suzanne, The.
Wolff, Pierre, dramatist.
See Lily, The.
See Marionettes, The.
Wolsey, Cardinal, costume picture.
See Harris, Henry.
See Irving, Henry.
See Kemble, John Philip.
See Phelps, Samuel.
Wolzogen, Ernst von, playwright.
Reformer of German vaudeville por. Amelia von Ende. Theatre 13: 42, F.'11.
Woman, The, drama by W: C. de Mille.
Criticism. C. Pollock. G. Bk. Album 6: 1203–5, D.'11. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 46: 280–1, N.'11.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 58: 566(⅛), O.5,'11.
Plot. Pearson (N. Y.) 26: 649–50, N.'11. — and excerpts from. il. Cur. Lit. 51: 543–9, O.'11.
Production at Republic theatre, N. Y. city. Les. W. 113: 423(⅛), O.12,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: S.27,'11, 10. — il. Theatre 14: 116, x–xi, O.'11.
Scene from (picture). Les. W. 113: 560, N.16,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 66: O.4,'11, 9; 66: N.1,'11, 2.
Sketch. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 18: 369–75, D.'11.
Story of. il. Bookman 34: 239, 245–7, N.'11. — il. World To-day 21: 1371–81, N.'11.
Synopsis. Everybody's 25: 825(⅛), D.'11. — World To-day 20: 656(⅛), Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Woman and the fiddler, The, play by A. Norrevang, translated from the Norwegian by Mrs. H. Sandby.
Review. Indep. 71: 1087(½), N.16,'11.
Text in English. Philadelphia, Brown brothers, 1911. 105 p. 11-8592

Woman who could, The, play with a purpose, by H. V. Sutherland.
Text. New York, D. Fitzgerald, inc., 1911. 191 p. 11-7286

Wontner, Arthur, actor.
Portrait in Lady Patricia. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 506, Ap.8,'11.

Wood, Douglas J., dramatist.
See Drone, The.

Wood, Maurice, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 17: 410, Jl.'11.

Wood, — Metcalfe-, dramatist.
See Dombey and son.
See Two peeps at Pickwick.

Woodruff, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: Jl.5,'11, 11.

Woodruff, Ted, actor.
Portrait in The hoosier schoolmaster. Blue Bk. 14: 23, N.'11.

Woods, Louise, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 13: 925, S.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.21,'11, 10. — Red Bk. 17: 759, Ag.'11.

Woodthrope, Mrs. L. D. *See* Tilbury, Zeffie.

Woodward, Matthew, librettist.
See Kiss waltz, The.

Woolf, Edgar Allan, librettist.
See Wife hunters, The.

Workhouse ward, The, comedy by Lady Gregory.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1911. N. Y. Dram. 66: D.6,'11, 6(½).

Worley, Mrs. William E. *See* Manly, Mary.

Worrall, Lechmere, playwright.
See Daddy Dufard.

Worthing, Frank, actor, 1869–1910.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ja.4,'11, 12(½).

Wotan, costume picture.
See Griswold, Putnam.

Wycherly, Margaret, actress, 1881–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 50: 221, Ja.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65, F.22,'11, 11.

Wyndham, Olive, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 51: 371, Ag.'11. — Gd. House. 53: 730 D.'11. — N. Y. Dram. 64: D.14,'10, 8.
Portrait in The only son. Theatre 14: 209, D.'11. — (in group). G. Bk. Album 6: 1149, 1151, D.'11.

Wynne, Bessie, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 112: 423, Ap.13,'11; 113: 194, Ag.17,'11. — Red Bk. 16: 393, Ja.'11. — Theatre 13: 204, Je.'11.

Wynne, Wish, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 16: 795, Mr.'11.

Digitized by Google

Y

Yanne Joseph, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 65: Mr.29,'11, 12; 66: O.25,'11, 12.

Yapp, Cecil, actor.
Portrait as the Cat in The blue bird. Bk. News 29: 322, Ja.'11.

Yavorska, Lydia (Princess Bariatinsky), actress.
Portrait. Graphic 84: 920, D.9,'11. — Ill. Lond. N. 138: 274, F.25,'11; 139: 772, N.11,'11. — N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.28,'11, 11.
Portrait in A doll's house. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 656, My.6,'11.

Yeamans, Mrs. Annie (Griffiths), actress, 1835–.
Sixty-five years on the stage. Annie Yeamans. G. Bk. Album 6: 218–24, Jl.'11.

Yeats, William Butler, dramatist, 1865–.
Portrait. Collier's 48: O.21,'11, 15. — Harp. W. 55: N.11, '11, 11. — Lit. D. 43: 633, O.14,'11. — Theatre 14: 157, N.'11. — 20th Cent. 5: 2, N.'11.
See Drama, Irish.
See Green helmet, The.
See Kathleen Ni Houlihan.

Yorke, Mrs. Oswald. *See* Russell, Annie.

Yorktown, American historic drama by E. S. Riley.
Text. Annapolis, Md., The Arundel press, 1911. 52 p.
11–10658

Yost, Herbert A., actor.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 112, Ap.'11.
Portrait (in group) in Over night. G. Bk. Album 6: 480, S.'11.

Young, Mrs. George W. *See* Nordica, Lillian.

Young, Mary (Mrs. J: Craig), actress.
Portrait. Munsey 45: 126, Ap.'11.

Young, Rida Johnson, dramatist.
Portrait. Gd. House, 53: 631, N.'11.
See Barry of Ballymore.
See Naughty Marietta.
See Next!

Youth (Jugend), drama by M. Halbe, adapted by H. Bernstein.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: Je.14,'11, 6(‡). — Theatre 14: viii, Jl.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 924–5, S.'11. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 17: 758, 760–2, Ag.'11.

Yutta, Sanden, drama by Marguerite Zollner.
Production at Carnegie Lyceum, N. Y. city, Ap.1911. N. Y. Dram. 65: Ap.19,'11, 8(‡).

Digitized by Google

Z

Zabelle, Flora (Mrs. R. Hitchcock), actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 73: 220, D.'11. — Theatre 14: 163, N.'11.
Portrait in The kiss waltz. N. Y. Dram. 66: N.15,'11, 2. — (in group). Blue Bk. 14: 250, D.'11. — Red Bk. 18: 383, D.'11.

Zambelli, Carlotta, Russian dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 14: 204, D.'11.

Zangarini, C., librettist.
See Girl of the golden west, The.

Zangwill, Israel, dramatist, 1864–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 66: O.18,'11, 9.
See Melting pot, The.
See War god, The.

Zebra, The, farce from the French of Nancey and Armont, by P. Potter.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 65: F.15,'11, 7(¼). — Theatre 13: x–xi, Mr.'11.
Scene from (picture). G. Bk. Album 5: 920–1, My.'11.
Sketch. il. Blue Bk. 13: 28–9, My.'11.

Zenatello, Giovanni, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 13: 8, Ja.'11.

Zeppilli, Alice, opera singer.
Biographical sketch. por. as Mme. Butterfly. Mus. Cour. 62: F.15,'11, 1, 14.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.5,'11, 41; 63: N.29,'11, 46. — Theatre 13: 9, Ja.'11.

Zerola, Nicola, opera singer, 1876–.
Portrait as Raoul in The Huguenots. Mus. Cour. 62: Ap.5,'11, 37; 63: D.6,'11, 39.
Portrait as Radames. Mus. Cour. 62: Mr.15,'11, 41.

Ziegfeld, Mrs. Florenz, Jr. *See* Held, Anna.

Ziehrer, Carl Michael, composer.
See Kiss waltz, The.

Zilles, Anthony P. *See* Corrigan, Emmett.

Zucchi, Dante, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 138: 586, Ap.22,'11.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BOUND
OCT 11 1935
UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 02263 7683

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google